

Young/Jung Family

In Germany and America

~ Louisa Young Branch ~
1650 - 2020

by

Richard Edward Harrington

Published: 1 August 2020

Copyright: 1 August 2020

Dedication

I dedicate this book to my mother,
Audra Lavada Young-Harrington
(1907-1990)



In the Spring of 1990 Audra Lavada Young-Harrington died at the age of 83-years, 2-months and 15 days. Like most mothers, I guess, she was the most wonderful mother in the world; certainly to me, your author. Also like many, if not most mothers, their children never fully realize how wonderful and important Mother was until after she is gone. It was because of that loss and the bottomless hole it left in my life that propelled me to begin searching for our family history and story. While the loss of a beloved mother can never be filled, it has led to a much broader understanding of the size and complexity of our Young family and the roll that many of us play as members.

Acknowledgements

The production of this book involved input by many, many people working in many roles. An attempt to include a list of all who have contributed would almost certainly result in missing important contributions by people who have been so helpful. I will simply extend my most sincere "Thank You" to you all.

Three people, however, deserve special mention because of their unique contributions in specialized areas in which, without their knowledge and help, this book could not have been written.

Rev. Dennis A. Kastens, a clergyman of the Lutheran Church and I share ancestors in the Neuhart family line. Rev Kastens is the author of a number of books relating to the genealogy, culture, customs, history of specific family lines who occupied the same areas in Germany as my ancestors

Dr. Shirley A. Harmon is an ardent genealogist who was born in Monroe County, Ohio, earned her PhD in microbiology which she taught at the University of California and the University of Utah. Her expertise in genealogy several times rescued me in my quest for information on the Young/Jung family line.

Through the above two genealogists, I met Andrea Kindelberger who turned out to be my 5th cousin stemming from our Young/Jung family. Andrea lives in Rumbach, Germany and had done research that included our Young/Jung family. Although separated by 10-degrees of separation and being from different nations that have twice warred with each other, Andrea and I became fast friends. Andrea contributed valuable information to my research that made this book possible.

About this Book

This book is one in a series of family tree books written to explore the genealogy of the Harrington and related families. The Young family became part of our Harrington family line through the marriage of my parents, Audra Lavada Young, and Ira Edward Harrington. The Young (spelled, Jung in Germany) family is a very large German family, too large to be contained in a single family history book. So, while this book includes 7-generations of the Young/Jung ancestors who lived in Germany, it has been truncated to focus on Louisa Young and her descendants. Louisa was among the 8 children of the Frederick Young family, all of whom were born in America. Additional books are planned to include the siblings of Louisa and complete the story of our Young family in America.

The author: The author of this book is Richard Edward Harrington, son of Audra Lavada Young and Ira Edward Harrington. Audra was the granddaughter of Louisa Young. There have been dozens of others who have contributed information, time and council to this work – too many to list. Thank you all.

Publisher: Richard E. Harrington organized the data and information, photos and graphics into the book format, then, printed and published this final product.

The computer program, “Family Tree Maker,” versions 2014-2017, was used for data storage and organization of some of the parts. The Family Tree Maker book-writing feature was used to help structure this book. Credit is due to Ancestry.com for elements such as online Federal Census, many of the birth and marriage records and Find-A-Grave data.

The study of genealogy is based on identifying and recording significant events in the lives of members of our extended families. The resources for this material are many including population census, tax records, newspapers, and other documents, most of which were prepared for other purposes with little or no thought of their being used for genealogy. These resources are plentiful for events and activities of the recent past. They become more difficult to find as they age or become masked by technology, location, language, laws, customs and more.

Proving an event is primarily a matter of cross-comparing data, ideally from multiple sources. A birth, marriage or death, for example, may be noted in multiple records. A statement of the event in a civil record such as a Will or birth record may be good enough to establish its existence. But, finding data about the same event in a newspaper or letter or another civil or religious document may help confirm its existence and accuracy.

The challenge of genealogy, therefore, is first to discover a fact or event and second to confirm its validity by cross comparison with other records or information sources. How else can we expect to convince ourselves or a reader that the information is valid?

I have tried to be accurate and provide proof of my genealogical claims. One of the best ways I have found to do that is to include the most relevant available sources and to identify the origin and/or basis of the source. These are included for each family member, in the text of this book, in italics, following the narrative

Still, problems can arise when dealing with people and events of long, long ago. An example of this are the very first two members of our Jung line, Gabriel and Hans Velten Jung. While it is a good bet that Gabriel and his son, Hans Velten Jung, are correct ancestors the supporting data is not strong. Hans Velten was in the correct time and place and had a son named Valentin Jung of the proper age. These are strong arguments for Hans Velten being our man, but not proof. Unfortunately, I could find no additional information that would allow cross-comparison to better prove him to be an ancestor. Gabriel is identified as the father of Hans Velten in one document, but, no additional information was found about Gabriel. I have elected to show Hans Velten Jung as our second known ancestor because I was able to find evidence of his role as the father of his son, Johann Valentin Jung. Nevertheless, I have not been able to prove through confirmation that he is our ancestor.

As we move closer to our own time in history you see that confirmation becomes stronger and more frequent. By about 1850 it is common that confirmation is usually available from multiple resources. This provides comfort to an author and readers of a book such as this. Online data companies such as Ancestry.com deserve a lot of credit for making resources readily available to the researcher, albeit, by subscription. However, there is a down-side to their services in that “wanna-be” authors sometimes misuse resources or copy incorrect material without confirming its validity.

As we move even closer to our own time-slot in history, usually about 75-years from the present, the availability of resources drastically diminishes. This is primarily due to laws and policies that are designed to protect the privacy of living people. In this time-zone, person-to-person communication becomes more important. I have used this method wherever possible.

This book can be Accessed Online

(Follow the steps below to access the Internet and this book)

Step 1 – On your computer browser, copy and paste, or type,
<https://reharr.github.io/MCGen/> into the address box and press ENTER. The “Monroe County, Ohio History and Genealogy” home page will appear.

Step 2 – Scroll down to the “Index – Short-Cut Buttons” and click the blue button in front of “Books.” The “Books” page will appear.

Step 3 – Click on the title “**Young/Jung Family**” by Richard E. Harrington. The Table of Contents for the “**Young/Jung Family**” book will appear.

Step 4 – From this Table of Contents you can access any part of the book by clicking on its hyperlink.

How This Book is Organized

This book is primarily designed to tell the story of our Young/Jung family in America. It begins with a review of our ancestors in Europe - mainly, Germany. The review helps tie this book to my earlier book of the Young/Jung family titled, "An Odyssey in Time," which is also online and can be accessed at no cost. The background and details found in "An Odyssey in Time" is a predecessor of and applies to this current book. It is brief because data and details of our German ancestors is limited in comparison to the many records and information found here in the USA for our immigrant ancestors and their descendants.

This book opens with the story of the Young/Jung Family in Germany. We meet five generations of Jung families who spent their entire lives in southern Germany. The first family was that of Gabriel Jung who was born about 1650. The next four families, in consecutive order, were Hans Velten Jung, Johann Valentin Jung, Johann Adam Jung and Johann Michael Jung, Sr. The next family in the series was Johann Michael Jung, Jr. whose children were all born in Rumbach, Germany and emigrated to America to become our immigrant ancestors. Johann Michael Jung Jr.'s son and oldest child was Frederick K. Jung whose children were among the first members of our Jung family to be born in America. Upon immigrating to America, the Jung family changed the spelling of their name to Young.

Early in the discussion of our Jung family, on page-16a, is a map of Germany and an enlargement of the area where our early Jung families lived. An Outline Descendants Report is included on page-361 that lists all of the known descendants of our Young/Jung family beginning with Gabriel Jung through the date of publication of this book, 1 August 2020.

The Young/Jung family is a very large family; far too large to be included in a single book. To keep this book to a manageable size the narrative beginning on page-126 focuses only on the descendants of Louisa Young, daughter of Frederic K. Young. The descendants of the siblings of Louisa have not been included in this narrative. However, they have been included in the Outline Descendants Report on page-361. Additional books are planned to include the siblings of Louisa and complete the story of our Young family in America.

Every person in the Outline Descendants Report, beginning on page-361, is identified by a generation number that precedes their name. This is the same generation number for the individual found in the narrative of the Young/Jung Family. Gabriel Jung is identified as generation number 1. The generation number and name of the individual are followed by all of the available vital statistics of the person such as their date-of-birth; date-of-marriage; date-of-death; and the location of each event, if known. In this Report, the generation number and location of the name in relation to other names in the Report, provide a picture of how each individual fits into the family.

For readers who are related to the Young family or others who may wish to identify the relationship of two members in that family, a "Family Relationship Chart" with guidance for its use, provided by the National Genealogical Society, has been included on page-viii. A series of navigational aids titled, "Relationship and Page-Numbers Guide" has been included to assist readers. See page-x below.

An "Album" containing the available photos of Young family members is being prepared and will be published as a separate companion to this book. The title of the Album is "Photos of Selected Members of the Young/Jung Family."

The final component of the book is a detailed index that includes each known family member and the page-numbers on which all available information can be found.

Symbols and Abbreviations

s/o = son of
d/o = daughter of
p/o = partner of
w/o = wife of
h/o = husband of
child/o = child of
m/o = mother of
f/o = father of
gm/o = grandmother of
gf/o = grandfather of
b: = born or birth
d: = died
m: = married or marriage
+ = spouse
aka = also known as
NGS = National Genealogical Society
(nmi) = no middle initial

The Arabic number preceding each name in the "Outline Descendants Report" and the "Outline Ancestors Report" beginning on pages-361 and 410, respectively, is the same generation number used in the Young/Jung narrative which begins on page-1 in this book. Gabriel Jung is identified as generation #1.

A full index is located in the back of the book.

Table of Contents

Dedication	i
Acknowledgments	ii
About this Book	iii
This Book can be Accessed Online	iv
How this Book is Organized	v
Symbols and Abbreviations	vi
Table of Contents (this page)	vii
Table of Contents (this page)	viii
Relationship Chart	ix
Navigation Aid – “Relationship and Page-Number Guide”	x
Preface	xi
Young/Jung Family in Europe	1
Gabriel Jung	2
Hans Velten Jung	3
Johann Valentin Jung	6
Johann Adams Jung	8
Johann Michael Jung, Sr.	10
Johann Michael Jung, Jr.	15
Young/Jung Family in America	15
David Daniel Jung/Young	23
Caroline “Carrie” Jung/Young (Zimmerle)	47
Heinrich Jacob Zimmerle	52
Heinrich Wilhelm Zimmerle	90
Frederick K. Jung/Young	123
Louisa Young (1st family - (Young))	126
William Edward Young	133
Audra Lavada Young	138
Richard E. Harrington	148
William Y. Harrington	180
Patricia S. Harrinton	213
Leora Viola Young	227
Wayne E. Weber	230

Mary Mabel Young	240
Norma Jean Steele	244
Glenna Joy Steele	249
Janet Sue Steele	260
Rita Ann Steele	263
Wilene Elizabeth Young	264
Lois Arlene Jackson	270
Edward Donovan Jackson	270
Gary Allan Jackson	271
Kenneth Carl Jackson	282
Edith Eloise Young	286
Irvin William Young	289
Ralph Melvin Young	294
Rodney Dale Young	300
Louisa Young (2nd family - (Keylor))	301
Ira Grover Keylor	304
Kenneth Ira Keylor	307
Charles Clayton Keylor	308
Mary O'Dessa "Dessie" Keylor	310
Hershel Kenneth Keylor	313
Vernon Wilbur Keylor	316
Linda Louise Keylor	328
Clarence M. Keylor	337
John William Keylor	340
Clarence Edward Keylor	343
Patsy Ruth Keylor	349
Terry Lee Van Dyke	352
Thomas William Van Dyke	352
Victor John Chuck	355
Richard Wayne Keylor	356
Infant Keylor	360
Outline Descendants Report	361
Outline Ancestors Report	397
Index	454
Appendix	473



NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY®

Family Relationship Chart

To find the relationship between two people, first determine the common ancestor you share and your relationship to the common ancestor: grandchild, great grandchild, etc. Pencil in the common ancestor's name, if it helps.

- Choose Person #1's relationship to that ancestor from the top row of boxes, e.g. "child."
- Choose Person #2's relationship to that ancestor from the left column of boxes, e.g. "grandchild."
- The box where the two intersect identifies the relationship between the two people in this case: Niece/Nephew.

Common Ancestor	Child	Grandchild	Great Grandchild	Great-Great Grandchild	G-G-Great Grandchild	4th Great Grandchild
1 Child	Sister/ Brother	Niece/ Nephew	Grandniece/ Grandnephew	G-Grandniece/ G-Grandnephew	G-G-Grandniece/ G-G-Grandnephew	G-G-G-Grandniece/ G-G-G-Grandnephew
2 Grandchild	Niece/ Nephew	1st Cousin Cousin	1st Cousin Once Removed	1st Cousin Twice Removed	1st Cousin Three Times Removed	1st Cousin Four Times Removed
3 Great Grandchild	Grandniece/ Grandnephew	1st Cousin Once Removed	2nd Cousin Cousin	2nd Cousin Once Removed	2nd Cousin Twice Removed	2nd Cousin Three Times Removed
4 Great-Great Grandchild	G-Grandniece/ G-Grandnephew	1st Cousin Twice Removed	2nd Cousin Once Removed	3rd Cousin Once Removed	3rd Cousin Once Removed	3rd Cousin Twice Removed
5 G-G-Great Grandchild	G-G-Grandniece/ G-G-Grandnephew	1st Cousin Three Times Removed	2nd Cousin Twice Removed	3rd Cousin Once Removed	4th Cousin Cousin	4th Cousin Once Removed
6 G-G-G-Great Grandchild	G-G-G-Grandniece/ G-G-G-Grandnephew	1st Cousin Four Times Removed	2nd Cousin Three Times Removed	3rd Cousin Twice Removed	4th Cousin Once Removed	5th Cousin

About the “Relationship and Page-Number Guide”

(The following notes apply to each Guide)

A navigation guide has been added at several select locations in this book that is called a “Relationship and Page-Number Guide.” Each of the dozen, or so, guides is a small part of the “Outline Descendants Report” that begins on page-361 in this book. Its purpose is to provide a guide for the reader to easily identify members of the Young family over the next few pages without having to jump to the “Outline Descendant Report” at the end of the book to search for family members and related data found there. The flow of Young family members throughout the book essentially follows the flow of the “Outline Descendant Report” beginning on page-361. The dozen, or so, “Relationship and Page-Number Guides” allows the reader to navigate in the immediate vicinity of the names found there.

The “Relationship and Page-Number Guides” provide the following key information:

- 1. The first name on each chart corresponds to a name in the Table of Contents of this book.**
- 2. Each name listed on the chart is a “blood relative” in the Young family tree; that is, all members on these “Relationship and Page-Number Guides” are DNA related. Non-DNA relatives such as spouses, are not included. For all names, including non-DNA individuals, consult the “Outline Descendants Report.”**
- 3. The number in red preceding a name is the generation number of the individual. (Note: the generations numbers on the “Outline Ancestors Report” that begins on page-397 are not the same as on the generation numbers on the “Outline Descendant Report”.)**
- 4. The number in blue following a name is the page number in the text where discussion of this individual can be found.**
- 5. As with the “Outline Descendants Report,” the location of the individuals on each chart and their generation number shows their relationship to other members on the chart.**
- 6. “Relationship and Page-Number Guides” have not been numbered since they are only navigational aids and are not part of the text.**



Our earliest Jung ancestors would have been quite familiar with family crests such as the one above. Such crests had a function and status similar to a national flags of today. The crest identified the ruler of an acknowledged territorial entity such as a city, state, estate, or even a nation. Our earliest known ancestors lived in a “Germany” that was not yet consolidated into a nation as we know it today. Instead, it included all of the entities above, and more, with each entity having it's own laws, records, Army, customs and classes of citizens. So, the Family Crest or Coat of Arms was a very important symbol to identify to all, the jurisdiction under which they lived and traveled.

Based on the research results for this book, it is doubtful that any of our Jung family could lay claim to a crest or Coat of Arms, except as possibly being subject to an entity with a rightful claim. Even then, we cannot be sure that it looked like the one above. It is fun to think about, though, and remember that in our ancestral past there were such symbols of territorial designation and authority and that most of our very earliest ancestors were subject to them. Could this have been another reason why so many families such as our Jung family chose to emigrate to America?

Preface

In the year 2001 I wrote and published a book titled, "An Odyssey in Time," that explores the roots of our Young/Jung family and our many related families in Europe. That book is almost exclusively focused on our German ancestors. The book, "An Odyssey in Time," includes useful historical background for this current book. This book titled, "Young/Jung Family," picks up where "An Odyssey in Time" leaves off and fulfills the promise made in "An Odyssey in Time" to provide a second book with more detail about our Young/Jung family in America.

Overlap is included to provide linkage with the *Odyssey in Time* book. The overlap is minimal, however, since this book is focused primarily on the Young/Jung family in America. The Young/Jung family is very large and in order for this book to be kept to a manageable size it has been necessary that it be truncated to our American ancestor, Louisa Young, who was a member of the first generation of Young's to be born in America. Additional books are planned in the future that will include the siblings of Louisa Young and their descendants.

This book begins with a brief review of our European ancestors, most of whom came from southern Germany near the French/German border. In the early and mid-1800s a number of families from that area immigrated to America with several of them settling in the Monroe County, Ohio. They formed a small community of German-speaking families many of whom had lived in close proximity in Germany. Some families were already related as was the case with our Young family who shared Brubach and Newhart DNA. Most were farmers; a few were tradesmen like the Young's who were predominantly weavers. In Ohio almost all became farmers. In Monroe County, Ohio they settled on relatively large parcels of farm land which separated families to a much greater degree than in Germany.

With the distances between families being greater and with walking and horse-back being the sole modes of transportation, it was relatively common to find marriageable young people selecting their mate from a neighboring family. The immigrant ancestors of the Young family became farmers and in part because of the need for laborers to work the farm and possibly because of the limited cultural activity in the small rural communities, their families were large. The number of children per family were almost always 2 to 5 times the size of current (2020) families. Such was the cultural environment of our early Young immigrant ancestors in America.

The reader is encouraged to consult the book, "An Odyssey in Time," for a more rounded understanding of the world in which our German ancestors lived. The address for the online version of that book can be found on page **iv** above.

Young/Jung Family

in Germany and America

~ Louisa Young Branch ~

1650 - 2020

by

Richard Edward Harrington

Published: 1 August 2020

Copyright: 1 August 2020

Young/Jung Family in Europe

This book explores the Jung/Young family of Audra Lavada Young, the author's mother, to whom this work is dedicated. Audra was born a second generation American. Her father, William Edward Young, was solidly German. He married Julia Viola Hodge, Audra's mother, whose ethnicity was largely of the British Isles making Audra about half English and half German. We will explore the Hodge family, briefly, in this book, also, but it is the German ancestry of the Young family on which we will primarily focus.

The record of the Young family in America is well established. But, the history of the Jung line in Europe, where the spelling of their surname was "Jung," is less complete. I was fortunate to meet Dennis A. Kastens, Senior Minister of the Grace Lutheran Church in St. Louis, Missouri who was researching his mother's Neuhart line. Rev. Kastens introduced me to Andrea Kindelberger, a native of Rumbach, Germany who turned out to be my 5th cousin by way of our mutual Jung family line. Rev. Kasten had proposed the Jung ancestral lineage that is listed as a table on the following page. I was able to follow the Jung family line that Rev. Kastens had proposed and add copies of records as evidence of the individual members. The results of this work forms the basis for much of the Young family history in Europe in this book.

There are many reasons why usefull genealogical data and information about our foreign ancestors is difficult to gather. Two reasons stand out as most important when I tried to collect data from Germany. The first relates to the fact that Germany as a single nation as we know it in 2020 has come together from a large number of a loose association of kingdoms (Bavaria, Prussia, Saxony, Wurttemberg...), duchies (Baden...), free cities (Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck...), and even personal estates - each with its own laws and record keeping systems. While work is in progress to catalog what records are available and where they are located, the work to coordinate and index this information into a computer searchable program is just beginning. The second important reason is the language barrier. My efforts to do research in Germany resulted in failure for these two reasons.

The specific impact on this book has been as follows. Six generations of Jung ancestors have been identified and listed below. The two most recent ancestors, items #6 and #5, Johan Michael Jung, Sr. and Jr. are well documented and known to be correct. The least well know ancestor is #4, Johann Adam Jung. Evidence was found, however, that makes him a likely candidate. Ironically, if #4, Adam Jung, is correct, then, items #3, #2, and #1 are strong candidates as our earliest ancestors. At the time we go to press with this book, this is the best we can do to identify our earliest German ancestors. It is likely that over the next decade, or so, work on German genealogy data will improve to test our current findings. I certainly hope so and encourage any effort to confirm or correct our conclusions. In the interim and for the timely publication of this book, we will proceed as if there were no basis for challenge to our findings.

So, we begin the story of our "Young/Jung Family in Germany" with our earliest ancestor, Gabriel Jung. We have very little direct information about Gabriel Jung. Most of what we know comes from records of his son, Hans Velten Jung. We have the date of birth of Hans Velten Jung who was born 9 June 1675 in Winterburg, Rheinland, Preussen. If we assume that Gabriel was about 25-years old when his son was born we can estimate that he, Gabriel, could have been born about 1650. This would have been a time when his birth place was not yet a consolidated Germany. It would be another three centuries before the many

independent states, territories, districts and city-states would be consolidated into the single country of Germany that we know today.

Our first six known generations of Jung ancestors were born and lived in just four small villages that are located in a line that is about 60 miles long as measured from Gabriel's first known location in Winterburg to Rumbach, the point from which Johann Michael Jung, Jr. and his family immigrated to Monroe County, Ohio, USA. On today's map of Germany those four villages are located in or near a district of Germany called the Südwestpfalz district, in Rhineland-Palatinate, in south-western Germany. The map in the Supplement on page-473 shows the location of each village where each ancestor was born and died. Using these data it is possible to track the migration of our Jung family line for about 230-years in what would later become the consolidated Germany that exists today.

The six Jung ancestors, each in their consecutive generation, were as follows:

- 1 Gabriel Jung (b: about 1650, birth place unknown - d: unknown)
- 2 Hans Velten Jung (b: abt 1645 in Winterburg, Rheinland, Preussen - d: unknown)
- 3 Johann Valentin Jung (b: 1712 in Dietschweiller* - d: unknown)
- 4 Johann Adams Jung (b: 1740 - d: Wiesbach date unknown)
- 5 Johann Michael Jung (b: 1776 Wiesbach - d: 1851 in Rumbach)
- 6 Johann Michael Jung (b: 1802 Rumbach - d: 1879 in Ohio)

Five of our direct Jung ancestors were born, lived and died in Germany. Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802- 1879) was the only exception. In 1853, at the age of 51-years, Michael Jung immigrated to Monroe County, Ohio with his wife, Catharine Barbara Brubach-Jung and his three single children which included his son, Frederick K. Jung and two daughters, Caroline Jung and Salome Jung. Below we review what we know about these six Jung ancestors. We end our review of the six German ancestors with Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802-1879) on page-15 where our story continues in America. At that point the spelling of the family surname became Young. Nevertheless, rare occurrences of the spelling "Jung" exist in a few American records. In these few cases I have used the spelling that appears in the records.

1 Gabriel Jung (about 1659-unknown) - Oldest probable Jung ancestor + Unknown spouse - w/o Gabriel Jung

Gabriel's place of birth is unknown. The only evidence that Galbriel is in our Jung family line is the record of birth of his child, Hans Velter Jung, titled, "Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950" on page-4, that declares Gabriel as Hans Velter Jung's father. Gabriel Jung's wife is not identified in this birth record. Also, we do not know his vocation, but all five of his successive generations that followed were linen-weavers.

* Dietschweiler is shown as a suburb of Nanzdeitschweiler on current map

(Begin records for Gabriel Jung)

From the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name: *Gabriel Jung*

Gender: *männlich (Male)*

Child: *Hanß Velten Jung*

Parish as it Appears: Winterburg
Page Number: 112;113;55
Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover
City or District: Winterburg
Author: Evangelische Kirche Winterburg (Kr. Kreuznach)

From the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name: Gabriel Jung
Gender: männlich (Male)
Child: Hans Nickel Jung [presumed brother, or half-brother, of Hans Velten Jung]
Parish as it Appears: Winterburg
Page Number: 112;113;55
Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover
City or District: Winterburg
Author: Evangelische Kirche Winterburg (Kr. Kreuznach)

Hanss Velten Jung
MyHeritage Family Trees
Extended Branches of the Fisher and Fulster Families in Fulster Web Site, managed by Karen Fulster
Birth: June 9 1675 - Winterburg, Rheinland, Preußen
Death: Dec 9 1710 - Albersweiler, Bayern, Germany [located about 16-miles northeast of Rumbach]
Father: Gabriel Jung
Wife: Katherine Jung (born Wannemacher)

(End records for Gabriel Jung)

2 Hans Velten Jung (b: 1675-unknown) - s/o Gabriel Jung + Annae Julianae Geiss - w/o Hans Velten Jung

Hans Velten Jung was another of our ancestors where data was difficult to find. During my research I came across the claim that the names "Velten" and "Valentin" were sometimes used interchangably. This could be true. The ability to read and write was rare among the population in the late 1600s and early 1700s and the writer wrote the name as they heard it pronounced. The minor difference between the sound of Velten and Valentin could have been easily misspelled. In the case of our ancestor, Hans Velten Jung, the name of his first son was Valentin Jung, a coincidence that might also support the claim. I raise this point here since I found nearly identical records where this issue could be in play.

One of the ways in which the connection between consecutive generations, e.g., father and son, can be made more convincing is to find cross linkages in each that mentions the other. For example, a record of a father that mentions the name of a son and, also, a record of the son that mentions the father, strengthens the connection for the researcher. A second way is to find information in the record of a third party, such as a wife, that includes data connecting parent and son. A third way is by the children of one that binds the connection. These kinds of linkages become more difficult to find in older data sources. While the

linkage may not be smooth and easy to identify among our Jung ancestors, records of our 6 Jung ancestors who lived in Germany have several such links, making their inclusion convincing. They are further supported by a careful examination of where they were born, married, and died. See the map and further discussion of this subject in the Supplement on page-473.

(Begin records for Hans Velten Jung)

From the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name: Hanß Velten Jung

Gender: männlich (Male)

Event Type: Geburt (Birth)

Birth Date: 9 Jun 1675

Birth Place: Winterburg, Rheinland (Rhineland-Palatinate), Preußen (Germany)

Father: Gabriel Jung

Parish as it Appears: Winterburg

Page Number: 112;113;55

Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover

City or District: Winterburg

Author: Evangelische Kirche Winterburg (Kr. Kreuznach)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Johann Velten Jung

Gender: Male

Spouse: Annae Julianae Geiss

Child: Johann Valentin Jung

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Velten Jung

Gender: Male

Child: Johann Jacob Jung

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Velten Jung

Gender: Male

Child: Johannes Jung

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Velten Jung

Gender: Male

Child: Daniel Jung

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Velten Jung

Gender: Male

Child: Johann Herman Jung

Hans Velten Jung

MyHeritage Family Trees

MYFAMI~2-use in Bell Web Site, managed by Debbie Bell

Birth: 1675 - Rumbach, Alsace Germany

Wife: Maria Barbara Jung (born (Jung))

Children: Johann Nicol Jung, Johann Michael Jung, Anna Catharina Jung, Johann Debolt Jung, Anna Barbara Jung, Anna Ottilia Jung, Johann Valentin Jung, Johann Simon Jung

Hanss Velten Jung

MyHeritage Family Trees

Exstended Branches of the Fisher and Fulster Families in Fulster Web Site, managed by Karen Fulster

Birth: June 9 1675 - Winterburg, Rheinland, Preußen

Death: Dec 9 1710 - Albersweiler, Bayern, Germany

Father: Gabriel Jung

Wife: Katherine Jung (born Wannemacher)

Hanss Valentin Jung

FamilySearch Family Tree

Death: Dec 9 1710 - Albersweiler, Bayern, Germany

Children: Johann Jacob Jung, Maria Barbara Jung, Anna Eva Jung, Johann Christopel Jung

Hanß Velten Jung

Germany Deaths and Burials, 1582-1958

Death: Dec 9, 1710 - Albersweiler, Bayern, Germany

(End records for Hans Velten Jung)

+ Annae Julianae Geiss (? - ?) - w/o Hans Velten Jung

I have no information about Annae Julianae Geiss except the two records below.

(Begin records for Annae Julianae Geiss)

From the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name: Annæ Julianæ [Annæ Julianæ Geißin = Anna Julianæ Geiss]

Gender: weiblich (Female)

Child: Johann Valentin Jung

Parish as it Appears: Rheinland

Page Number: 52;53

Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover

City or District: Windesheim

Author: Evangelische Kirche Windesheim (Kr. Kreuznach)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Annae Julianae Geiss

Gender: Female

Spouse: Johann Velten Jung

Child: Johann Valentin Jung

(End records for Annae Julianae Geiss)

2 Hans Nickel Jung - s/o Gabriel Jung

(Begin records for Hans Nickel Jung)

From the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name: Gabriel Jung

Gender: männlich (Male)

Child: Hans Nickel Jung [presumed brother, or half-brother, of Hans Velten Jung]

Parish as it Appears: Winterburg

Page Number: 112;113;55

Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover

City or District: Winterburg

Author: Evangelische Kirche Winterburg (Kr. Kreuznach)

(End records for Hans Nickel Jung)

3 Johann Valentin Jung (b: 1712-unknown) - s/o Hans Velten Jung + Maria Catharina Schwartz (1715- ?) - w/o Johann Valentin Jung

Similar cross referencing data were found for Johann Valentin Jung and his connection with his son, Johann Adam Jung, as were made above for his father. They were both born and lived in the same general area.

(Begin records for Johann Valentin Jung)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Johann Valentin Jung

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 20 Apr 1712

Birth Place: Dietzweiler

Baptism Date: 24 Apr 1712

Baptism Place: Glan-Münchweiler, Bayern, Germany

Father: Hanss Valentin Jung [Hanss Velten Jung]

Mother: Maria Barbara

Johann Valentin Jung married Maria Catharina Schwartz on June 23, 1734. This couple had 10 children one of whom was our ancestor, Johann Adam Jung (February 27, 1739/40 - ?)

From the Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Name: Annae Julianæ [Annae Julianæ Geißin]

Gender: weiblich (Female)

Child: Johann Valentin Jung

Parish as it Appears: Rheinland
Page Number: 52;53
Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover
City or District: Windesheim
Author: Evangelische Kirche Windesheim (Kr. Kreuznach)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Annae Julianae Geiss
Gender: Female
Spouse: Johann Velten Jung
Child: Johann Valentin Jung

Johann Valentin Jung

MyHeritage Family Trees

*Updated July 2018 Family File to Gedcom File in Bell Web Site, managed by Debbie Bell**
Birth: Apr 20 1712 - Rumbach, Alsace Germany
Parents: Hans Velten Jung, Maria Barbara Jung (born (Jung))
Siblings: Johann Nicol Jung, Johann Michael Jung, Anna Catharina Jung, Johann Debolt Jung, Anna Barbara Jung, Anna Ottilia Jung, Johann Simon Jung
Wife: Maria Catharina Jung (born Schwartz)
Children: Johann Valentin Jung, Johannes Jung, Johann Adam Jung, Johann Philipp Jung, Maria Susanna Jung, Maria Elisabetha Jung, Maria Eva Jung, Anna Appolonia Jung, Anna Catharina Jung, Anna Magdalena Jung

* It is highly likely that data in this book, identified as being managed by Debbie Bell, should be assumed to have originated with Andrea Kindelberger. Supporting that conclusion is the record below for Maria Catharina Jung that gives the reference as being, "kindelberger.de/genealogy (under genealogie-in-pirmasens.de)." My source for this record was "MyHeritage." But, the source of this record to MyHeritage is unknown. The Maria Catharina Jung record is as follows:

Name: Johann Valentin Jung
Birth: Apr 20, 1712 in Rumbach, Alsace Germany
Fact: Maria Catharina Jung (born Schwartz) - kindelberger.de/genealogy (under genealogie-in-pirmasens.de)
Marriage: to Maria Catharina Jung (born Schwartz) 23 June 1734 in Rumbach, Germany
Reference #: 28927

(End records for Johann Valentin Jung)

+ Maria Catharina Schwartz (1715- ?) - w/o Johann Valentin Jung

The data for Maria Catharina Schwartz is very limited.

(Begin records for Maria Catharina Schwartz)

Maria Catharina Schwartz married Johann Valentin Jung (1712- ?) on June 23, 1734. They had 10 children one of whom was Johann Adam Jung (1739/40- ?)

(End records for Maria Catharina Schwartz)

4 Johann Valentin Jung (1735 - ?) - s/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data

4 Johann Jung (1738 - ?) - s/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data

4 Johann Adam Jung (b:1740-1791) - s/o Johann Valentin Jung

+ Margaretha Mueller (1747-1779) - 1st w/o Johann Adam Jung

+ Anna Barbara Karcher - 2nd w/o Johann Adam Jung

In addition to the German records that establish Johann Adam Jung as the son of Johann Valentin Jung, a German record also establishes Johann Adam to be the father of Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851). (See page-7 and the material above)

(Begin records and notes for Johann Adam Jung)

Johann Adam Jung was christened as a child of Valentin Jung and his wife Maria Catharina. This child was baptized on 27 February 1739/1740. A witness in the baptism of Johann Adam Jung was Peter Jung "Juvenis", which Dr. Shirley Harmon says means that Peter Jung was unmarried at the time. The records also indicate that there was a Johann Adam Jung from Rosenkopf confirmed in 1752. This was likely Adam Jung since he would have been 12-years old and Rosenkopf is less than a mile northwest of Wiesbach, measured from point-to-point..

Dr. Shirley Harmon found no children of Johann Adam Jung baptized in the 1760s or 1770s. She, however, found 3 children baptized in the 1780s. The father was Johann Adam Jung; the wife was Anna Barbara Karcher. The children were: Anna Eva; baptized 12 March 1783; Maria Margaretha, baptized 24 January 1789 and Heinrich, baptized 22 Sept 1791. No marriage of Johann Adam Jung was found although Shirley checked 1760 - 1783.

Johann Adam Jung was shown to be a linenweaver on the marriage record of his son, Johann Michael Jung (1776).

From the Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1556-1973

Name: Johann Adam Jung

Gender: männlich (Male)

Event Type: Geburt (Birth)

Birth Date: 27 Feb 1740

Birth Place: Waldmohr, Preußen (Germany)

Father: Valentin Jung

Mother: (unknown) Jung

Parish as it Appears: Waldmohr

City or District: Mimbach, Ungstein, Waldfischbach, Waldmohr, Wallhalben, Webenheim u Zweibrücken

Page Number: 26;27

Author: Evangelische Kirche Ungstein (BA. Dürkheim)

From the Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1556-1973

Name: Joh. Adam Jung

Gender: männlich (Male)

Event Type: Taufe (Baptism)

Birth Date: 27 Feb 1740

Baptism Date: 3 Mrz 1740 (3 Mar 1740)

Baptism Place: Waldmor, Preußen (Germany)

Father: Valentin Jung

Parish as it Appears: Waldmohr

City or District: Waldmohr

Author: Evangelische Kirche Waldmohr (BA. Homburg)

Johann Adam Jung

MyHeritage Family Trees

MYFAMI~2-use in Bell Web Site, managed by Debbie Bell

Birth: Feb 27 1739 - Rumbach, Alsace Germany

Parents: Johann Valentin Jung, Maria Catharina Jung (born Schwartz)

Siblings: Johann Valentin Jung, Johannes Jung, Johann Philipp Jung, Maria Susanna Jung, Maria Elisabetha Jung, Maria Eva Jung, Anna Appolonia Jung, Anna Catharina Jung, Anna Magdalena Jung

Wife: Margaretha Jung (born Muller)

Son: Johann Michael Jung

(End records and notes for Johann Adam Jung)

+ Margaretha Mueller (1747-1779) - w/o Johann Adam Jung

(Begin records and notes for Margaretha Mueller)

From the Young Family Tree of Sue Smith found on Ancestry.com

Name: Margaretha Mueller

Spouse: Johann Adam Jung

Father: Jacob Mueller (Muller)

Mother: Elisabetha Rorigs

Children: Johann Jacob

Birth: 1747 in Rumbach, Sudwestpfalz, Reinland-Pfalz, Germany

Death: 1779 n Rumbach, Sudwestpfalz, Reinland-Pfalz, Germany

From the Baden, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1502-1985

[Source copied from above Young Family Tree Sue Smith - not a strong source]

Name: Margaretha Muller

Event: Type Tufle

Baptism Date: 13 August 1773

Baptism Place: Leimen-Leigenthal, Baden, Preussen

Father: Jacob Muller

Mother: Elisabetha Muller

(End records and notes for Margaretha Mueller)

- 4 Johann Philipp Jung (1742 -)** - s/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data
4 Maria Susanna Jung (1744 -) - d/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data
4 Maria Elisabetha Jung (1746 -) - d/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data
4 Maria Eva Jung (1748 -) - d/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data
4 Anna Appolonia Jung (1752 -) - d/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data
4 Anna Catharina Jung (1754 -) - d/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data
4 Anna Magdalena Jung (1757 -) - d/o Johann Valentin Jung - No additional data

+ **Anna Barbara Karcher** - 2nd w/o Johann Adam Jung - No additional data

5 Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851) - s/o Johann Adam Jung

+ **Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-1852)** - w/o Johann Michael Jung

We have a single German record that connects Adam Jung as the father of Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851). The name of Johann Adam's wife is different in that record which gave rise to Rev. Dennis A. Kastens comments about Johann Michael Jung being reared by his step-mother. (See page-11 in this book.)

We have several German records that establish Johann Michael Jung, Sr. as the father of Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802-1879) and at least two of the other children, Daniel and Philippina. These can be found on pages-12 & 14 of this book. The same records also establish Maria Elisabeth Rucklos as the wife of Michael Jung (1776-1851).

Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851) and his wife Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-1852) had 5 children. One son, Johann Jacob Jung died young at the age of 5-years and 7 months. Of the remaining children, two girls, Philippina Jung (1800) and Elisabetha Margaretha Jung (1810) married and remained in Germany. The two boys, Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802) and David Daniel Jung (1815) both emigrated to America.

(Begin records and notes for Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851))

Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851) and his wife Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-1852) had the following five children:

- Philippina Jung (1800-1752)
Johann Michael Jung (1802-1879)
Johann Jacob Jung (1805-1809)
Elisabetha Margaretha Jung (1810-1850)
David Daniel Jung (1815- about 1897)*

From "Rumbach, Germany - 1800-1850" by Rev. Dennis A. Kastens

*Name: Johann Michael Jung, Sr. b: 1777 d: 24 February 1851. Rumbach Linen Weaver
Haus 47, (Son of Adam Jung and Margaret Mueller)*

Residence Place: Rumbach

Spouse: Maria Elisabeth Ruecklos b: 1778/79 (dau. Ulrich Ruecklos and Maria Elisabeth Schneider)

Father: Johann Adam Jung

Mother: Margaret Muller

Children of Michael Jung, Sr. and Margaret Mueller: Philippina b: 25 December 1800; Joh. Michael, Jr. b: 14 May 1802; Joh. Jacob Jung b: 14 February 1805, d: 27 September 1809; Elisabeth Margaret Jung b: 14 September 1810; David Daniel Jung b: 17 April 1815

Rev. Dennis A. Kastens comments in a letter dated May 15, 1999 follow: "It is possible that Johann Michael Jung [1776-1851] was an only, or an only surviving child of his father's brief marriage with Margaretha Mueller. Michael doubtless was raised by a stepmother. Since the first name of his mother fluctuates in the records, it is plain she was unknown, or hardly known personally to him. His father was remarried by 1782 or earlier, so Michael would have been "below school age" when his mother died."

Rev. Kastens further observed, "Johann Michael Jung, Sr. was a cousin of Johann Hauther (1771-1807), born in Rosenkopf. Likely thru Hauther that Michael Jung moved to Rumbach." [R.E. Harrington noted that the distance between Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany and Rumbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany is a distance of about 12 miles, as the crow flies. It would be about 18-20 miles traveling by road.]

Johann Michael Jung (1776 - Feb. 24, 1851) married Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-July 11, 1852) on February 25, 1800. Michael was about 24 years old and Elisabeth was about 21 years old. A witness at the wedding was Philipp Heinrich Hunsicker (1731 - 1806), who was a schoolmaster. He was about 69 years old at the time he attended Michael's wedding.

Also witnessing the wedding was Johann Jacob Feldner (1727 - 1813). Johann Jacob Feldner would have been about 73 years old at the time of the wedding. In 1760, Jakob Feldner (1727 - 1813) had married Catharina Elisabetha Schneider (1738 - 1783), a sister of the mother of Maria Elisabeth Rucklos's (1778 - July 11, 1852, Marie Elisabeth Schneider (1740 - 1793). Johann Jacob Feldner (1727 - 1813), therefore, was the uncle of the bride.

Another witness to the Johann Michael Jung (1776 - Feb. 24, 1851) and Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779 - July 11, 1852) wedding on February 25, 1800 was Michael Schneider (1769 - ?). Michael Schnieder was about 30 years old at that time. Michael Schnieder was the son of George Friedrich Schneider, a brother of the bride's mother, Marie Elisabeth Schneider (1740 - 1793) and wife of Ulrich Rucklos. Michael Schneider, therefore, was the brides first cousin.

Michael Jung had a sister, Elisabetha Margaretha Jung, who was born September 14, 1810. She married Martin Neuhart (June 6, 1806 -). Johann Michael Jung, Sr. (1776 - Feb. 24, 1851 and Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779 - July 11, 1852) had 5 children, one of whom was Johann Michael Jung (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879).

* Rev. Dennis A. Kastens is the senior minister of the Peace Lutheran Church in St. Louis, Missouri, beginning in 1995 and still in that position as of 2017. He is my 7th cousin, once

removed. Rev. Kastens published several books on his own family. We share a common Neuhart ancestor.

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Michel Jung

Gender: Male

Spouse: Elisabetha Ruecklos

Child: Philippina Jung

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971

Name: Michael Jung [1777-1851]

Gender: männlich (Male)

Spouse: Elisabetha Jung [Maria Elisabeth Ruecklos born 1778/9-1852]

Child: Philippina Jung [born 25 December 1800]

Parish as it Appears: Rumbach

City or District: Rumbach

Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche Rumbach (BA. Pirmasens)

Film Number: 193135

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Michel Jung

Gender: Male

Spouse: Maria Elisabeth Ruecklos

Child: Michel Jung [born 14 May 1802]

From the Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Name: Michael Jung

Gender: Male

Spouse: Elisabetha Ruecklos

Child: Daniel Jung [born 17 April 1815]

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and burials, 1500-1971 [copied from a photocopy of the death record found on Ancestry.com]

Name: Johann Michael Jung [born abt 1777]

Died: 24 Feb 1851

[Death record as loosely translated by reh, below]

Today, 27 February 1851, has been Johann Michael Jung, died, 24 Febr. 1851, to the burial place to Rumbach buried. According to the certificate of civil status attached to the undersigned Pastor, the survivor is a civil servant official from 25 Febr. 1851 in the dying register of the parish, Rumbach, been registered. Signature of the Pastor: Zapss

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971

Name: Johann Michael Jung

Death Age: 74

Event Type: Beerdigung (Burial)

Birth Date: abt 1777

Death Date: 24 Feb 1851

*Burial Date: 27 Feb 1851
Burial Place: Rumbach, Bayern (Bavaria), Deutschland (Germany)
Parish as it Appears: Rambach
City or District: Rumbach
Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche Rumbach (BA. Pirmasens)
Film Number: 193136*

*Johann Michael Jung in MyHeritage Family Trees
Updated July 2018 Family File to Gedcom File in Bell Web Site, managed by Debbie Bell (see note page-7 regarding entries by Debbie Bell)
Birth: 1777 - Rumbach, Alsace, Germany
Death: Feb 24 1851 - Rumbach, Alsace, Germany
Parents: Johann Adam Jung, Margaretha Jung (born Muller)
Wife: Maria Elisabetha Jung (born Rucklos)
Children: Philippina Kindelberger (born Jung), Johann Michael Jung, Johann Jacob Jung, Elisabeth Margaretha Neuhardt (born Jung), David Daniel Jung*

(End records and notes for Johann Michael Jung (1776))

+ Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-1852) - w/o Johann Michael Jung

(Begin records and notes for Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779))

Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1778/79 - July 11, 1852) married Johann Michael Jung (1777 - February 24, 1851) on February 25, 1800. The couple had 5 children, one of whom was Johann Michael Jung (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879), our ancestor who immigrated to America in 1854. The Rucklos maternal lines stem from Annweiler (surname Kammacher), however, the Kammachers originally were from Lenk, Switzerland.*

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages and Burials

Name: Elisabetha Jung

Maiden Name: Rucklos

Spouse: Michael Jung

Child: Philippina Jung

Parish as it Appears: Rumbach, in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche, Rumbach (BA, Pirmasens)

Household Members Names:

Margaretha Kindelberger

Michael Jung

Elisabetha Jung

Georg Jacob Kindelberger

Philippina Jung

Friz Kindelberger

*From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials [Event is probably the baptism of Elisabetha Margaretha Jung, daughter of Michael Jung and Maria Elisabetha Ruckles-Jung]
Name: Maria Elisabetha Jung*

*Maiden Name: Ruckles
Spouse: Michael Jung
Child: Elisabetha Margaretha Jung
Parish as it Appears: Kirchenbuch
City or District: Rumbach
Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche, Rumbach (BA, Pirmasens)
Household Members Names:
Katharina Neuhart
Michael Jung
Maria Elisabetha Jung
Martin Neuhart
Elisabetha Margaretha Jung
Jakob Neuhart*

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials [Event is probably the baptism of Daniel Jung, son of Michael Jung and Maria Elisabetha Ruckles-Jung]

*Name: Maria Elisabetha Jung
Maiden Name: Ruklos
Spouse: Michael Jung
Child: Daniel Jung
Parish as it Appears: Kirchenbuch
City or District: Rumbach
Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche, Rumbach (BA, Pirmasens)
Household Members Names:
Elisabetha Jung
Michael Jung
Daniel Jung*

(End records and notes for Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779))

5 Anna Eva Jung (1783 -) - d/o Johann Adam Jung - No Additional Data

5 Maria Margaretha Jung (1789 -) - d/o Johann Adam Jung - No Additional Data

5 Heinrich Jung (1791 -) - s/o Johann Adam Jung - No Additional Data

(Begin records and notes for above 3 children of Adam Jung)

The origin of the above three children of Johann Adam Jung is from research done by Dr. Shirley A. Harmon. See the second entry in the "... records and notes ..." for Johann Adam Jung on page-8.

(End records and notes for above 3 children of Adam Jung)

**6 Philippina Jung (1800-1883) - d/o Johann Michael Jung (1776)
+ Georg Jacob Kindelberger (1796-1883) - h/o Philippina Jung**

Philippina Jung was the oldest child of Johann Michael (1776-1851) and his wife Maria

Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-1852). It was Philippina's marriage to Georg Jacob Kindelberger that initiated the 6-generation run of Kindelbergers that lead to my 5th cousin, Andrea Kindelberger who lives in Rumbach, German. Andrea, herself a genealogy researcher, and I have communicated for about 25-years on a wide range of subjects. Andrea's work has laid the groundwork for much of the Jung family data in Germany that appears in this book. Andrea also served as an editor for the German section of this book. The 6-direct generations of the Kindelberger branch is as follows:

- 6-Philippina Jung (1800-1883)
 - + Georg Jacob Kindelberger (1796-1883)
- 7- Heinrich Jacob Kindelberger (1840-1933)
 - + Elisabetha Kindelberger (1848-1916)
- 8- Wilhelm Kindelberger (1875-1939)
 - + Wilhelmine Feldner (1873-1938)
- 9- Wilhelm Robert Kindelberger (1908-1944)
 - + Carolina Eugenia Weber (1909-1997)
- 10- Hans Wilhelm Kindelberger (1935-2013)
 - + Gerda Gertrud Hubner (1932-living)
- 11- Andrea Kindelberger
 - + Michael Friedewald

(Begin records and notes for Georg Jacob Kindelberger)

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials

Name: Georg Jacob Kindelberger

Gender: male

Age: 30

Event: Marriage

Birth Date: Abt 1796

Marriage: 30 October 1826

Marriage Place: Rumbach, Bayern (Bavaria), Deutschland (Germany)

Father: Friz Kindelberger

Spouse: Philippina Jung

Parish as it Appears: Rumbach

City or District: Rumbach

Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche, Rumbach (BA, Pirmasens)

(End records and notes for Georg Jacob Kindelberger)

6 Johann Michael Jung/Young, Jr. (1802-1879) - s/o Johann Michael

Young, Sr. (1776)

+ Catharina Barbara Brubach (1801-1890) - w/o Johann Michael Young

Notice: The story of our Jung/Young Family in this book is in two parts. The first part, titled "Young/Jung Family in Europe" begin on page-1. The second part is titled "Young/Jung Family in America" which begins on page-44. The event that breaks our

Young/Jung story into these two parts is the immigration of Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802) and his family from Rumbach, Germany to Monroe County, Ohio in America. The material below is the completion of Michael Jung's (1802) story in Europe. His story resumes on page-44 with his arrival in America.

Johann Michael Jung/Young, Jr. (1802) was the second-oldest child of Johann Michael Jung, Sr. (1776-1851) and his wife Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779-1852). Johann Michael Jung, Jr. was the last of our Jung/Young ancestral line to live most of his life in Germany. However, in the year 1853 Michael turned 51-years old and his life in Germany would end and a new chapter would begin in Monroe County, Ohio, USA.

Ten years earlier his 4-year old daughter, Luise, had died in Rumbach, Germany. She was the youngest child in his family of 4 children. Politics in Europe had become particularly messy as the mid-1800's approached. Neapolion's march across Europe was still remembered by many citizens. Problems between the ruling class and the citizens of many countries were increasing. Calls for changes in governments with demonstrations and open conflicts becoming common. Uncertainty was a major element of life. America seemed to offer a new and better way of life.

Michael had reached the peak of his life. Many of his neighbors including members of his extended Jung family had emigrated to America. America was the future - the land of opportunity and freedom. Michael's parents were both aging, however. The trip would be arduous and a few years would be required to resettle in a new land. For generations the Jung's had been a family of linen-weavers but in America would need to convert their vocation to farming. With three children of marriagable age who would soon have their own families, this move would be an adventure that promised to be both exciting and a little risky.

In the early 1850 both of Michael's parents died. With little left to hold the family in Germany, Michael acted upon his decision to move his family to America. They converted most of their property in Germany to cash and set off on their journey. Frederick, their oldest son came early in the Spring of 1853. Johann Michael, his wife and two daughters came a few months later - in the Autumn. After their arrival in New York, New York on 4 August 1854 we loose track of the family for over a year. They next appear in the records when Johann Michael Young bought an 80-acre farm in Monroe County, Ohio. The farm had been improved with a house, barn, milk-house and possibly more.

The entire family changed the spelling of their name upon arrival in America from the German "Jung" to the Angelsized spelling "Young." On their new farm in Monroe County, Ohio, the Young family was back together for a while until their daughters married. Johann Michael and his wife, Catharine Barbara Brubach-Young remained on the farm until their deaths. Frederick, his wife Eva, and their children remained on the farm until the children married and left home. Fred and Eva then moved to Lewisville about 1905. In 1905, 40-acres of the farm was sold to my grandfather, William Edward Young. The other 40-acres were sold to Fred and Eva's son, Henry Young. William Edward Young married Julia Viola "Ola" Hodge and had their first child, my mother, Audra Lavada Young, on 24 January 1907 in the log-house that was part of the farm purchased by Johann Michael Jung/Young in 1855.

This concludes the overview story of our Johann Michael Jung, Jr. family in Germany and their immigration to America. On page-44 of this book, following the notes and records of the Jung family in Germany, we continue with the Michael Young family in America.

(Begin records and notes for Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802) in Germany)

According to the German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, the date of birth for Michael Young was May 23, 1802. Also, the date of marriage in this reference is given as November 2, 1827 in Rumbach, Germany.

Johann Michael Jung (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879) was born in Rumbach, Germany to Johann Michael Jung (1776 - Feb. 24, 1851) and Maria Elisabeth Rueklos (1779 - July 11, 1852). He was the second oldest child and the oldest son in a family of 5 children. His older sister, Philippina Jung was born December 23, 1800. Michael married Catharina Barbara Brubach on 11 November 1827 in Rumbach, Germany. Catharina Barbara Brubach was born 27 March 1801 in Rumbach, Germany and died 12 March 1890 in Lewisville, Ohio, USA. Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879) and his family, were the immigrants who transplanted our Jung/Young family from Germany to America. They immigrated on the ship named, "Regulator" on 4 August 1854 landing in New York, New York.

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptism, Marriages, and Burials

Name: Michel Jung

Marriage Date: 11 November 1827 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michel Jung

Mother: Maria Elisabeth Jung

Spouse Katharine Barbara Brubach

Parish as it appears: Kirchtenbuch

City or District: Rumbach

Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche Rumbach (BA, Pirmasens)

Household Members Name:

Maria Elisabeth Jung [nee, Rueklos]

Johann Jacob Brubach

Maria Elisabeth Brubach [nee, Schaefer]

Michel Jung

Katharina Barbara Brubach

Michel Jung

From the Germany, Select Marriages

Name: Michel Jung

Marriage Date: 11 November 1827 [this marriage date came from a photocopy of original record on Ancestry.com]

Marriage Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michel Jung

Mother: Maria Elisabeth Rueklos

Spouse: Katharina Barbara Brubach

Also at Wedding: Maria Elisabeth Schaefer (mother of bride)

Johann Jacob Brubach (father of bride)

The Jung family in Germany had been a family of weavers and during most of Michael's life, times had been hard. Michael had been born at a time when Germany was highly fractionated

into over 300, or so, small states and principalities. Napoleon had risen to power and was in

the process of conquering Germany and most of Europe. By the time Michael was 10 years old, Napoleon had been defeated. Germany was being consolidated into a few larger states.

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms

Name: Michael Jung

Spouse: Catharina Barbara Brubach

Child: Salomea Jung

In 1854, within 2 years after his mother, Maria Elisabeth Rucklos (1779 - July 11, 1852) died, Michael converted his family's assets into cash and immigrated with his family to America. Over the preceding 2 or 3 decades many families from his community had already immigrated to America. Michael was therefore emigrating to a new German "colony" in America of his peers.

I found in a document titled "Passenger and Immigration Lists Index" in the Carnegie Library at the University of Pittsburgh, Pa, the following entry: aboard the REGULATOR from Havre to New York on 04 August 1854:

Michel Jung age 50

Barba age 50

Salome age 18

Caroline age 20

Johann Michael Jung

MyHeritage Family Trees [Note: "MyHeritage" is another genealogy company similar to Ancestry.com.]

Rucklos Web Site, managed by Debbie Hamernick (May be aka: Debbie Bell; see page-7)

Birth: May 13 1802

Death: December 9, 1879

Parents: Johann Michael Jung, Maria Elisabeth Jung (born Rucklos)

Siblings: Mary Elisabeth Rucklos, Phillipine Jung, Johann Jacob Jung, Elisabeth Margaret Jung, David Daniel Jung

Johann Michael Jung

MyHeritage Family Trees

Updated July 2018 Family File to Gedcom File in Bell Web Site, managed by Debbie Bell (see note on page-7)

Birth: May 14 1802 - Rumbach, Alsace Germany

Death: Dec 9 1879 - Lewisville, Oh

Parents: Johann Michael Jung, Maria Elisabetha Jung (born Rucklos)

Siblings: Philippina Kindelberger (born Jung), Johann Jacob Jung, Elisabeth Margaretha Neuhardt (born Jung), David Daniel Jung

Wife: Catharina Barbara Jung (born Brubach)

Children: Friederich Jung Young, Carolina Jung-Zimmerle (born Young), Salomea Jung Young, Luise Jung

*Johann Michael Jung
MyHeritage Family Trees
Brubach Family Tree in Brubach Family Web Site, managed by Suzie Brubach
Birth: May 13 1802
Death: Dec 9 1879
Parents: Michael Jung, Maria Elisabetha Jung (born Rueklos)
Wife: Catharina Barbara Jung (born Brubach)*

(End records and notes for Johann Michael Jung (1802) in Germany)

The records of the Johann Michael Jung (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879) family, therefore, lie on both sides of the Atlantic Ocean. The family records before 1854 being in Germany and after 1854 largely in Monroe County, Ohio.

(The records for Johann Michael (1802) in America resume on page-44)

+ Catharina Barbara Brubach (1801-1890) - w/o Johann Michael Young

Catharina Barbara Brubach was one of the descendants of Franz Brubach (about 1650-1694) and Susanna Reeb-Brubach (1651-1694), my 8th great grandparents. Catharina Barbara Brubach is, also, my 3rd great grandmother.

(Begin records and notes for Catharina Barbara Brubach (1801))

The German Church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, gives the date of birth of Barbara Brubach as March 27, 1801 and the date of her marriage to Michael Jung as November 11, 1827.

For the marriage record of Barbara Brubach and Johann Michel Jung,Jr. see the entry for her husband in this book., on page-17.

*From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms
Name: Katharina Barbara Brubach
Spouse: Michel Jung
Child: Fredrich Jung*

*From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms
Name: Katharina Barbara Brubach
Spouse: Michael Jung
Child: Carolina Jung*

*From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms
Name: Katharina Barbara Brubach
Spouse: Michael Jung*

Child: Louise Jung

Catharina Barbara Brubach (March 10, 1801 - March 12, 1890) went by the diminutive name of Barbary. She married Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879) on November 11, 1827 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany. Shortly after the death of Michael's parents, Michael, Catharina Barbara, and their two daughters immigrated to America in 1854. Barbary and Michael's son, Frederick, came to America in the spring of 1854. The rest of the family: Michael, Barbary and their two daughters, Salome and Caroline immigrated in the fall. Shortly after their immigration the family surname was changed from Jung to Young. This was probably not an overt change as much as it was an Anglicisation over some period of time. Various U.S. Federal Census give spellings that include Jung, Joung and Young. In the USA 1880 Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, Catharina Barbara Brubach, age 79, was living with her son, Frederick Young. Her husband, Johann Michael Jung/Young had died December 9, 1879. She lived nearly another 10 years, dying on March 12, 1890 at the age of 89 years.

For the **1860** and **1870** US Federal Census for Catharina Barbara Brubach-Jung/Young, see entries for her husband, Johann Michael Jung, Jr. on page-45 in this book.

The **1880** Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, OH lists a household for Frederic Young (age 53 who was born in Germany); wife, Eva (age 40 who was born in Maryland); son, Henry (age 21); daughter, Caroline (age 18); daughter, Louisa (age 16); daughter, Barbara (age 14); son, John (age 10); daughter, Mary (age 7); and mother Barbara (age 79). All the children to Frederic and Eva were born in Ohio. Mother, Barbara, was born in Germany as were Barbara's father and mother.

The Monroe County, Ohio death record for Barbara gives her date of death as March 12, 1890 and her age at death as 89 years, 0 month and 2 days. The date of birth calculated from these data does not yield the date of birth found in her obituary below. For this record, the date of birth found in her obituary has been used. The cause of death was given as "Old Age."

From the Death Record Book #1 (1867-1891), page-240-241, entry number 188 for Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Full Name: Barbara "Barbary" Young nee Brubach

Date of Death: 12 March 1890

Age: 89-years, 0-month and 2-days

Place of Death: Summit Twp, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Place of Birth: Germany

Vocation: housekeeper

Cause of Death: Old Age

Place of Residence: Summit Twp, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

By whom Reported: John H. Billman

Obituary of Catharina Barbara (Barbary) Brubach-Jung/Young
Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated, March 20, 1890

The subject of this sketch, Mrs. Barbara Young, mother of Fred K. Young of near Lewisville, was born in Germany on March 10th, 1801, came to the U. S. in 1853, and died

March 11th, 1890.

Two children, 13 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren are left to mourn her loss.

The interment at Lewisville on March 13th, was attended by a large number of sympathetic friends. Rev. S. Egger, of Woodsfield, conducted the services.

(End records and notes for Catharina Barbara Brubach (1801)

6 Johann Jacob Jung (1805-1809) - s/o Johann Michael Jung, Sr. (1776)

Johann Jacob Jung was born 14 February 1805. He died 27 September 1809.

6 Elisabetha Margaretha Jung (1810-1850) - d/o Johann Michael Jung, Sr. + Martin Neuhart (1806-) - h/o Elisabetha Margaretha Jung

Elisabetha Margaretha Jung was born in Rumbach, Elisabetha Margaretha Jung on 14 September 1810. She married Martin Neuhart on 17 April 1832 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany. Martin Neuhart was a member of the Neuhart family that included the mother of Rev. Dennis A. Kastens, Paula Ann Neuhart. Rev. Kastens family tree research was the reason that he was researching families in the Rumbach area. Links between members of the Neuhart and Jung family lines explains why several of Rev. Kastens' publications includes data about members of the Jung line and many other family lines of interest to our family history. Rev. Kasten's research turned up his relationship to the comedian, Bob Newhart of the Bob Newhart Show, that ran on the Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) Television from 16 September 1972 through 1 April 1978. No relationship was found with the Jung family, however.

It was through Rev. Kastens that I met Andrea Kindelberger, my 5th cousin who lives in Rumbach, Germany. Andrea was the "on-site" researcher for much of the material that Rev. Kastens included in his books on Rumbach and surrounding area.

Elisabetha Margaretha Jung and her husband, Martin Neuhart, spent their life in the Rumbach, Grmany area. They had at least 7 children. Their children were named:Martin (b: 1832), Philippina (1835-1922), Ludwig (b: 1837), Carolina (b: 1839, Heinrich (b: 1842), Marie Elisabeth (b: 1845), Frederich (1848-1868).

(Begin records and notes for Elisabetha Margaretha Jung)

Elisabetha Margaretha Jung had the 1726 family Bible in the 1843 Rumbach census. Her children immigrated to America.

From the Chase Family Tree maintained by "kachase168" on Ancestry.com

Name: Elisabetha Margaretha Jung

Born: 14 September 1810

Place of Birth: Rumbach, Sudwestplatz, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany

Father: Johann Michael Jung (1776-1851]

Mother: Maria Elisabetha Rucklos

Spouse: Martin Neuhart

Death: 2 May 1850, Bayern, Germany

From the Germany, Select Marriages

Name: Elisabetha Margaretha Jung

Marriage Date: 17 April 1832 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michael Jung (1776-1851)

Mother: Maria Elisabetha Ruecklos

Spouse: Martin Neuhart [born 12 June 1806 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany]

Martin Neuhart's Parents: Jakob Neuhart and Katharina Brubach

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages and Burials

Name: Elisabetha Margaretha Jung

Age at Death: 39

Birth Date: 1811 [14 September 1810] in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

Died: 2 May 1850

Burial: 4 May 1850 in Rumbach, Bayern (Bavaria), Germany

(End records and notes for Elisabetha Margaretha Jung)

+ Martin Neuhart (1806-) - h/o Elisabetha Margaretha Jung

(Begin records and notes for Martin Neuhart)

In the data provided by Rev. Dennis A. Kestens, there is a note that says, "Martin Neuhart, of Wildschuetz, born June 12, 1806." The "of Wildschuetz" is not consistant with other information on the pedigree chart that says Martin Neuhart was born in Rumbach, Germany. This could mean that although he was born in Rumbach, he later moved to Wildschuetz.

Martin Neuhart's parents were Friedrich Jacob Neuhart (1779-1847) and Maria Catharine (Katerina) Brubach (1781-1851).

(End records and notes for Martin Neuhart)

7 Martin Neuhart (1832-) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1806)

7 Philippina Neuhart (1835-) - d/o Heinrich Newhart (1806)

7 Ludwig Neuhart (1837-) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1806)

7 Carolina Neuhart (1839-) - d/o Heinrich Newhart (1806)

7 Heinrich Newhart (1842 - 1913) - s/o Heinrich Neuhart (1806)

+ Rachel (unknown) (1854 -) - w/o Heinrich Newhart (1842)

(Begin records and notes for Heinrich Newhart)

Heinrich and his wife, Rachel, immigrated to America in 1872.

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptism, Marriages and Burials

Name: Heinrich Newhard

Born: 13 April 1842

*Baptism: 24 April 1842 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany
Father: Martin Neuhart [born 1806]
Mother: Elisabetha Margaretha [Elisabetha Margaretha Jung]*

The family resided at 299 Journal Street, Pittsburgh, at the 1900 census. By 1910, Henry appeared as "Divorced" and was a laborer in a steel mill in Pittsburgh, PA. This Henry was a nephew of the 1836 immigrant, Philip Jacob Neuhart.

*From the **1900** US Federal Census for 299 Journal St. Pittsburgh City, Ward 35, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 13 June 1900 by Charlie Feick [all born in Pennsylvania, except as noted]*

Henry Newhart, head, age 58, born Apr 1842 in Germany, immigration year, 1872, laborer, mill

Rachel Newhart, wife, age 46, born [I can't read the month] 1854 in Germany, immigration year, 1872

Joseph Newhart, son, age 26, born May 1874, deck hand on steam boat

Henry Newhart, son, age 21, born May 1879

William Newhart, son, age 13, born May 1887, at school

Samuel Newhart, son, age 10, born Dec 1889, at school

Lillie Newhart, dau., age 6, born June 1893, at school

From the Pennsylvania, Death Certificates

Name: Henry Newhart

Age: 71

Born: 15 April 1842 in Germany

Died: 15 June 1913 in Marshalsea, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA

Father: Martin Newhart

Mother: Elizabeth Young

(End records and notes for Heinrich Newhart)

8 Joseph Newhart (1874 -) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1842)

8 Henry Newhart (1875 -) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1842)

8 William Newhart (1887 -) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1842)

8 Samuel Newhart (1889 -) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1842)

8 Lillie Newhart (1893 -) - d/o Heinrich Newhart (1842)

7 Marie Elisabetha Neuhart (1845 -) - d/o Heinrich Newhart (1806)

7 Friedrich Neuhart (1848-) - s/o Heinrich Newhart (1806)

6 David Daniel Jung/Young (1815-about 1897) - s/o Johann Michael Jung, Sr. (1776)

+ Philippina Brubach (1817-1881) - 1st w/o Daniel Jung/Young

+ Sophia (unknown) - 2nd wife of Daniel Jung/Young (m: about 1885)

David Daniel Young went by his middle name, Daniel Young. He and his family immigrated to America aboard the ship named the "Advance" arriving in New York on 9 August 1852. He settled his family in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio. Springfield Township is about 15 miles south-southeast of Youngstown, Ohio. He originally worked as a laborer. Within about 15-years he became a farmer which he practiced for the remainder of his life.

Two years and 5-days after Daniel arrived in America his older brother, my 3rd great grandfather Michael Young, Jr. (1802) and his family arrived in New York aboard the ship named the "Regulator." Michael's wife was Catharine Barbara Brubach a 3rd cousin to the wife of Daniel Young. Michael settled in Monroe County, Ohio about 100-miles to the south of Daniel's location.

Daniel was married twice. His first marriage was to Philippina Brubach with whom he had all of his children. Philippina who changed her given name to Phebe died in 1881. Sometime over the next 8-years, Daniel married again to Sophia (unknown last name).

(Begin records and notes for Daniel Young)

Immigrated to America via Le Harve on the ship named, Advance, arriving New York on 9 August 1852.

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Daniel Jung

Birth: 17 April 1815

Baptism: 23 April 1815 Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

From Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971

Name: Daniel Jung

Birth: 17 Apr 1815

Marriage: 17 Jan 1840 Rumbach, Bayern, Deutschland

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Daniel Jung

Gender: Male

Baptism Age: 0

Birth Date: 17 Apr 1815

Baptism Date: 23 Apr 1815

Baptism Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Residence Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michael Jung

Mother: Elisabetha Rueklos

FHL Film Number: 193135

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971

Name: Daniel Jung

Gender: männlich (Male)

Marriage Age: 24

Event Type: Heirat (Marriage)
Birth Date: 17 Apr 1815
Marriage Date: 17 Jan 1840
Marriage Place: Rumbach, Bayern (Bavaria), Deutschland (Germany)
Father: Michael Jung [1777-1851]
Mother: Elisabetha Jung [Maria Elisabeth Ruecklos 1778/9-1852]
Spouse: Philippina Brubach
Philippina's Parents: Philipp Heinrich Brubach and Catharina Barbara Goerler
Parish as it Appears: Rumbach
City or District: Rumbach
Page Number: 6;7
Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche Rumbach (BA. Pirmasens)
Film Number: 193135

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Daniel Jung
Gender: Male
Spouse: Philippine Brubach
Child: Elisabetha Jung

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Daniel Jung
Gender: Male
Spouse: Philippina Brubach
Child: Maria Elisabetha Jung

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971

Name: Daniel Jung
Gender: männlich (Male)
Spouse: Philippina Jung
Child: Maria Elisabetha Jung
Parish as it Appears: Rumbach
City or District: Rumbach
Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche Rumbach (BA. Pirmasens)
Film Number: 193136

From "Rumbach, Germany, 1800-1850 Families" by Dennis A. Kastens

David Daniel Jung & Family immigrated from Rumbach to America via Le Harve on the ship named, Advance, arriving New York on 9 August 1852.

Name: David Daniel Jung b: 17 April 1815
Vocation: Rumbach Linen Weaver
Father: Johann Michael Jung, Sr. (1777--1851)
Mother: Maria Elisabeth Ruecklos (1778/9-1852)
Marriage: 17 January 1841 to Philippina Brubach b: 15 February 1817, dau., of Philipp Heinrich Brubach & Catharine Barbara Goerthler
Children:
Caroline Jung, dau., born 20 July 1841

Elisabeth Jung, dau., born 11 April 1844
Heinrich Jacob Jung, son, born 22 September 1846
Maria Elisabeth, dau., born June 1849

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Daniel Young
Gender: Male
Spouse: Phoebe Ann Brubauch
Child: Fred A. Young
Film Number: 000914413

From the **1860** United States Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 June 1860 by Pat M Brasks

Daniel Young, head, age 45, day laborer
Philopena Young, wife, age 34
Mary Young, dau., age 11
Fredrick Young, son, age 6
David Young, son, age 3

From the **1870** United States Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; Post Office: New Middletown; enumerated 22 June 1870 by M.B.V. King

Daniel Young, head, age 55, born in Nurtesuburg, farmer
Phebe Young, wife, age 53, born in Nurtesuburg, keeping house
Mary Young, dau., age 21, born in Nurtesuburg,
Fredric Young, son, age 16, born in Ohio
David Young, son, age 13, born in Ohio

From the **1880** United States Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; Post Office: New Middletown; enumerated 22 June 1870 by M.B.V. King

Daniel Young, head, age 65, born in Rhineberg, farmer
Phebe Young, wife, age 63, born in Rhineberg, keeps house
David Young, son, age 23, born in Ohio, works on farm
Leizzre Rock, domestic, age 23, born in Ohio, domestic servant

From the Ohio, Wills and Probate Records, 1786-1998

Name: Daniel Young
Probate Date: 18 Sep 1897
Probate Place: Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Inferred Death Year: Abt 1897 [Daniel Young signed the Will on 16 May 1889 - age 74-yrs.]
Inferred Death Place: Ohio, USA
Item Description: Wills, Vol 14-15, 1897-1900

On the 18th day of September 1897 Valentine Summers filed in the Probate Court of the County of Mahoning, Ohio a written instrument purporting to be the last Will and Testament of Daniel Young, deceased, late of Springfield Township in Mahoning County. On 25 September 1897 Messers Fred W Kohler and H.F. Kohler testified that they signed as witnesses the preparation of the Will. The court allowed the document to be admitted as a valid Will and

Testament of Daniel Young. The Will reads as follows:

"In the name of our Benevolent Father of All: I, Daniel Young, of the township of Springfield in the County of Mahoning and State of Ohio, [USA] being of sound mind and memory, and being possessed with certain real and personal property in my own right for the proper disposal and distribution of the same do make this my last will and testament.

Item 1st:-- It is my will and desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses including tombstone be fully paid and satisfied.

Item 2nd:-- I further order and direct that my beloved wife Sophia shall have the use and control of my real and personal property during her life-time if she should survive me.

Item 3rd:-- I further order and direct that after the departure of both of us and all charges and administration expenses have been paid, I give and bequeath [sic] to my several children or their legal heirs the residue of my estate to be divided in equal parts namely; - To my daughter Caroline Grary one share, to my daughter Elizabeth Bumgard one share, to my son Henry Young one share, to the heirs of my daughter Mary Summer dec'd one share, to my son Frederick Young one share, to my son David Young one share.

Item 4th:-- I hereby constitute and appoint my son-in-law, John Bumgard as Executor of this my last will and testament and to dispose of my estate as he thinks advisable.

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this sixteenth day of May A.D. One thousand eight hundred and eighty nine. [signed] Daniel Young

Signed and acknowledged to be his last Will and testament in our presence and we have signed the same as witnesses at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other. [signed] Fred W. Kohler and Henry F. Kohler

(End records and notes for Daniel Young)

+ Philippina Brubach (1817-1881) - 1st w/o Daniel Jung/Young

Philippina Brubach was one of the descendants of Franz Brubach (about 1650-1694) and Susanna Reeb-Brubach (1651-1694), my 8th great grandparents. Philippina Brubach was, therefore, my 3rd cousin 5 times removed.

(Begin records and notes for Philippina Brubach)

*From the **1870** US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, enumerated 22 June 1870 by M.B. King*

Daniel Young, head, age 55, born in Wurttemberg, Germany, farmer

Phebe Young, wife, age 53, born in Wurttemberg, Germany, keeping house

Mary Young, dau., age 21, born in Wurttemberg, Germany,

Frederic Young, son, age 16, born in Ohio

David Young, son, age 13, born in Ohio

*From the **1880** US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, enumerated 9 June 1880 by J.P. Swisher*

Daniel Young, head, age 65, born in Rhineberg, Germany, farmer

Phebe Young, wife, age 63, born in Rhinebergberg, Germany, keeping house

David Young, son, age 23, born in Ohio, works on farm

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Philippina Young

Birth Date: 1817

Birth Place: Germany

Death Date: 10 Aug 1881

Death Place: Mahoning County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Old Springfield Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: New Middletown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Children: David T. Young

(End records and notes for Philippina)

**7 Karolina Young (1841 -) - d/o Daniel & Philippina Brubach-Young
+ David Gnagy (1840 -) - h/o Karolina Young**

(Begin records and notes for Karolina Young)

From the Heniken Family Tree found on Ancestry.com

Name: Carolina Jung

Spouse: David Gnagy

Father: Daniel Jung

Mother: Philippina Brubach

Child: Alcesta

Birth: 20 Jul 1841 Rumbach, Südwestpfalz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Death: 5 Nov 1907 Noble, Indiana, USA

Residence: 1880 Noble, Indiana, USA

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Karolina Jung

Gender: female

Baptism Age: 0

Birth Date: 20 Jul 1841

Birth Place: Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria

Baptism Date: 25 Jul 1841

Baptism Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Residence Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Daniel Jung

Mother: Philippine Brubach

FHL Film Number: 193136

From the Ohio, Compiled Marriage Index, 1803-1900

Name: Caroline Young

Gender: Female

Spouse: David Gnagy

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 27 Jun 1866

County: Mahoning

State: Ohio

*From the **1880** US Federal Census for Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, USA;
enumerated 2 & 3 June 1880 by C J McConnell*

David Gnagy, head, age 40, born in Pennsylvania, farmer

Caroline Gnagy, wife, age 39, born in Germany, keeping house

Aleesta Gnagy, dau., age 12, born in Ohio, at school

Mary Gnagy, dau, age 9, born in Indiana, at school

*From the **1900** United States Federal Census for Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana,
USA; enumerated 18 June 1900 by Alvin H. Miller*

David Gnagy, head, age 60, born April 1840 in Pennsylvania, farmer

Caroline Anagy, wife, age 58, born July 1841 in Germany

Ingolsby Gnagy, son, age 19, born Oct 1880 in Indiana, day laborer

From the Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011

Name: Caroline Gnagy [Caroline Young]

Gender: female

Race: white

Age: 66

Marital status: married

Birth Date: 20 Jul 1841

Birth Place: Germany

Death Date: 5 Nov 1907

Death Place: Elkhart, Noble, Indiana, USA

Father: Daniel Young

Mother: Philapine Young

Spouse: David Gnagy

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Caroline Gnagy [nee, Karoline Jung/Young]

Gender: female

Birth Date 20 July 1841

Birth Place: Germany

Death Date: 5 November 1907

Death Place: Noble County, Indiana, USA

Cemetery: Maple Grove Cemetery

Burial or Cremation: Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: David Gnagy

Children: Ingoldsby W. Gnagy

Alcdesta Gnagy

(End records and notes for Karolina Young)

+ **David Gnagy (1840 -)** - h/o Karolina Young

(Begin records and notes for David Gnagy)

*From the **1860** US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 June 1860 by Joh M. Brash [all born in Pennsylvania, except as noted]*

*John Ganage, head, age 43, brickmaking
Magdalen Ganage, wife, age 42
David Ganage, son, age 20
Saline Ganage, dau., age 18
Caroline Ganage, dau., age 16
Christian Ganage, son, age 14
Seville Ganage, dau., age 12
Barbara Ganage, dau., age 8
Jacob Ganage, son, age 2, born in Ohio
Christopher Caufern, age 20, brickmaking*

*For the **1880** & **1900** US Federal Census for David Gnagy, see the entries for his wife, Karoline Young above.*

*From the **1910** US Federal Census for North of Elkhart Township, Noble County, Indiana, USA; enumerated 3 May 1910 by Theodore Spurgeon*

*Ingoldsby W Gnagy, head, age 29, born in Indiana
Clara B Gnagy, wife, age 30, born in Indiana
Ruth Gnagy, dau., age 1-month, born in Indiana
David Gnagy, father, age 70, born in Pennsylvania*

From the Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011

*Name: David Gragy
Gender: male
Race: white
Age: 75
Marital Status: widower
Birth Date: 17 April 1840
Birth Place: Pennsylvania
Death Date: 19 September 1915
Death Place: Topeka, LaGrange, Indiana, USA
Father: John Gragy
Mother: Magdelena Gragy*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

*Name: David Gnagy
Gender: male
Birth Date: 17 April 1840
Birth Place: Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA
Death Date: 19 Sep 1915*

*Death Place: Noble County, Indiana, USA
Cemetery: Maple Grove Cemetery
Burial Place: Topeka, LaGrange County, Indiana, USA
Has Bio?: Y
Spouse: Caroline Gnagy
Children: Ingoldsby W. Gnagy
Alcesta Gnagy*

(End records and notes for David Gnagy)

7 Elisabetha Young (1844 -) - d/o Daniel & Philippina Brubach-Young + John Brungart (1841 - 1906) - h/o Elisabetha Young

(Begin records and notes for Elisabetha Young)

*From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
Name: Elisabetha Jung
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 11 Apr 1844
Birth Place: Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria
Baptism Date: 21 Apr 1844
Baptism Place: Rumbach, Pfalz, Bayern
Father: Daniel Jung
Mother: Philippine Brubach
FHL Film Number: 193136*

*From the 1870 United States Federal Census for Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 17 June 1870 by MVB King [all born in Ohio]
John Brungart, head, age 28, dry goods merchant
Elizabeth Brungart, wife, age 24, keeping house
Ellen Brungart, dau., age 5
George Brungart, son, age 3*

*From the Heniken Family Tree found on Ancestry.com
Name: Elisabetha Young
Spouse: John Brurgard
Father: Daniel Jung [Young]
Mother: Philippina Brubach
Children: Laura B Brungard
Birth: 11 April 1844 in Rumbach, Sudwestpfalz, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
Death: 13 June 1891
Residence: 1880 Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA*

*From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: Elizabeth Brungard
Birth Date: 11 Apr 1844
Death Date: 13 Jun 1891*

Cemetery: Petersburg Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?:Y

Spouse: John Brungard

Children: Otis Daniel Brungard

Ellen F Brungard

(End records and notes for Elisabetha Young)

+ John Brungart (1841 - 1906) - h/o Elisabetha Young

(Begin records and notes for John Brungart)

*From the **1850** United States Federal Census for Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 14 September 1850 by S.C. Lackwood*

George Braungart, head, age 64, born in Pennsylvania, farmer

Barbara Braungart, wife, age 55, born in Pennsylvania

George Braungart, son, age 18, born in Pennsylvania

John Braungart, son, age 9, born in Ohio

Elizabeth Coplums, 22, born in Ohio

*From the **1860** United States Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 June 1860 by Joh. M. Brush*

C.G. Brungart, head, age 28, born in Pennsylvania, farmer

Barbara Brungart, wife, age 65, born in Pennsylvania

John Brungart, son, age 19, born in Ohio, farmer

Susan Hoffman, 25, born in Ohio

*For the **1870** US Federal Census for John Brungart, see the entry for his wife, Elizabeth Young-Brungard in this book on page-31.*

*From the **1880** United States Federal Census for 38 St. NE Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 5 June 1880 by James H. Sheppard [all born in Ohio, except as noted]*

John Brungart, head, age 37, miller

Elizabeth Brungart, wife, age 35, born in Germany, keeping house

Ellen F. Brungart, dau., age 15, at school

George K. Brungart, son, age 12, at school

Otis D. Brungard, son, age 9, at school

Laura B. Brungard, dau., age 4

*From the **1900** United States Federal Census for Ridgeway Village Incorporated, Hale Township, Hardin County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2nd June 1900 by John Williams*

George Brungart, head, age 33, born in Ohio, miller

Maud Brungard, wife, age 24, born in Nebraska

John Brungart, father, age 58, born in Ohio, widowed, miller

John Brungart, son, age 19, born in Pennsylvania

Creat Painter, servant, age 16, born in Ohio, servant

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: John Brungard

Birth Date: 7 Jul 1841

Death Date: 27 Mar 1906

Cemetery: Petersburg Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: John George Brungart

Mother: Barbara Brungart

Spouse: Elizabeth Brungard

Children: Otis Daniel Brungard

Ellen F Brungard [26 February 1865 - 9 January 1886]

(End records and notes for John Brungart)

7 Heinrich Jacob Young (1846 -) - s/o Daniel & Philippina Brubach-Young

(Begin records and notes for Heinrich Jacob Young)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Heinrich Jakob Jung

Gender: male

Baptism Age: 0

Birth Date: 22 Sep 1846

Birth Place: Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria

Baptism Date: 27 Sep 1846

Baptism Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Residence Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Daniel Jung

Mother: Philippine Brubach

FHL Film Number: 193136

(End records and notes for Heinrich Jacob Young)

7 Maria Elisabetha Young (1849 - 1886) - d/o Daniel & Philippina

Brubach-Young

+ Valentine H. Summers (1849 - h/o Maria Elisabetha Jung)

(Begin records and notes for Maria Elisabetha Jung)

From the Heniken Family Tree found on Ancestry.com

Spouse: Valentine H. Summers

Father: Daniel Jung [Young]

Mother: Philippina Brubach

Children: Otis Cleveland Summers
Birth: 1849 Rumbach, Germany
Death: 31 October 1886
Residence: 1880 Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
Name: Maria Elisabetha Jung
Gender: female
Birth Date: 26 June
Birth Place: Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria
Baptism Date: 8 Jul 1849
Baptism Place: Rumbach, Pfalz, Bayern
Father: Daniel Jung
Mother: Philippina Brubach
FHL Film Number: 193136

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
Name: Maria Elisabetha Jung
Gender: female
Baptism Age: 0
Birth Date: 26 June 1849
Birth Place: Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria
Baptism Date: 8 July 1849
Baptism Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany
Residence Place: Rumbach, Bayern, Germany
Father: Daniel Jung
Mother: Philippina Brubach
FHL Film Number: 193136

*From the 1860 US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated
7 June 1860 by MVB King*
Daniel Young, head, age 45, day laborer
Philopena Young, wife, age 34
Mary Young, dau., age 11
Frederic Young, son, age 6
David Young, son, age 3

*From the 1870 US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated
22 June 1870 by MVB King*
Daniel Young, head, age 55, born in Wurttemburg, farmer
Phebe Young, wife, age 53, born in Wurttemburg, keeping house
Mary Young, dau., age 21, born in Wurttemburg
Frederic Young, son, age 16, Ohio
David Young, son, age 13, Ohio

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973
Name: Mary Young

Spouse: Valentine Summer

Child: Ora Ella Summer

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Mary Summers

Death Date: 31 October 1886

Cemetery: Summers Burial Ground

Burial Place: New Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: Valentine H. Summers

Children: Otis Cleveland Summers

 Francis T. Summers

 Carrie Alice Summers-Kurtz

(End records and notes for Maria Elisabetha Jung)

+ Valentine H. Summers (1850-1910) - h/o Maria Elisabetha Jung

(Begin records and notes for Valentine H. Summers)

From the Heniken Family Tree available on Ancestry.com

Name: Valentine H. Summers

Spouse: Mary Young

Father: Simeon Summers

Mother: Sarah Meyers

Children: Otis Cleveland [Summers]

Birth: 10 Jul 1850 Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

Death: 18 Apr 1910 Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

Residence: 1910 Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

From the 1860 US Federal Census Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 7 June 1860 by Joh. M. Frash [all born in Ohio]

Simon Summer, head, age 34, farmer

Sarah Summer, wife, age 29

Valentine Summer, son, age 10

Lydia A Summer, dau., age 8

Amanda Summer, dau., age 7

Mary Summer, dau., age 4

From the 1870 US Federal Census Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 25 June 1870 by M.V.B.Krug [all born in Ohio]

Simon Summer, head, age 45, farmer

Sarah Summer, wife, age 40

Valentine Summer, son, age 19

Lydia A Summer, dau., age 18

Amanda Summer, dau., age 15

Mary A. Summer, dau., age 11

*Jacob Summers, son, age 9
Elizah Summers, son, age 7
Henry Summers, son, age 5
Emeline Summers, dau., age 2
Jonas C Summers, son, age 4-months*

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

*Name: V.H. Summers
Gender: Male
Spouse: Mary Young
Child: Francis T. Summers
Film Number: 000907311*

*From the **1880** US Federal Census Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 9 June 1880 by J.P. Swisher [all born in Ohio]*

*Valentine Summers, head, age 30, farmer
Mary Summers, wife, age 31 [nee, Mary Young - died 1886]
Carrie Summers, dau., age 8
Francis Summers, son, age 6
Ora Summers, dau., age 4
Minda Summers, dau., age 2
Sarah Summer, mother-in-law, age 77*

*From the **1900** US Federal Census Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 14 & 15 June 1900 by Philip H Felger*

*Valentine H Summer, head, age 49, born July 1850 in Ohio, farmer
Lou Summer, wife, age 53, born April 1847 in Ohio
Charles H Young, nephew, age 19, born Sept 1880 in Pennsylvania, farm laborer*

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

*Name: Valentine H. Summers
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 19 Nov 1891
Marriage Place: Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Lou Myers
Film Number: 000906676*

*From the **1910** US Federal Census Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 14 & 15 June 1910 by Philip H Felger*

*Valentine H Summer, head, age 49, born July 1850 in Ohio, farmer
Lou Summer, wife, age 53, born April 1847 in Ohio*

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018

*Name: Valentine H Summers
Death Date: 18 Apr 1910
Death Place: Springfield, Mahoning, USA*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Valentine H Summers

Birth Date: 10 Jul 1850

Death Date: 18 Apr 1910

Cemetery: Summers Burial Ground

Burial or Cremation Place: New Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: Simeon Summers

Mother: Sarah Summers

Spouse: Mary Summers

Children: Otis Cleveland Summers

Francis T. Summers

Carrie Alice Kurtz

(End records and notes for Valentine H. Summers)

7 Fredrick Anderson Young (about 1854 - 1909) - s/o Daniel & Philippina

Brubach-Young

+ Lucy A Stump (1858-) - w/o Fredrick Anderson Young

(Begin records and notes for Fredrick Anderson Young)

From the Heniken Family Tree found on Ancestry.com

Name: Fredrick Anderson Young

Spouse: Lucy A. Stump

Father: Daniel Jung [Young]

Mother: Philippina Brubach

Birth: June 1858 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA

Death: 22 April 1909 in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA

Residence: 1900 Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

From the 1870 US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 June 1870 by M.V.B. Krug

Daniel Young, head, age 55, born in Wurtensburg, farmer

Phebe Young, wife, age 53, born in Wurtensburg, keeping house

Mary Young, dau., age 21, born in Wurtensburg

Frederic Young, son, age 16, born in Ohio

David Young, son, age 13, born in Ohio

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Fred Anderson Young

Date of Birth: 8 June 1857

Vocation: gardner

Father: Daniel Young

Mother: Phoebe Ann Brubauch

He previously married
Spouse: Lucy A Stump
Date of birth: 24 February 1858
Father's Name: Levi Stump
Mother's Name: Lipp
Lucy was previously married and divorced
Previous Name: Lucy A. Suites
Date of Marriage: 8 February 1900

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Fred A. Young
Gender: male
Age: 41
Birth Date: about 1858
Marriage Date: 8 Feb 1900
Marriage Place: Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Father: Daniel Young
Mother: Phoebe Ann Brubach
Spouse: Lucy A. Stump
Film Number: 000914413

*From the **1900** US Federal Census for Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated
11 June 1900 by George H Coller [all born in Ohio]*

Fred A. Young, head, age 42, born June 1858, day laborer, years married, 0
Lucy A. Young, wife, age 42, born February, 1858, years married, 0
Laur M. Young, dau., age 16, born July 1883
Channcey A. Seiten, step-son, age 15, born March 1885 at school
Hazel M. Seiten, step-dau., age 13, born February 1887, at school
Levy Stump, father-in-law, age 66, born January 1834, widowed, day laborer

From the Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967

Certificate File Number: 36908; Registration District No., 2877; Registration Number: 266
Decedent: Fred Anderson Young - widower
Date of Death: 22 April 1909
Death Place: Mahoning, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA
Age: 55
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Mahoning County, Ohio
Father of Decedent: Daniel Young
Birthplace of Father: Germany
Mother of Decedent: Febe Brubaugh
Birthplace of Mother: Germany
Informant: Mrs. Harry Harmon of Hillsdale, PA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Fred Anderson Young

Birth Date: 1853
Birth Place: Mahoning County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 22 Apr 1909
Death Place: Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Cemetery: Center United Presbyterian Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y
Children: Laura May Harmon

(End records and notes for Fredrick Anderson Young)

+ Lucy A Stump (1858-) - w/o Fredrick Anderson Young

(Begin records and notes for Lucy A Stump)

From the Megan Dovell Family Tree found on Ancestry.com

Name: Lucy A. Stump
Spouse: Jacob Seiter
Father: Levi Stump
Mother: Lydia Lipp
Children: Hazel Maude [presumed: Seiter]
Birth: 21 Jan 1858 Ohio, USA
Death: 17 Nov 1919 Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Residence: 1910 Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Lydia Lipp
Gender: Female
Spouse: Levi Stump
Child: Lucy A. Stump
Film Number: 000914413

From the 1870 United States Federal Census

Name: Luen E Stump [Lucy Stump]
Age in 1870: 12
Birth Year: abt 1858
Birthplace: Ohio
Dwelling Number: 15
Home in 1870: Little Beaver, Lawrence, Pennsylvania
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Mount Jackson
Attended School: Y
Inferred Father: Levis Stump
Inferred Mother: Lydia Stump
Household Members:

*Levis Stump, head, age 35
Lydia Stump, nee, Lipp, wife, age 30
Luen E Stump, dau., age 12 [aka, Lucy Stump]
Jerome Stump, son, age 12
John Stump, son, age 5*

*From the **1880** United States Federal Census*

*Name: Lucy A. Stump
Age: 20
Birth Date: Abt 1860
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1880: Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Dwelling Number: 150
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter*

*Marital status: Single
Father's name: Levi Stump
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's name: Lidia Stump
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Occupation: At Home
Household Members:*

*Levi Stump, head, age 45
Lidia Stump, wife, age 40
Lucy A. Stump, dau., age 20
John Stump, son, age 15*

*From the **1900** US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 11 June 1900 by George H. Coller [all born in Ohio]*

*Fred A Young, head, age 42, day laborer
Lucy A Young, wife, age 42
Laur M Young, dau., age 16
Channcey A Seiten, step-son, age 15, at school
Hazel M Seiten, step-dau., age 13, at school
Levy Stump, father-in-law, age 66, day laborer*

(End records and notes for Lucy A Stump)

7 David T. Young (about 1857 -) - s/o Daniel & Philippina Brubach-Young

David T. Young was born 19 February 1857. He died 29 September 1943

+ Melissa J. Rock (about 1857 -) - w/o David T. Young

Melissa J. Rock was born 17 January 1857. She died 4 March 1920.

(Begin records and notes for David T. Young)

For the 1860, 1870 & 1880 US Federal Census for David Young, see the entries for his father, Daniel Young on page-26 in this book.

From the 1900 US Federal Census for the City of Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 8 June 1900 by John M Gardner

*David Young, head, age 43, born Feb 1857 in Ohio, shearman, [tin works]
Malissa Young, wife, age 43, born June 1857 in Ohio
J. Rena Young, dau., age 19, born March 1881 in Ohio
Bessie Young, dau., age 16, born April 1884 in Pennsylvania
Oris Young, son, age 12, born June 1887 in Pennsylvania
Hazel Young, dau., age 5, born May 1892 in Pennsylvania*

From the 1910 US Federal Census for the city of 29 Johnson Ave, Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 19 April 1910 by Almon R. Shaffer, Jr.

*David Young, head, age 53, born Feb 1857 in Ohio, shearman, tin works
Malissa Young, wife, age 53, born in Ohio
Irene Young, dau., age 27, born in Ohio, saleslady, department store
Oris Young, son, age 21 born in Pennsylvania
Hazel Young, dau., age 17, born in Pennsylvania*

From the 1920 US Federal Census for the Whippo Street, City of Newcastle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated 15 & 21 April 1930 by Mrs. Florence Arbe Lytle

*David Young, head, age 62, born Feb 1857 in Ohio, shearman, tin mill
Malissa Young, wife, age 62, born in Ohio
C. Irene Young, dau., age 39, born in Ohio, saleslady, dry goods
Hazel Young, dau., age 27, born in Pennsylvania*

From the 1930 US Federal Census for 41st Street, City of Oakland, Alameda County, California, USA; enumerated 21 April 1930 by E.H. Beckwith

*David Young, head, age 73, born Feb 1857 in Ohio, none
Hazel Young, dau., age 38, born in Pennsylvania, occupation, none*

From the 1940 US Federal Census for 41st Street, City of Oakland, Oakland Township, Alameda County, California, USA; enumerated 24 April 1940 by Ethel V. Gibb

*David Young, head, age 83, born Feb 1857 in Ohio, none
Hazel Young, dau., age 48, born in Pennsylvania, occupation, none*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: David T. Young

Birth Date: 19 February 1857

Birth Place: Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 29 September 1943

Death Place: Alameda, Alameda County, California, USA

Cemetery: Graceland Cemetery

Burial or Cremation: New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA

Has Bio.? : N

Mother: Philippina Young

Spouse: Melissa J. Young

Children: Bessie V. Young-Moore

(End records and notes for David T. Young)

+ Melissa J. Rock (about 1857 -) - w/o David T. Young

(Begin records and notes for Melissa J. Rock)

From the 1860 US Federal Census for Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 June 1860 by Joh M Brash [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

John Rock, head, age 35

Elizabeth Rock, wife, age 26 born in Pennsylvania

Rosella Rock, dau., age 7

Melissa Rock, age 4

No Name Rock, age 4-months

Mary Laurence, age 52 born in Pennsylvania

Jacob Laurence, age 13

From the 1870 US Federal Census for North Beaver, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA; enumerated

John Manawall, head, age 57

Susannah Manawall, wife, age 39

Amelia Manawall, dau., age (not listed)

Melissa Rock, relationship unknown, age 14

From the 1880 US Federal Census for Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 June 1880 by J.P. Swisher

Daniel Young, head, age 55, farmer

Phebe Young, wife, age 63, keeps house

David Young, son, age 23, works on farm

Lizzie Rock, age 23, domestic servant

For the 1900, 1910 and 1920 US Federal Census for Melissa (aka, Sizzie) Rock, see the entries for her husband, Daniel T. Young, above.

From the Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980

Name: Malisa Rock

Gender: female

Spouse: David Young

Child: Otis Young

From the Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1967

Name: Milissa J. Young [Melissa J. Rocks]

Gender: female

Race: white

Age 63

Age: 63

Birth Date: 17 January 1857

Birth Place: Mahoning County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 4 March 1920

Death Place: New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA

Father: John Rocks

Mother: Sarah Lawrence

Certificate Number: 40937

(End records and notes for Melissa J. Rock)

+ Sophia (unknown) - 2nd wife of Daniel Jung/Young (married about 1885)

I was unable to find any further information about Sophia (unknown).

Young Family Line in America

The area in which Rumbach, Germany is located lost many families and single individuals to America in the decades between 1820 and 1870. Undoubtedly letters between the early immigrants, with their families and neighbors in Germany promoted much of the flow. Locations in America where the early immigrants settled provided targets for the immigrants who followed. The end result was that the newly forming communities in America frequently looked a lot like the communities from which they emigrated in Europe. This was no less the case in Monroe County, Ohio where a significant number of the families from Rumbach and the surrounding area re-located into Monroe County. These included the families of Frank, Jung, Brubach, Valentine, Ullman, Veiock, Neuhart, Bertram, Bintz, Feldner, Kindelberger, Kochert, Roos, Schneider, Frank, Stoehr, Weber and many more.

The Young family proliferated in America as did most immigrant families. The family has grown so large that as of 2020 it has become impractical to include the entire extended family in a single book. To accommodate all of the known families it is necessary to limit this book to a single family line. I have chosen to select the children of Fred and Eva Young, the first generation of the Young family to be born in America and bear the name Young, to define the books that will be needed. This book follows the progeny of Louisa Young-Keylor, my great grandmother and the daughter of Frederick K. Young and Eva Pfeiffer-Young. Followup books are planned to be written that will include the stories of Louisa's siblings.

(Begin records and notes for Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (1802) in America)

My early research in Monroe County, Ohio began about 1992 and I was able to discover much of the information about Johann Michael Young (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879) and his family. I knew most of the key dates relating to Michael and discovered the names of most of his progeny. At that stage of my research, I was satisfied to leave it at that. Then, through leads provided by what became known to me as the "Brubach" book, authored by Susan Brubach-Mulherin-Ferguson, I discovered a major key to our European Jung line. Ironically, at the time, I was searching for Carolina Brubach (May 4, 1830 - February 27, 1912), the wife of Oscar Frank, and the grandmother of my grandfather William Young. It was there that I found the Jung - Brubach connection. Johann Michael Jung, Jr. (May 13, 1802 - December 9, 1879) had married Catharina Barbara Brubach (March 10, 1801 - March 12, 1890). The author of the "Brubach" book which is actually titled, "Brubach Beginnings -- William Edward Brubach, His Ancestors, and Me!" written by Susan (Brubach) (Mulherin) Ferguson put me in contact with Rev. Dennis A. Kastens, Pastor of the Peace Lutheran Church at 5101 Kings Park Dr., St. Louis, MO 63129. Rev. Kastens has researched most of the families from the Rumbach and surrounding areas as well as much of the Switzerland records from which our Brubach family derives.

On October 25, 1997 I received a telephone and telefax from Rev. Dennis A. Kastens in response to my letter to him of only about 3 days earlier. In his letter, that he faxed, he stated the following, "Michael Jung, June 13, 1802, who married Nov. 1, 1827 to Catharina Barbara Brubach, immigrated in 1854 to America. His mother was a Rucklos whose maternal lines stem

from Annweiler (surname Kammacher), however, the Kammachers originally were from Lenk, Switzerland."

A note on the family page received from Rev. Kastens reads, "This family immigrated to North America in 1854." This information from Rev. Kastens provided comforting confirmation of my Ohio discoveries. These Monroe County, Ohio discoveries included the following;

The purchase of the Michael Jung/Young 80 acre farm was found in the Index of the Deed Books #2, page 467 in the Monroe County Recorders Office the Courthouse in Woodsfield, Ohio. In this Index it is stated that Michael Jung/Young bought 80 acres of land (R6 T5 S28 -- parts of E half of SW qtr. and SW qtr. of SE qtr.) from Herman Hahn on Oct 11, 1855. The full deed for this transaction can be found in Deed Book # 15, page 286.

*From the **1860** US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, Post Office Woodsfield; enumerated 10 July 1860 by M. Hueffler - enumerated next to his son, Frederick Young*

Michael Young, head, age 54, farmer, born in Bavaria, real estate \$1000; personal estate \$480

Marget Young, wife, age 53, born in Bavaria

Sarah [Salome] Young, dau., age 22, born in Bavaria

*From the **1870** U.S. Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, Post Office Stafford, USA; enumerated 20 August 1870 by Edward Okey; Michael and Barbara Young were enumerated immediately following the enumeration of their son, Frederick Young - see Frederick's entry on page-124 in this book.*

Michael Young, head, age 68, born in Bavaria, occupation weaver

Bavaria [sic, Barbara] Young, wife, age 68

The death record of Michael Young found in the Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio Courthouse lists his date of death as Dec 9, 1879. His age on this date was 77 years, 5 months and 26 days. Back calculating his date of birth from the death record data does not agree with the German record of his birth date by one month. It would appear that his age should have been given as 77 years, 6 months and 26 days. This might have been a simple mistake made at the time his age was calculated. I have elected to use the date of birth which came from information that was supplied on his family page by Rev. Kastens which is from the German records..

From Death Book #1 (1867-1891) for Monroe County, Ohio, pages-120-121, Item #171

Full Name: Michael Young

Date of Death: 9 December 1879

Marital Condition: married

Age: 77-Years, 5-months, 26-days

Place of Death: Summit Twp, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Place of Birth: Bavaria

Vocation: farmer

Cause of Death: unknown

Residence: Summit Twp, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

By Whom Reported: Alex Griffith

While in Woodsfield, Ohio in early September 2001, I conducted research on a Nicholas Young for Judy Wallin, a visitor of the Monroe County Chapter of the Ohio Genealogy Society web site of which I was acting webmaster. I found in the Deed Book Index #1: On April 12, 1847 Nicholas Young bought from Michael Stoffel, 39 acres R6 T5 S28 NE qtr of NW qtr. The deed can be found in Deed Book #8, page 25.

On February 28, 1856, Nicholas Young sold 40 acres to John Seabach, R6 T5 S28 NE qtr of NW qtr. The deed is in Deed Book # 15, page 517. This is the same property that Nicholas Young bought in 1847. Nicholas had owned it for almost 10 years.

The 'deed' for this sale to John Seabach reads in part: "This Indenture made the 28 February 1856 between Nicholas Young of Borough of Birmingham (sic) Birmingham in the County of Alleghany and the State of Pennsylvania and Catharine his wife of the first Part and John Seabaugh of Summit Township in the County of Monroe the same piece of land which Baltzer Bott by receipt or voucher dated at the Receivers Office at Marietta in the State of Ohio November 26th 1838 and numbered NO. 5725 purchased from the United States and which the said Baltzer Bott by deed dated 13 December 1842 and recorded in Vol 6, page 288 to Michael Stoffel" [Harrington's note: Then, Stoffel sold to Nicholas Young on 12 April 1847.]

This tells us where Nicholas went and it is likely that the County of Alleghany, Pennsylvania may have records that can providee more information. The above portion of the Nicholas Young to John Seabaugh deed also tells us that Nicholas had moved sometime before he sold the farm to John Seabaugh. We may want to check the 1850 census for that county. In 1850, the Federal Census shows the names of all the members of the family in each household. We may also want to check the death records in the County of Alleghany, Pennsylvania. The Alleghany County records are pretty good, as I recall. Nicholas was on the farm for 10 years. He was married and probably had children. If he was anywhere near the age of Michael (52 years old) when he immigrated, he could have been aging by 1856 and had to give up farming.

I checked the tax records and found that Nicholas Young did not pay taxes on this property in 1847. He began paying taxes on this property (the property is specifically identified in the tax records) in 1848 and continued paying tax through 1856.

This 39 acre property bought and sold by Nicholas Young is in Wayne Township, Monroe County. And, here is an interesting coincidence which I doubt is really a coincidence. In 1854 Michael Young, his son, Frederick Young and 3 female members of that family, immigrated to Monroe County. In 1855, Michael Young bought 80 acres in the same area where Nicholas Young's 40 acre farm was located. In fact, Michael's and Nicholas' farms touched at the corners. I find this almosst too much of a coincidence to be a coincidence. I suspect that Nicholas and Michael may have even been related. This is wild speculation on my part but it was common for immigrants to move into areas where they already had kin. This probably needs to be further researched since it could add to our understanding of the movements of our Jung/Young ancestors.

One more point -- The name Nicholas Jung appears in some of the data provided to me by Rev. Dennis A. Kastens. But, it is not sufficiently specific to be able to make a kinship connection. In

at least one of these references, Nicholas Jung was identified as being Catholic. This could explain why he does not appear in the German protestant church records of the Lewisville area.

From the 1860 Federal Census for Summit Twlp., Monroe Co.; enumerated 10 July 1860 by Michael Shaeffer [all born in Bavaria, Germany]

Michael Joung (sic, Young), age 54, farmer, Bavaria

Marget Joung, age 53, Bavaria

Sarah Joung, age 22, Bavaria

Enumerated next after Michael Joung above

Frederick Joung, age 30, Laborer, Bavaria

Eva Joung, age 22

Note: Frederick Jung/Joung/Young was the son of Michael and Catharina Barbara Brubach-Young. Eva, Frederick's wife, was Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer-Young, the parents of Heinrich (Henry) Young and grandparents of Edward Henry Young, my grandfather.

Note: The pronunciation of the letter "J" in the German language is as a "Y," as in the English word, "you." So, the census-taker, Michael Shaeffer, who was probably also German, recorded the Young name as Joung. So, while it was probably not intentional, the Joung spelling was likely a transition for the German name, Jung, to the Anglesized name, Young.

(End records and notes for Johann Michael Jung (1802) in America)

In the sections below, we will use the "Ladies First" rule in presenting the three children of Johann Michael Jung/Young discussed above. This section will be about Caroline, or Carrie as she preferred to be called. Next, on page-120, we will introduce the youngest daughter, Salomea, or "Sarah" as she preferred to be called. Then, on page-123, we will proceed with our discussion of Frederick, or Fred as he preferred to be called. Finally, we will address the youngest member of the family, Luisa Jung, who died about 11-years, at the age of about 4-years, before the Young family emigrated to America.

7 Caroline "Carrie" Jung/Young-Zimmerle (1832-1913) d/o Johann Michael Jung/Young (1802)

+ Georg Jacob Zimmerle (1830-1908) h/o Caroline Jung/Young-Zimmerle

All four of Michael (1802) and Barbara Young's children were born in Rumbach, Germany. The first member of the Michael Young (1802) family to be born in America was the son of their daughter, Caroline Young. Caroline, or Carrie as she preferred to be called, married Georg Jacob Zimmerle on 15 November 1855, just a year and 3 months after she arrived in America. Carrie was 23-yrs 8-months and Jacob was 25-yrs 7-months old. Carrie's first son was Heinrich Jacob Zimmerle born 2 October 1856.

If Michael and Barbara Young's children had been competing for the honor of being the parents of the first American born child in the Young family, which they probably were not, Carrie Young- Zimmerle beat her older brother, Frederick K. Young, by nearly 7-months. Frederick married his wife, Ephraim "Eva" Pfeiffer, on 20 May 1856 and their first child,

Frederick Young, Jr. was born 25 March 1857.

Like most of the new arrivals to America, the new vocations of the Young families was farming. Carrie's husband, Georg Jacob Zimmerle, was raised on his parents farm. Jacob Zimmerle, as he preferred to be called, had arrived in America as a member of his parents family on 23 June 1836 at the age of 6 years. As shown by the 1870 Federal Census record for at least the first 15 years of Carrie and Jacob's married life were spent in Ohio. Then, by the 1880 Federal Census Carrie and Jacob and three of their children had moved to Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee where Jacob resumed farming.

Carrie's branch of the Jung/Young line was prolific and there is considerable data available about them. More details of this branch follow the "records and notes for Caroline Jung/Young" immediately below. The Outline Descendants Report on page-391 for Caroline Young-Zimmerle provides a guide and vital data for her branch.

(Begin records and notes for Caroline "Carrie" Jung/Young)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms

Name: Carolina Jung

Gender: female

Born: 19 Mrch 1832

Baptised: 25 March 1832 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michael Jung

Mother: Katharina Barbara Brubach

According to the church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon, the date of birth for Caroline Jung-Zimmerle is 23 Mar 1832. When Caroline Jung arrived in Monroe County, Ohio, USA she would have been about 22 years old and her date of baptism was likely a declaration made by her parents. So, the difference of a couple of days in the date could be understandable.

The information about the marriage of Carolina Jung to Jacob Zimmerle and their children, came from Dr. Shirley Harmon of Salt Lake City, Utah. She said there was an additional note that indicated that this family went to Tenn. She noted that this family is listed in the 1870 US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County with another child not listed in the church book from Monroe County. Dr. Harmon also noted that the age of the mother is not correct in the census. However, errors in Census data occur frequently.

Carolina Jung and Georg Jacob Zimmerle married on 15 Nov 1855 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA.

From the 1870 US Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio; Post Office, Woodsfield, Ohio; enumerated 12 July 1870 by N. Baker [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Jacob Zimmerly, head, age 39, born in Bavaria, Germany, farmer

Caroline Zimmerly, wife, age 63 (sic, 38), born in Bavaria, Germany, keeping house

Jacob Zimmerly, son, age 13, works on farm

Caroline Zimmerly, dau., age 9, attending school

Louisa Zimmerly, dau., age 7, attending school

Catharine Zimmerly, dau., age 3

Frederick Zimmerly, son, age 8-months

*From the **1880** US Federal Census for 21st Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 1 June 1880 by Jno. W. Jackson [all born in Ohio, except as noted]*

*Jacob Zimmerlie, head, age 50, born in Pennsylvania, farmer, both parents born in
Caroline Zimmerlie, wife, age 48, born in Germany, keeping house
Louisa Zimmerlie, dau., age 16, at school
Kate Zimmerlie, dau., age 13, at school
Jacob Zimmerlie, son, age 23, works on farm
R. Alice Zimmerlie, dau.-in-law, age 24, born in Tennessee
Louis Zimmerlie, nephew, age 17, works on farm*

*From the **1899** City Directory for Nashville, Tennessee
Carrie Zimmerlee, widow of Jacob, h 150 N First*

*From the **1900** US Federal Census for 338 West Side North First Street, Civil District 17, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 7 June 1900 by James W. Lightfoot*

*Louisa Williams, head, age 35, widow, born in Ohio, shirt maker
Susie C Williams, dau., age 10, born Dec 1889 in Tennessee, at school
Clarence Williams, son, age 6, born Aug 1893 in Alabama
Carrie M Williams, dau., age 4, born Feb 1896 in Tennessee
Carrie Zimmerlee, mother, age 65, born in Germany*

*From the **1910** US Federal Census for the [712] Joseph Ave., First Civil District (Part of), Nashville, Ward 20, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 16 April 1910 by Leon M. Lamer*

*Louise Williams, head, age 46, born in Ohio, widowed, shirt maker, factory
Clarence Williams, son, age 16, born in Alabama, printer, publishing house
Carrie M. Williams, dau., age 14, born in Tennessee, box maker, factory
Carrie Zimmerlie, mother, age 77, born in Germany*

*From the **1911** City Directory for Nashville, Tennessee*

*Name: Carrie Zimmerle, widow of Georg Jacob Zimmerle; b 713 Joseph Ave
Charles P. Zimmerlee, driver, 145 N. 1st, h 111 Spring
Henry G. Zimmerlee, carp h 506 Madison
Louis Zimmerlee, carp h 1207 6th Ave N
Frederick Zimmerlee, carp 140 B 1st
Joseph Zimmerlee, matressmkr 145 N. 1st, b 236 Woodland*

*From the **1913** City Directory for Nashville, Tennessee*

*Name: Carrie Zimmerle, widow of Georg Jacob Zimmerle; b 713 Joseph Ave
Fred W. carp h 1006 Grant
George J. finisher b 310 N. 4th
Henry carp b 310 N. 4th
Jos finisher h 310 N. 4th
Louis carp h 1209 6th ave N*

From the Tennessee, City Death Records, 1872-1923 for Caroline Zimmerle

Death Certificates, Davidson, 1913

Name: Mrs Caroline Zimmerle

Date of Death: 24 April 1913

Age: 81

Date of First Visit by doctor: March 20, 1913

Widow: yes - Resident: yes

Nativity: German

Place of Death: Whites Creek, Tenn. - No 10 District

Chief Cause of Death: Senile Debility

Contributing Cause: Dislocated Right Hip-joint

Signed: John R. Miller, M.D.

(End records and notes for Caroline "Carrie" Jung/Young)

+ Georg Jacob Zimmerle (1830-1908) h/o Caroline Jung/Young-Zimmerle

Georg Jacob Zimmerle was born in Germany and immigrated to America with his parents on 23 June 1836 when he was 6-years old. The Michael Jung/Young family that included Jacob's wife, Caroline Jung/Young, immigrated 18-years later in 1854. So, while Caroline and Jacob were of similar age, Jacob as he preferred to be called, had been reared in the more Angelized environment of America. Jacob's father, Johan Adam Zimmerle, was a farmer so Jacob was also a farmer.

The Adam Zimmerle family included two sons, Philip Henry and Georg Jacob, and four daughters; Philippina, Carolina, Margaretha and Katharina Zimmerle. Both of Adam Zimmerle sons, Philip Henry and Georg Jacob, were found living in Monroe County, Ohio in the 1870 US Federal Census. By the 1880 US Federal Census both sons had moved their families to the Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee area. Both were farmers.

Jacob and his wife, Carrie Young-Zimmerle, apparently lived on their farm until after Jacob died on 13 November 1898. The 1899 Nashville City Directory shows Carrie living in Nashville.

(Begin records and notes for Georg Jacob Zimmerle)

From the Evangelical Lutheran German Church in Lewisville, Ohio, records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon

Name: Jacob ZIMMERLE [Georg Jacob Zimmerle)

Birth date: 27 Apr 1830

Birth place: Gräfenhausen, RB

Father: Adam ZIMMERLE

Mother: not given; born in Wilgartswiesen

Married to: Carolina JUNG

Date of marriage: 15 Nov 1855

Wife's birth date: 23 Mar 1832

Wife's birth place: Rumbach, RB

Wife's father: Michael JUNG

Wife's mother: Barbara [Catharina Barbara Brubach-Jung]

Landed: 1836

Other comments: Went to Tenn.

Children:

1. Hein. Jakob, b 9 Nov 1856; bp 10 Dec 1856
 2. Hein. Wilhelm, b 10 Oct 1858; bp 1 Jan 1859, w: Fried JUNG, Wilhelm HEINS, Friedrica ZIMMERLE, Magdalena ZIMMERLE; d 24 Sep 1861
 3. Carolina, b 11 Dec 1860; bp 17 Feb 1861, w: Fried VANGENT, Fried. HOF; Mrs. J. ZINK, Friedrica ZIMMERLE
 4. Louisa, b 23 Dec 1863; bp 17 Jul 1864, w: Mrs. Elizabetha FLEEHMANN, Fried. JUNG, Mrs. Saloma BOTT
- Several lines between Louisa (child # 4) and the next child:*
5. Friedrich Wilhelm, b 28 Sep 1869; bp 16 Oct 1869, w: August KÜHLBORN, Friedrich ZIMMERLE

From the U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Record for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated June 1863 under direction of Live Barber, Provost Marshal

Name: Jacob Zimmerle

Born: abt 1828

Age: 35

Race: white

Occupation: farmer

Place of Birth: Germany

~ also enumerated ~

Name: Philip Zimmerle

Age: 37

Race: white

Occupation: farmer

Place of Birth: Germany

I was unable to find any US Federal Census for George Jacob Zimmerle earlier than 1870.

*For the **1870** and **1880** US Federal Census for George Jacob Zimmerly, see the entry for his wife, Caroline Young-Zimmerle, in this book on page-48 & 49.*

From the U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules - enumerated 2 June 1880 by Jno. W. Jackson for Davidson County, Tennessee - for Georg Jacob Zimmerle

Name: Jacob Zimmerle

Acres Tilled Including fallow and Grass: 73

Acres in Woodland and Forests 10

Value of Farm including land, fences and buildings: \$2,000

Value of Farm Implements and Machinery: \$16

Value of Live Stock: \$125

Cost of Fertilizer Purchased in 1879: \$5

Amount Paid for Wages for Farm Labor during 1879: \$12

*Weeks of hired labor in 1879 - whites: 4
Weeks of hired labor in 1879 - colored: 0
Estimated value of all farm products (sold, consumed or on hand): \$500
Acres of grass lands mown: 35
Acres of grass lands not mown: 3
Acres of hay made: 12
Horses of all ages: 4*

Note: The following Nashville, Tennessee City Directories for the Zimmerle family lists several family members who apparently lived in the same house while employed as wood workers. Because of a lack of information it is not known if all of these Zimmerle's are children of George Jacob and Caroline Young-Zimmerle. Only Fred William Zimmerly is known, for sure, to be their child. To further add to the uncertainty, George Jacob apparently had an older brother, Philip Zimmerle, who could have contributed his progeny as members on these city directory lists. All of these directories and names are listed here as references, however.

From the 1905 U.S. City Directories for Nashville, Tennessee

*Fred W. Zimmerle, finisher, 717 N. 1st
George J. Zimmerle, finisher, 1st cor Main, 717 N. 1st
Henry G. carpenter, works 1st ar cor Main, 717 N. 1st*

From the 1906 U.S. City Directories for Nashville, Tennessee

*Fred W. Zimmerle, finisher, 604 Broadway, 717 N. 1st
George J. Zimmerle, appr 1st cor Main, 717 N. 1st
Henry G. Zimmerle, carpenter, 717 N. 1st*

From the 1907 U.S. City Directories for Nashville, Tennessee

*Fred W. Zimmerle, carpenter, 1733 14th Avenue H
George J. Zimmerle, finisher, 717 N. 1st
Henry G. Zimmerle, mach hd 1st s w cor L & N R R, 717 N. 1st
Joseph H. Zimmerle, clk, 717 N. 1st*

From the 1908 U.S. City Directories for Nashville, Tennessee

*Fred W. Zimmerle, carpenter, 140 N 1st, h e s 16th ave s of Clay
George J. Zimmerle, finisher, 1st cor Main, 717 N. 1st
Charles P. opr 145 N 1st 717 same
Henry G. Zimmerle, carpenter, 717 N. 1st
Joseph H. Zimmerle, carpenter, 717 N. 1st
Louis C. Zimmerle, carpenter, h 404 Madison
Louella A. Zimmerle, b e s 16th ave N 5 s of Clay*

(End records and notes for Georg Jacob Zimmerle)

**8 Henrich Jacob Zimmerle (1856-1923) - s/o Caroline Young-Zimmerle
+ Rachel Alice Taylor (1856-1919) - w/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle**

Henrich Jacob Zimmerle was the first member of our Young family to be born in America. His parents were Caroline Young - she went by Carrie Young - and Georg Jacob Zimmerle - he went by Jacob Zimmerle.

(Begin records and notes for Henrich Jacob Zimmerle)

Jacob Zimmerle was baptised Dec. 10, 1856.

*For the **1870** US Federal Census for Heinrich Jacob Zimmerlie see the entry for his father, Jacob Zimmerlie, in this book on page-48.*

*From the **1880** US Federal Census for Civil District 21, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 1 June 1880 by Jno. W. Jackson [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]*

*Jacob Zimmerlie, head, age 50, farmer
Carrie Zimmerlie, wife, age 48, keeping house
Louisa Zimmerlie, dau., age 16, at school
Kate Zimmerlie, dau., age 13, at school
Jacob Zimmerlie, age 23, works on farm
R. Alice Zimmerlie, dau.-in-law, age 24. at jp,e
Louis Zimmerlie, nephew, age 17, works on farm*

*From the **1900** US Federal Census for Civil District 22, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 1 June 1900 by Claude Marshall [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]*

*Jake Zimmerlee, head, age 43, born Oct 1856 in Ohio, both parents born in Germany
Rachel Zimmerlee, wife, age 44, born Mar 1854
Nellie Zimmerlee, dau., age 17, born Aug 1882
Lula Zimmerlee, dau., age 15, born Jan 1885
Walter Zimmerlee, son, age 10, born Sep 1889
John Zimmerlee, son, age 8, born Nov 1891
Alace Zimmerlee, dau., age 5, born Jan 1895
Jodie Zimmerlee, son, age 3, born June 1896 [also, Joseph & Joe Zimmerlee]
Ednar Zimmerlee, dau., age 1, born Nov 1898*

*From the **1910** US Federal Census for Whites Creek Road, Civil District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 29 April 1910 by Claude Marshall [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]*

*Henry J. Zimmerle, head, age 53, born in Ohio, both parents born in Germany, farmer
Allice C. Zimmerle, wife, age 54
Nellie Zimmerle, dau., age 26
Lula Zimmerle, dau., age 24
Walter J. Zimmerle, son, age 20, farmer, home farm
John H. Zimmerle, son, age 18, farmer, home farm
Allice Zimmerle, dau., age 15
Jodie Zimmerle, dau., age 13
Ednar Zimmerle, dau., age 11
Eddie Clark, boarder, age 22, laborer, farm*

*From the **1920** US Federal Census for Whites Creek Road, Civil District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 6 January 1920 by Geo. G. Hunter [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]*

Henry J. Zimmerle, head, age 63, widowed, born in Ohio, both parents born in Germany, farmer

Nellie Zimmerle, dau., age 37

Lula Zimmerle, dau., age 35

Edna Zimmerle, dau., age 21

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Henry Zimmerle

Residence Year: 1913

Street address: SIM X 4tli

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Occupation: Carpenter

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1913

Obituary of Henry Jacob Zimmerle; Published in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN), on Sunday, September 2, 1923, pg. 6.

ZIMMERLEE -- Friday evening at 8:15 o'clock Aug. 31, 1923, [died] at his home - ten miles on the Crocker Springs road, Henry Jacob Zimmerlee, aged 67 years. Survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice Zozo Zimmerlee, three sons, Walter J., Joe E. and John H. Zimmerlee, and four daughters, Misses Nellie, Lula and Edna Zimmerlee and Mrs. Alice True. Funeral from the Mt. Herman Cumberland Presbyterian church this (Sunday) afternoon, Sept. 2, at 2 o'clock, services conducted by Rev. F. P. Oughterman. Interment at Spring Hill cemetery. The following friends are requested to serve as pallbearers: R. T. Womack, Dr. M. E. Link, J. R. Thurman, J. W. Petty, U. A. Hunter and G. T. Lyons. Wiles Bros. Funeral Home, 129 Eighth Ave., S.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Henry Jacob Zimmerle

Born: 2 October 1856

Place of Birth: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 31 August 1923

Death Place: Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Cemetery: Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Rachel Alice Zimmerle

Children: Alice True Zimmerle

(End records and notes for Henrich Jacob Zimmerle)

+ Rachel Alice Taylor (1856-1919) - w/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Rachel Alice Taylor-Zimmerle)

*For the **1880** US Federal Census for Rachel Alice C. Zimmerle, see entry for her mother-in-law, Caroline Young-Zimmerle, on page-48. For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal*

Census for Rachel Alice C. Zimmerle, see entries for her husband, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, in this book on page-53.

From the Tennessee, Death Records - Death Certificate - Registered No. 478

Name: Rachel Alice Zimmerle; female, white, married

Address: 10 Miles White Creek Pike, Civil District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Born: 20 March (no year) in Tennessee, USA

Age: 63

Died: 8 July 1919 at 9:30 p.m.

Cause of Death: Chronic Nephritis

Father: John Taylor; birthplace unknown

Mother: unknown

Person Reporting Death: J.E. Zimmerle, 10 Miles Whites Creek Pike, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Obituary of Rachel Alice Taylor-Zimmerle; Death notice published in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN), on Thurs., Jul. 10, 1919, pg. 14.

MRS. RACHEL A. ZIMMERLE - Funeral services for Mrs. Rachel Zimmerle, 63, who died at her home ten miles on the Crocker Springs road, Tuesday evening, will be held from the residence Thursday morning, conducted by the Rev. T. B. Fisher. She is survived by her husband, H. J. Zimmerle, and four daughters, Misses Nellie, Lulu and Edna Zimmerle and Mrs. Olive Trabue and three sons, W. J., J. H., and J. E. Zimmerle, all of this city. Burial will be at Spring Hill Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Rachel Alice Zimmerle

Born: 20 March 1856

Died: 8 July 1919

Cemetery: Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, USA

Spouse: H.J. Zimmerle

(End records and notes for Rachel Alice Taylor-Zimmerle)

9 Nellie Zimmerle (1882-1970) - d/o Heinrich Jacob Zimmerle

+ Clarence Odell Reeves (1884-1953) - h/o Nellie Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Nellie Zimmerle)

For the 1900 thru 1920 US Federal Census for Nellie Zimmerle, see the entries for her father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, in this book.

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Nellie L Zimmerle

Residence Year: 1903

Street address: 25 White's Creek

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Occupation: Farm
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1903

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Nellie Zimmerle
Residence Year: 1930
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Occupation: Seamstress
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1930

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Nellie Reeves
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1939
Street address: 2602 Frank Un rd
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Clarence D Reeves
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1939

From the 1940 US Federal Census for West Wood Drive, 6th District, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 2 May 1940 by Mrs. Nina H. Reenes [all born in Tennessee]

Clarence D Reeves, head, age 56
Nellie Reeves, wife, age 57, seamstress, shirt factory
Lula Zimmerle, sister-in-law, age 55

Obituary of Nellie Zimmerle-Reeves from newspaper article; source: unknown
Reeves, Mrs. Nellie Zimmerlee - At a local infirmery April 6, 1970
Survived by sisters; Miss Lulu Zimmerlee, Mrs. Alice True, Mrs. Edna Bercier; brothers,
Walter, John and Joe Zimmerlee; 9 nieces and nephews. Remains are at the Chapel of
Roesch-Patton Cosmopolitan, 1715 Broadway, where funeral services will be conducted 1:30
p.m. Tuesday. Rev. Hobart B. Ford officiating. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery. Nephews will
serve as Pallbearers

From the Chase Family Tree on Ancestry.com
Spouse: Clarence D Reeves
Father: Heinrich Jacob "Jake" Zimmerle
Mother: Rachel Alice or Elise Taylor
Children: [apparently none]
Birth: Aug 1882 Tennessee, USA
Death: 6 Apr 1970 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Residence: 1910 Davidson, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Nellie Reeves
SSN: 408-09-4593
Last Residence: 37075 Hendersonville, Sumner, Tennessee, USA
Born: 26 Aug 1882

Died: Apr 1970

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)

(End records and notes for Nellie Zimmerle)

+ Clarence Odell Reeves (1884-1953) - h/o Nellie Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Clarence Odell Reeves)

From the 1900 United States Federal Census for 13th civil district, Wilson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 5 June 1900 by Richard M. Johnson [all born in Tennessee]

Can Read: Yes

Can Write: Yes

Can Speak English: Yes

Household Members:

John B Reeves, head, age 40, born April 1860, peddler (eggs)

Malissa Reeves, wife, age 42, born Sept 1857

Daisey Reeves, dau., age 18, born August 1881

Novella Reeves, dau., age 16, born June 1883

Clearance Reeves, son, age 15, born Nov 1884, at school

Cecial Reeves, son, age 13, born July 1886, at school

Eva Reeves, dau., age 8, born Sept 1890

Ella Reeves, dau., age 8, born April 1892

Hereball Reeves, son, age 6, born Feb 1894

Homer C Reeves, son, age 4, born Aug 1895

Joseph S Reeves, son, age 1, born Sept 1898

From the Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958

Name: Clarence Odell Reeves

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 68

Birth Date: 11 Nov 1884

Birth Place: Tennessee, USA

Death Date: 28 Mar 1953

Death Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; Nashville General Hospital, 2514 White Ave

Father: John B Reeves

Mother: Malisa Jenni

Reported by: Mrs. Nellie Reeves

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Clarence Odell Reeves

Birth Date: 10 nov 1884

Birth Place: Wilson County (Wilson), Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 28 mar 1953

Death Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

*Cemetery: Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum
Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y
Father: John Bell Reeves
Mother: Malisa Jane Reeves
Spouse: Ollie Belle Mason*

(End records and notes for Clarence Odell Reeves)

9 Lula Zimmerle (1885-1974) - d/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle + never married

(Begin records and notes for Lulu Zimmerle)

For the 1900 thru 1920 US Federal Census for Lula Zimmerle, see the entries for her father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, on page-53 in this book. For the 1940 US Federal Census for Lula Zimmerle, see the entries for her sister, Nellie Zimmerle-Reeves, on page-56 in this book.

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

*Name: Lula Zimmerle
Residence Year: 1930
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1930*

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

*Name: Lula Zimmerlee
Residence Year: 1931
Street address: 830 N 2d
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1931*

Obituary of Lula Zimmerle; Source: The Tennessean (Nashville, TN), on Thurs., Oct. 24, 1974, pg. 61 (page 61 here refers to a page in the newspaper)

ZIMMERLE, Miss Lula -- Wednesday morning, October 23, 1974 at a Gallatin Hospital. Survived by one sister, Mrs. Edna Zimmerle Bercier, Gallatin; three brothers, Walter J. Zimmerle, Whites Creek, Tenn., John H. Zimmerle, Nashville and Joe E. Zimmerle, Hendersonville; and several nieces and nephews. Remains are at the Broadway Chapel, 1715 Broadway where funeral services will be held Friday morning at 11:30 o'clock, October 25, 1974 with Rev. Charles Moffatt officiating. Nephews will serve as pallbearers. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery. Roesch Patton Dorris & Charlton, Broadway Chapel, 1715 Broadway, 244-6480.

From the Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

*Name: Lula Zimmerle
Gender: F (Female)*

*Birth Date: 6 Jan 1885
Birth Place: Tennessee, USA
Death Date: 23 Oct 1974
Death Place: Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA
Cemetery: Spring Hill Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
Has Bio?: Y*

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

*Name: Lula Zimmerle
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 6 Jan 1885
Birth Place: Neely Bend D, TN
Death Date: 15 Oct 1974
Claim Date: 19xx
Father: Henry J Zimmerle
Mother: Rachel A Taylor
SSN: 414825660*

(End records and notes for Lulu Zimmerle)

9 Walter Jacob Zimmerle (1889-1977) - s/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle + Annie Marie Toso (1892-1984) - w/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Walter Jacob Zimmerle)

*From the Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909
Name: Walter Jacob Zimmerle
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 26 Sep 1889
Birth Place: Davidson County, Tennessee
Father: Henry Jacob Zimmerle
Mother: Rachel Alice Taylor*

For the 1900 thru 1910 US Federal Census for Walter Zimmerle, see the entries for his father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, on page-53 in this book.

From the 1920 United States Federal Census for the 10th Civil District (part of), Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 5 January 1920 by Geo. G. Hunter [all born in Tennessee]

*Walter J Zimmerle, head, age 30, farmer, general farm
Annie M Zimmerle [nee, Annie Toso], wife, age 27, both parents born in Italy
Margaret M Zimmerle, dau., age 7
Oscar W Zimmerle, son, age 5
Stella R Zimmerle, dau., age 3
Evelyn C Zimmerle, dau., age 9-months*

From the 1930 United States Federal Census for the 10th Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 15 April 1930 by Edith Bowden [all born in Tennessee]

Walter Zimmerle, head, age 40, farmer, farm

Annie Zimmerle [nee, Annie Toso], wife, age 37, both parents born in Italy

Margaret Zimmerle, dau., age 17

Oscar Zimmerle, son, age 15

Rebecca Zimmerle, dau., age 13

Evelyn Zimmerle, dau., age 10

Burton Zimmerlee, son, age 1-year 3-months

From the 1940 United States Federal Census for the 10th District, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Fred W. Whittiman [all born in Tennessee]

Jacob Zimmerle, head, age 50, butcher, detail market

Annie M Zimmerle [nee, Annie Toso], wife, age 48, both parents born in Italy

Margaret M Zimmerle, dau., age 27, new worker

Oscar W Zimmerle, son, age 25, waiter, restaurant

Stella R Zimmerle, dau., age 23, bookkeeper, attorney's office

Evelyn C Zimmerle, dau., age 20, new worker

Harvey B. Zimmerlee, son, age 11

Obituary of Walter Jacob Zimmerlee; published in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN), on Friday, September 30, 1977, pg. 46.

Walter Zimmerlee Services Today

Services for Walter Jacob Zimmerlee, 88, of 6241 Lickton Pike, Whites Creek, Tenn., will be at 2 p.m. today at Anderson and Garrett Funeral Home.

Burial will be in St. Lawrence Cemetery.

Zimmerlee was dead on arrival at General Hospital Wednesday after his car crashed into a tractor trailer truck on Clarksville Highway.

A native of Whites Creek, he was married to the former Annie Toso, who survives.

He was a member of Third Baptist Church in Whites Creek.

Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Rebecca Webb, Whites Creek, and Mrs. Evelyn Z. Head, Madison; two sons, Oscar Zimmerlee, Nashville, and Burton Zimmerlee, Madison; a sister, Mrs. Edna Bercier, Gallatin; a brother, Joe Zimmerlee, Madison; and four grandchildren.

(End records and notes for Walter Jacob Zimmerle)

+ Annie Marie Toso (1892-1984) - w/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Annie Marie Toso)

From the 1910 United States Federal Census for The Fourteenth District of Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 30 April 1910 by A. K. Head [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]

Peter Taso, head, age 54, born in Italy, farmer, general farm

Julia Taso, wife, age 48, farm laborer, home farm

Mary T Taso, dau., age 22, none

*Lena Taso, dau., age 20, none
Annie Taso, dau., age 18, farm laborer, home farm
Rachel Taso, dau., age 16, farm laborer, home farm
John Taso, son, age 13, farm laborer, home farm
Frances Taso, dau., age 10, none*

*For the **1920, 1930 and 1940** US Federal Census for Annie M. Toso, see the entry for her husband, Walter Jacob Zimmerle, in this book*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Annie Zimmerlee

Gender: F (Female)

Birth Date: 26 okt 1892 (26 Oct 1892)

Birth Place: Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 18 apr 1984

Death Place: Joelton, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Cemetery: Saint Lawrence Catholic Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Joelton, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

Father: Pietro Toso

Mother: Guiditta Agatha Toso

Spouse: Walter Jacob Zimmerlee

Children: Rebecca Stella Webb

(End records and notes for Annie Marie Toso)

10 Margaret M. Zimmerle (1912-1975) - d/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle + W. R. Hooper - h/o Margaret M. Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Margaret M. Zimmerle)

*From the **1920** United States Federal Census for the 10th Civil District (part of), Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 5 January 1920 by Geo. G. Hunter [all born in Tennessee]*

Walter J Zimmerle, head, age 30, farmer, general farm

Annie M Zimmerle [nee, Annie Toso], wife, age 27, both parents born in Italy

Margaret M Zimmerle, dau., age 7

Oscar W Zimmerle, son, age 5

Stella R Zimmerle, dau., age 3

Evelyn C Zimmerle, dau., age 9-months

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: Margaret Hooper [Margaret Zimmerle]

Gender: Female

Death Age: 62

Birth Date: abt 1913

*Residence Place: Lickton Pike, Whites Creek
Death Date: 11 Nov 1975
Obituary Date: 12 Nov 1975
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Father: W. J. Zimmerle
Spouse: W. R. Hooper
Siblings: Rebecca Webb
Evelyn Head
Oscar Zimmerle
Burton Zimmerle*

(End records and notes for Margaret M. Zimmerle)

+ **W. R. Hooper** - h/o Margaret M. Zimmerle - No additional data
No additional data

10 Oscar Walter Zimmerle (1914-1997) - s/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle
+ **Millie E. (unknown) (Abt. 1914-)** - w/o Oscar Walter Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Oscar Walter Zimmerle)

From the 1930 US Federal Census for District 10, Nashville City, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 18 April 1930 by Edith Bowman [all born in Tennessee]
Walter Zimerlee, head, age 40
Amie [sic, Annie] Zimerlee, wife, age 37
Margaret Zimerlee, dau., age 17
Oscar Zimerlee, son, age 15
Rebecca Zimerlee, dau., age 13
Evelyn Zimerlee, dau., age 10
Burton Zimerlee, son, age 1

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Oscar Zimmerle
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1939
Street address: White's Creek pk
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Occupation: Clerk
Spouse: Millie Zimmerle
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1939

From the 1940 US Federal Census for 513 Joseph St., Nashville City, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 10 April 1940 by (Miss) Annie B. Luton [all born in Tennessee]
Early Haywood, head, age 24
Bessie Haywood, wife, age 30
Roy Ham, brother-in-law, age 39

*Oscar Zimmerlee, partner, age 25
Millie Zimmerlee, partner's wife, age 25
Rebecca Ham, sister-in-law, age 32
Robert Roy Ham, nephew, age 10*

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Oscar W Zimmerlee
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1957
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Occupation: Restaurant Worker
Spouse: Millie Zimmerlee
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1957

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
Name: Oscar W Zimmerlee
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1914
Address: 600 Shady Ln, Nashville, TN, 37206-1838 (1993)

From the Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current
Name: Oscar W Zimmerlee
Gender: M (Male)
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1914
Birth Place: Tennessee, United States of America
Death Date: 10 Sep 1997
Death Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America
Cemetery: Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum
Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y

From the U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
Name: Oscar W Zimmerlee
Service Info.: US NAVY WORLD WAR II
Birth Date: 19 Dec 1914
Death Date: 10 Sep 1997
Cemetery: Woodlawn Memorial Park
Cemetery Address: 660 Thompson Lane Nashville, TN 37204

(End records and notes for Oscar Walter Zimmerle)

+ Millie E. (unknown) (Abt. 1914-) - w/o Oscar Walter Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Millie E. (unknown))

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Millie Zimmerle
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1939
Street address: White's Creek pk
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Oscar Zimmerle
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1939

(End records and notes for Millie E. (unknown))

10 Rebecca Stella Zimmerle (1916-2010) - d/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle + William "Bill" Webb - h/o Rebecca Stella Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Rebecca Stella Zimmerle)

For the 1920, 1930, and 1940 US Federal Census for Rebecca Stella Zimmerle-Webb, see the entries for her father, Walter Jacob Zimmerle, on pages-59 and 60 in this book.

Obituary of Rebecca Stella Zimmerle-Webb

Rebecca Zimmerle Webb Age 94 of Madison passed away on her birthday Tuesday, November 2, 2010. She is preceded in death by her husband, Bill Webb; parents, Walter and Annie Toso Zimmerle; brother, Oscar Zimmerle; and sister, Margaret Hooper. She is survived by her sister, Evelyn Head; brother, Burton (Ann) Zimmerle; nieces, Judy Head, Ruth (Gary) Faulkner, Joan Zimmerle; nephew, David (Connie) Zimmerle; great nephews, Steven Faulkner, Daniel Faulkner, and Joel Zimmerle; one great- great nephew and one great- great niece. She is also survived by many other special friends and neighbors. A funeral ceremony will be conducted on Friday, November 5th at 11AM with Bro. Jerry Shrum officiating. Interment to follow at Woodlawn Memorial Park. Visitation will be on Thursday, November 4th from 4-8PM at Spring Hill Ring Hill Funeeral Home and Cemetery, 5110 Gallatin Rd. at Briley Pky.
(615)-865-1101

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: Webb
Gender: Female
Death Age: 94
Birth Date: abt 1916
Residence Place: Madison
Death Date: 2 Nov 2010
Burial Date: 5 Nov
Obituary Date: 4 Nov 2010
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Parents: Walter Zimmerle; Annie Toso Zimmerle
Spouse: Bill Webb
Siblings: Oscar Zimmerle
Margaret Hooper
Evelyn Head
Burton Zimmerle

From Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Rebecca Stella Webb

Birth Date: 2 Nov 1916

Birth Place: Tennessee, USA

Death Date: 2 Nov 2010

Death Place: Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Cemetery: Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum

Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Father: Walter Jacob Zimmerlee

Mother: Annie Zimmerlee

(End records and notes for Rebecca Stella Zimmerle)

+ William "Bill" Webb - h/o Rebecca Stella Zimmerle - No additional data

No additional information

10 Evelyn Christine Zimmerle (1919-2011) - d/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle

+ Horace H. Head (1918-1983) - h/o Evelyn Christine Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Evelyn Christine Zimmerle)

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Evelyn Head

Residence Year: 1938

Street address: 942 Silverdeen pi

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Occupation: Clerk

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1938

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Mrs Evelyn C Head

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1950

Street address: Madison

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Occupation: Office Worker

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1950

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Evelyn C Head

Birth Date: 18 Oct 1919

Phone Number: 865-5991

Address: 120 S Graycroft Ave, Madison, TN, 37115-3542 (1993)

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name: Evelyn Christine Head

Gender: Female

Death Age: 91

Birth Date: abt 1920

Residence Place: Madison

Death Date: 13 May 2011

Obituary Date: 14 May 2011

Spouse: Horace H. Head

Child: Judy E. Head

Pat McDaniel

Siblings: Burton Zimmerle

Oscar Zimmerle

Margaret Hooper

Rebecca Webb

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Evelyn C. Head

Social Security Number: 408-24-8320

Birth Date: 18 Oct 1919

Issue year: Before 1951

Issue State: Tennessee

Last Residence: 37115, Madison, Davidson, Tennessee

Death Date: 13 May 2011

(End records and notes for Evelyn Christine Zimmerle)

+ Horace H. Head (1918-1983) - h/o Evelyn Christine Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Horace H. Head)

From the Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002

Name: B C Head

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 19 Jul 1914

Marriage Place: Robertson, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Alice Irene Ledbetter

*From the 1920 US Federal Census for The 18th Civil District, Robertson County, Tennessee,
USA; enumerated 16 January 1920 by Richard B. Widick [all born in Tennessee]*

Binnie C Head, head, age 26, farmer, general farm

Alice O Head, wife, age 22

Clarence M Head, son, age 4

Horice H Head, son, age 1

*From the 1940 US Federal Census for The 11th Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee,
USA; enumerated 30 April 1940 by Mrs. Ruth T. Davis [all born in Tennessee]*

*Binnie C Head, head, age 45, hauling, contractor
Alice O Head, wife, age 42
Sarah R Head, dau., age 15
Martha Head, dau., age 7
Horice Head, son, age 21, hauling, contractor*

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
*Name: Horace Head
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1918
Death Date: 18 Jul 1983
SSN: 408402122
Branch 1: A
Enlistment Date 1: 30 Oct 1940
Release Date 1: 10 Jun 1943*

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
*Name: Bennie C. Head
Gender: Male
Death Age: 78
Birth Date: abt 1894
Residence Place: 100 Head Drive, Madison, Tenn.
Death Date: 8 Mar 1972
Obituary Date: 9 Mar 1972
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Spouse: Prudie Mae Bogle Head
Child: Herschel Moore
E. D. Martin
Horace
Clarence M. Head
Siblings: Bessie Carney
David Head
Morris Head
Thurston Head*

(End records and notes for Horace H. Head)

11 Judy E. Head - d/o Evelyn Christine Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Pat Head - d/o Evelyn Christine Zimmerle - No additional data

+ **(unknown) McDaniel** - h/o Pat Head - No additional data

10 Harry Burton Zimmerle(1928-2017) - s/o Walter Jacob Zimmerle

+ **Martha Ann (unknown)** - w/o Harry Burton Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Harry Burton Zimmerle)

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
Name: Harry Burton Zimmerle
Gender: Male
Death Age: 89
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1928
Birth Place: Nashville, TN
Marriage Date: 17 Jun 1951
Residence Place: Hendersonville
Death Date: 31 Dec 2017
Obituary Date: 3 Jan 2018
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Parents: Walter J. Zimmerle; Annie Marie Zimmerle
Spouse: Martha Ann Zimmerle
Child: Ruth Faulkner
 Joan Zimmerle
 David Zimmerle

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
Name: H Burton Zimmerle
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1928
Phone Number: 859-9258
Address: 422 Northside Dr, Madison, TN, 37115-2226 (1993)

(End records and notes for Harry Burton Zimmerle)

+ **Martha Ann (unknown)** - w/o Harry Burton Zimmerle

No Additional data

11 Ruth Zimmerle - d/o Harry Burton Zimmerle - No additional data
11 Joan Zimmerle - d/o Harry Burton Zimmerle - No additional data
11 David Zimmerle - s/o Harry Burton Zimmerle - No additional data

12 Joel Zimmerle - s/o David Zimmerle

+ **Connie (unknown)** - w/o David Zimmerle - No additional data

(Begin records and notes for David Zimmerle)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
Name: David B Zimmerle
Birth Date: 2 Dec 1961
Address: 422 Northside Dr
Residence Place: Madison, Tennessee, USA
Zip Code: 37115-2226

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: David B Zimmerle

Birth Date: 2 Dec 1961

Phone Number: 859-6611

Address: 510 Heritage Dr Apt 177, Madison, TN, 37115-2681 (1994)

[1005 Hearthside CT S, Hendersonville, TN, 37075-9503 (1994)]

[111 Welshwood CT # 122, Goodlettsville, TN, 37072-2114]

(End records and notes for David Zimmerle)

**9 John Henry Zimmerle (1891-1976) - s/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle
+ Rachel Johanna Toso (1894-1938) - w/o John Henrich Zimmerle**

(Begin records and notes for John Henry Zimmerle)

For the 1900 thru 1910 US Federal Census for John Zimmerle, see the entries for his father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, in this book. on page-53.

From the 1930 US Federal Census for 450 Ivins, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 9 April 1930 by Mrs. George B Woodring [all born in Tennessee]

John H Zimmerlee, head, age 38, deputy sheriff, county

Rachel Zimmerlee, wife, age 36

Lillian J Zimmerlee, dau., age 16

Grace E Zimmerlee, dau., age 14

John H Zimmerlee, son, age 7

Obituary of John Henry Zimmerlee; Death notice published in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN), on Wed., Mar. 24, 1976, pg. 31.

[Died] Tuesday afternoon, March 23, 1976. Father of the late Captain John H. Zimmerlee, Jr. Survived by 2 daughters, Mrs. Lillian Hernandez Memphis, Mrs Grace Adwell both of Nashville; 1 stepdaughter, Mrs. Betty Ann Ventrini, Memphis, Tenn.; 1 sister, Mrs. Edna Bercier, Gallatin; 2 brothers, Walter J. Zimmerlee, Whites Creek, Tenn. and Joe E. Zimmerlee, Hendersonville; 4 grandsons and 3 great granddaughters. Remains rest at the funeral home of Phillips Robinson, 2707 Gallatin Rd. where funeral services will be conducted Thursday morning, March 25, at 10:00 o'clock. Grandsons will serve as pallbearers. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery [Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA]. Phillips Robinson Co., Directors

From the Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Name: John Henry Zimmerlee

Gender: M (Male)

Birth Date: 5 Nov 1891

Birth Place: Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 23 Mar 1976

Cemetery: Spring Hill Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y

(End records and notes for John Henry Zimmerle)

+ Rachel Johanna Toso (1894-1938) - w/o John Henrich Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Rachel Johanna Toso)

Background: Rachel Johanna Toso

Rachel Johanna (Toso) Zimmerlee was born on April 7, 1894 in Joelton, Tennessee, the daughter of Pietro "Pete" Toso (1855-1944) and Margeritta Guiditta "Julia Agatha" (Forte) Toso (1860-1935).

She was married to John Henry Zimmerlee (5 Nov 1891-1976), the son of Jake Zimmerlee (ca 1856-) and Rachel Elise (Taylor) Zimmerlee (1856-1919). When he registered the World War I Draft in Jun 1917, he was a farmer, married with two children, and he was tall and slender with dark blue eyes and light brown hair. At the time of the 1930 census, John was a Davidson County Deputy Sheriff.

Living at 1616 Eastside Avenue, Nashville, Rachel was 44 years old and married when she died at home on July 17, 1938 of acute myocarditis and bronchial pneumonia. Burial was two days later in Spring Hill Cemetery.

Most of the above is from her Death Certificate, with J H Zimmerlee of 1616 Eastside Avenue as the informant.

(End records and notes for Rachel Johanna Toso)

10 Lillian Julia Zimmerle (1914-1999) - d/o John Henrich Zimmerle

+ Roy F. Hernandez (1914-1985) - h/o Lillian Julia Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Lillian Julia Zimmerle)

*From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Eastside Avenue, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 6 April 1940 by Mrs Eula B. Ezell [all born in Tennessee]*

Lillian J Zimmerlee, head, age 26, housekeeper, private home

Grace E Zimmerlee, sister, age 24, waitress, cafeteria

John H Zimmerlee, brother, age 17, librarian, library nya

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Roy F Hernandez

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1946, 1949

Street address: 601b East Side av

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Lillian Hernandez

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1946, 1949

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

*Name: Lillian J. Hernandez
Social Security Number: 410-36-5585
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1914
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Tennessee
Last Residence: 37206, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Death Date: 14 Dec 1999*

(End records and notes for Lillian Julia Zimmerle)

+ Roy F. Hernandez (1914-1985) - h/o Lillian Julia Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Roy F. Hernandez)

*From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Roy F Hernandez
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1946, 1949
Street address: 601b East Side av
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Lillian Hernandez
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1946, 1949*

*From the Tennessee, Marriage Records, 1780-2002
Name: Roy Hernandez Jr
Gender: Male
Age: 47
Birth Date: abt 1915
Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1962
Marriage Place: Robertson, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Jean Davis Fax*

*From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010
Name: Roy Hernandez
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1914
Death Date: 6 Feb 1985
SSN: 084016073
Enlistment Date 1: 18 Jan 1946
Release Date 1: 18 Jan 1962*

*From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Roy Hernandez
Social Security Number: 084-01-6073
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1914
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: New York*

Last Residence: 37209, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

Last Benefit: 37209, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

Death Date: Feb 1985

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Roy Hernandez

Birth Date: 1 December 1941

Birth Place: Florida, United States of America

Death Date: 6 feb 1984

Death Place: Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Cemetery: Harpeth Hills Memory Gardens

Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

(End records and notes for Roy F. Hernandez)

11 Gary Richard Hernandez (1944-2011) - s/o Lillian Julia Zimmerle

+ Rita J Milby - w/o Gary Richard Hernandez

(Begin records and notes for Gary Richard Hernandez)

From the Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999

Name: Gary R Hernandez

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 31

Estimated birth year: 1944

Marriage Date: 20 Aug 1975

Marital status: Last marriage ended by divorce

Previous Marital Status: Never married

Residence County after Married: Green

State: Kentucky

Spouse: Rita J Milby

Spouse Age: 27

Spouse Race: White

Spouse Residence County: Green

Spouse Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death

Volume Number: 039

Certificate Number: 19441

Marriage License County: Green

Volume Year: 1975

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Gary R Hernandez

Birth Date: 3 Feb 1944

Phone Number: 370-3428

Address: 143 Rue DE Grande, Brentwood, TN, 37027-8011 (1996)
[*143 Rue DE Grande, Brentwood, TN, 37027-8011 (1990)(1993)*]
[*2031 Antioch Pike, Antioch, TN, 37013-3315*]
[*401 Arbor Knoll Blvd, Antioch, TN, 37013-5388*] (1995)
[*2400 Nolensville Pike, Nashville, TN, 37211-2138*]

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: Gary R Hernandez
Residence Years: 1995
Address: 1602 Eastside Ave #A
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Zip Code: 37206-2113
Phone Number: 615-227-6114

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current

Name: Gary
Gender: Male
Death Age: 67
Birth Date: 3 Feb 1944
Death Date: 28 May 2011
Obituary Date: 30 May 2011
Father: Roy Hernandez
Mother: Lillian Julia Zimmerlee Hernandez
Spouse: Rita Hernandez
Child: Camille
 Alicia
 Nicole

End records and notes for Gary Richard Hernandez)

+ Rita J Milby - w/o Gary Richard Hernandez

(Begin records and notes for Rita J. Milby)

From the Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999

Name: Rita J Milby
Date of Birth: 4 Sep 1947
Birth Place: Jefferson, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Mabel Milby
Volume Number: 120
Certificate Number: 59984
Volume Year: 1947

From the Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1973-1999

Name: Rita J Milby
Gender: Female
Race: White

*Age: 27
Estimated birth year: 1948
Marriage Date: 20 Aug 1975
Marital status: Last marriage ended by death
Residence County: Green
Residence County after Married: Taylor
State: Kentucky
Spouse: Gary R Hernandez
Spouse Age: 31
Spouse Race: White
Spouse Marital Status: Last marriage ended by divorce
Volume Number: 039
Certificate Number: 19441
Marriage License County: Green
Volume Year: 1975*

(End records and notes for Rita J. Milby)

12 Nicole Hernandez (1969-) - d/o Gary Richard Hernandez - No additional data
12 Camille Hernandez - d/o Gary Richard Hernandez - No additional data
12 Alicia Hernandez - d/o Gary Richard Hernandez - No additional data

10 Grace E Zimmerle (Abt. 1916-) - d/o John Henrich Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Grace E. Zimmerle)

*From U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 for Grace E Zimmerlee
Name: Grace E. Zimmerlee
Occupation: waiter
Employer: Red Rose Soda Shop, East Side Ave.
Directory: Nashville, Tennessee City Directory, 1939*

*From the 1940 United States Federal Census for Eastside Avenue, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 6 April 1940 by Mrs Eula B. Ezell [all born in Tennessee]
Lillian J Zimmerlee, head, age 26, housekeeper, private home
Grace E Zimmerlee, sister, age 24, waitress, cafeteria
John H Zimmerlee, brother, age 17, librarian, library nya*

(End records and notes for Grace E. Zimmerle)

10 John Henry Zimmerle, Jr. (1922-1952) - s/o John Henrich Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for John Henry Zimmerle, Jr.)

*Capt John Henry Zimmerlee, Captain, U.S. Air Force
Service Number AO-1998932*

*Missing in Action - Presumed Dead
Died March 22, 1952 in Korea
Bombardier of a B-26B Invader bomber
730th Bomber Squadron
452nd Bomber Wing.*

March 22, 1952, while on an armed reconnaissance near Kangdong, contact was lost with the aircraft.

*Listed as Missing in Action, presumed dead February 28, 1954.
Remains unrecovered.*

His name is inscribed on the Courts of the Missing at the Honolulu Memorial.

*Air Medal with 3 Oak Leaf Clusters
Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster
Korean Service Medal
United Nations Service Medal
National Defense Service Medal
Korean Presidential Unit Citation
Republic of Korea War Service Medal.*

(End records and notes for John Henry Zimmerle, Jr.)

**9 Alice Zimmerle (1895-1972) - d/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle
+ Dudley Brack True (1897-1963) - h/o Alice Zimmerle**

(Begin records and notes for Alice Zimmerle)

For the 1900 thru 1910 US Federal Census for Alice Zimmerle, see the entries for her father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, on page-53 in this book.

From the 1920 United States Federal Census for Little Creek Road, District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 5 February 1920 by George G. Hunter [all born in Tennessee]

*Jessey True, head, age 64, farmer, dairy farm
Menervie True, wife, age 63
Dudley True, son, age 21, farmer, dairy farm
Alice True, dau-in-law, age 23
Dudley True, grandson, age 11-months
Madson True, son, age 38, farmer, dairy farm
Mettie True, dau., age 40*

From the 1930 United States Federal Census for Little Creek Road, District 10, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 17 April 1930 by Edith Bowdue [all born in Tennessee]

*Dudley True, head, age 33, farmer, general farm
Alice True, wife, age 35
Dudley True, son, age 11*

Flora True, dau., age 3

*From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Little Marrowbane Road, 14th Civil District, rural, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 2, 3 April 1940 by Cornell Watts [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]*

Dudley B True, head, age 42, store keeper, grocery store

Alice Z True, wife, age 45

Flora J True, dau., age 13

Dudley B True Jr., son, age 21, laborer, farm

Beula True, dau-in-law, age 19, born in Alabama

Dudley B True, grandson, age 1

Minerva True, Mother, age 86, widow

Mattie True, Sister, age 58

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Alice True

Birth Date: 1 Jan 1895

Birth Place: Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 19 Apr 1972

Death Place: Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, United States of America

Cemetery: Forest Hill Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, USA

Has Bio?: N

Father: Henry Jacob Zimmerle

Mother: Rachel Alice Zimmerle

Spouse: Dudley Brack True

(End records and notes for Alice Zimmerle)

+ Dudley Brack True (1897-1963) - h/o Alice Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Dudley Brack True)

From the Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909

Name: Dudley Brack True

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1898

Birth Place: Cross Plains, Robertson

Father: Jesse Thomas True

Mother: Minerva Josephine True

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Little Marrowbone Rd., 14th Civil District, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Cornell Watts [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]*

Dudley B True, head, age 42, store keeper, grocery store

Alice Z True, wife, age 45

Flora J True, dau., age 13

*Dudley B True, son, age 21, laborer, farm
Beula True, dau.-in-law, age 19
Douglas B True, grandson, age 1
Minerva True, mother, age 86, widow
Mattie True, sister, age 58*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Dudley Brack True

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1897

Death Date: 10 Apr 1963

Death Place: Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, United States of America

Cemetery: Forest Hill Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

Spouse: Alice True

(End records and notes for Dudley Brack True)

**10 Dudley Brack True, Jr. (1919-1992) - s/o Alice Zimmerle
+ Beulah Honeycutt (1920-1999) - w/o Dudley Brack True, Jr.**

(Begin records and notes for Dudley Brack True, Jr.)

*From the 1930 US Federal Census for Civil District # 10, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA;
enumerated 17 April 1930 by Edith Bowdue [all born in Tennessee]*

Dudley True, head, age 33, farmer, general farm

Alice True, wife, age 35

Dudley True, son, age 11

Flora True, dau., age 3

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Dudley True

Birth Date: 13 Feb 1919

Death Date: 23 Oct 1992

SSN: 414122433

Branch 1: ARMY

Enlistment Date 1: 30 Nov 1944

Release Date 1: 10 Jul 1946

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: Dudley Brack True

Gender: Male

Death Age: 73

Birth Date: abt 1919

Residence Place: Route 3, Waverly, Tenn.

Death Date: Abt 1992

*Death Place: Nashville
Obituary Date: 24 Oct 1992
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Spouse: Beulah H. True [Beulah Honeycutt-True]
Child: Doug True
Donald True
Siblings: Flora Allen*

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

*Name: Dudley B. True
SSN: 414-12-2433
Last Residence: 37185 Waverly, Humphreys, Tennessee, USA
Born: 13 Feb 1919
Died: 23 Oct 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)*

(End records and notes for Dudley Brack True, Jr.)

+ Beulah Honeycutt (1920-1999) - w/o Dudley Brack True, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Beulah Honeycutt)

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Elmwood St., Nashville City, Ward 19, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 16 April, 1930 by Mrs. Mack Martin

*John Honeycutt, head, age 68, carpenter, lumber company
Lula Honeycutt, wife, age 65
Roy Honeycutt, son, age 35, truck driver, moving company
Gladys Honeycutt, dau.-in-law, age 32
Franklin Honeycutt, grandson, age 13
Grace Honeycutt, granddau., age 12
Beulah Honeycutt, granddau., age 9
Raymond Honeycutt, grandson, age 7*

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

*Name: Beulah Bell True [Beulah B True] [Beulah Bell Honeycutt]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1920
Birth Place: Decatur Morg, Alabama
Death Date: 21 Apr 1999
Father: Roy L Honeycutt
Mother: Gracie G Woods
SSN: 422204000*

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

*Name: Beulah Bell TRUE Honeycutt
Gender: Female*

*Death Age: 78
Birth Date: abt 1921
Residence Place: Centerville
Death Date: 21 Apr 1999
Death Place: Nashville
Obituary Date: 22 Apr 1999
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Child: Douglas True
Donald Lee True
Siblings: Roy Franklin Honeycutt
Vera Grace Wright*

(End records and notes for Beulah Honeycutt)

11 Douglas True - s/o Dudley Brack True - No additional data
11 Donald Lee True - s/o Dudley Brack True - No additional data

10 Flora Josephine True (1926-1998) - d/o Alice Zimmerle
+ **Garland R Allen (1926-1998)** - h/o Flora Josephine True

(Begin records and notes for Flora Josephine True)

*From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Flora True
Residence Year: 1946
Street address: Joelton
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Occupation: Clerk
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1946*

*From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Flora T Allen
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1960
Street address: 2819 Columbine pi BH
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Garland R Allen
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1960*

*From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
Name: Flora ALLEN True
Gender: Female
Death Age: 71
Birth Date: abt 1927
Death Date: 10 Oct 1998*

*Burial Date: 18 Oct
Obituary Date: 17 Oct 1998
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Child: Alice Maffey
 Jo Morton
 Daniel Allen*

*From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: Flora True Allen
Birth Date: 19 Oct 1926
Death Date: 10 Oct 1998
Cemetery: Forest Hill Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y*

(End records and notes for Flora Josephine True)

+ Garland R Allen (1926-1998) - h/o Flora Josephine True

(Begin records and notes for Garland R. Allen)

*From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: Garland Ragan Allen Sr
Birth Date: 15 Jul 1926
Death Date: 10 Oct 1998
Cemetery: Forest Hill Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, USA
Has Bio?: Y*

(End records and notes for Garland R. Allen)

11 Alice Allen - d/o Flora Josephine True - No additional data

11 Jo Allen - d/o Flora Josephine True - No additional data

11 Daniel Allen - s/o Flora Josephine True - No additional data

Joseph "Joe" Edward Zimmerle (1896-1984) - s/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle
+ Susan Anna Clifford Buchanan (1893-1950) - w/o Joseph E. Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Joseph Edward Zimmerle, Sr.)

*From Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909
Name: Joe Edward Zimmerle
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 11 Jun 1896
Birth Place: Whites Creek, Davidson*

Father: Henry Jacob Zimmerle
Mother: Rachel Alice Taylor

For the 1900 thru 1910 US Federal Census for Joseph "Joe" Edward Zimmerle, see the entries for his father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, on page-53 in this book.

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Greenland Ave, District 11, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 19 April 1930 by Maude Short [all born in Tennessee, except as noted

Joe E Zimmerle, head, age 34, born in Ohio, foreman, grain elevator
Clifford Zimmerle, wife, age 36
Edward Zimmerle, son, age 9
Sarah Zimmerle, dau., age 5

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Joseph E Zimmerle
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1931
Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Occupation: Foreman
Spouse: Susan Zimmerle
Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1931

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Greenland Ave, District 11, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Mrs. Freida Dodge [all born in Tennessee, except as noted

Joe E Zimmerle, head, age 43, born in Ohio, produce, poultry
Clifford Zimmerle, wife, age 46
Edward Zimmerle, son, age 19, wiring, electrical
Sarah Zimmerle, dau., age 15

From the U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987

Name: J Zimmerle
Birth Date: Jun 1896
Death Date: Mar 1984
Claim ID: 409301866
SSN: 409301866
Industry: Railroad

Obituary of Joseph Edward "Joe" Zimmerle, Sr; Death notice published in The Tennessean (Nashville, TN), on Sunday, March 18, 1984, pg. 54.

ZIMMERLE, Joe Edward -- Friday evening, March 16, 1984 at Nashville Memorial Hospital. Survived by one daughter, Mrs. Kenneth H. Sneed of Nashville; eight grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren. Remains rest at Phillips-Robinson Funeral Home, 2707 Gallatin Rd., where funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Monday, March 19, 1984, with James Vandiver officiating. Grandsons and nephews will serve as Pallbearers. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery. Phillips-Robinson Co., Directors.

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

*Name: Joe Zimmerle
SSN: 409-30-1866
Last Residence: 37216 Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Born: 11 Jun 1896
Died: Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)*

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

*Name: Joe Zimmerle
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 11 Jun 1896
Death Date: 16 Mar 1984
SSN: 409301866
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 5 Sep 1918
Release Date 1: 15 Feb 1919*

(End records and notes for Joseph Edward Zimmerle, Sr.)

+ Susan Anna Clifford Buchanan (1893-1950) - w/o Joseph E. Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Susan Anna Clifford Buchanan)

From the Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909

*Name: Susan Clifford Buchanan
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 4 Apr 1893
Birth Place: Spring Hill, Maury
Father: Charles Bingley Buchanan
Mother: Dixie Lee Harris*

From the Tennessee Death Records

*Name: Susan Clifford Zimmerlee
[Susan Clifford Buchanan]
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 4 Apr 1893
Birth Place: Tennessee
Age: 57
Death Date: 30 Jul 1950
Death Place: Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee
Cemetery: Spring Hill
Father's name: Chas Bengley Buchanan
Mother's name: Dixie Lee Harris*

*Obituary of Mrs. J. E. Zimmerle
Dies at Her Home*

Mrs. Clifford Buchanan Zimmerle, 57 died yesterday at her home 1122 Greenland ave., after a lingering illness.

Funeral services will be conducted at Bracey-Welsh chapel 2407 West End ave., at 10:30 tomorrow. The Rev. Frank A. Calhoun will officiate. Burial will be in Spring Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Zimmerle was a native of Spring Hill, Tenn. She had lived in Franklin for several years. She came to Nashville about 35 years ago. She married Joe E. Zimmerle, gateman for NC&StL Railway, who is among survivors.

Mrs. Zimmerle was a charter member of the Inglewood Methodist church.

In addition to her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Kenneth H. Sneed, Nashville; a son Joe E. Zimmerle Jr. Syracuse N.Y.; three sisters, Mrs. Pearl H. Martin, Miss Clay H Buchanan

End records and notes for Susan Anna Clifford Buchanan)

10Joseph Edward Zimmerle, Jr. (1920-1958) - s/o Joseph E. Zimmerle + Jane Elizabeth Nelms (1925-1965) - w/o Joseph E. Zimmerle, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Joseph Edward Zimmerle, Jr.)

California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Name: Joseph Edward Zimmerle

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 7 May 1920

Birth Place: Tennessee

Death Date: 18 Oct 1958

Death Place: Los Angeles

Mother's Maiden Name: Buchanan

Father's Surname: Zimmerle

Obituary of J. E. Zimmerle Jr.; Source: The Nashville Tennessean - 20 Oct 1958 - Page 18 Dies in Los Angeles

Joseph Edward Zimmerle Jr. 38 electrical engineer of Los Angeles, formerly of Nashville, died at 6 p.m. Saturday at his home after a heart attack.

Funeral arrangements were incomplete last night. The body will arrive Wednesday at Bracey-Welsh funeral home, 1715 Broadway.

Mr. Zimmerle was born in Nashville and attended the city elementary schools and Isaac Litton high school.

During World War II he was a lieutenant in the Air Force signal corps, serving as radar instructor for six years. In 1946 he married Jane Elizabeth Nelms of Nashville, who survives. He was graduated from the school of electrical engineering at Vanderbilt university in 1949.

Since 1955 he had been an employe in the electronics division of Hughes Aviation Corp. formerly employed by Republic Aviation Corp. in Los Angeles and General Electric Corp in Syracuse, N.Y.

Other survivors include three daughters, Susan Adele, Diane June and Teresa Joyce Zimmerle, two sons, Joseph Thomas and Stephen Bruce Zimmerle all of Los Angeles; his father,

J. E. Zimmerle Sr., and one sister Mrs. Kenneth H Sneed, both of Nashville.

From the U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

Name: Joseph Edward Zimmerle Jr

Birth Date: 7 May 1920

Death Date: 18 Oct 1958

Cemetery: Springhill Cemetery

Cemetery Location: Nashville, Tennessee

Enlisted: Nov 16 1942

Discharged: Apr 1 1953

State: TN

Grade: 2nd Lieut

Branch of Service: 3rd Tactical Control Group, Esler Field La USAFR

Requested by: Jane Zimmerlee

(End records and notes for Joseph Edward Zimmerle, Jr.)

+ Jane Elizabeth Nelms (1925-1965) - w/o Joseph E. Zimmerle, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Jane Elizabeth Nelms)

*From the 1930 US Federal Census for Nashville City, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA;
enumerated 11 April 1930 by Kittie E. Rogers [all born in Tennessee]*

Van Thomas Nelms, head, age 27, clerk, credit reporting agency

Josephine Nelms, wife, age 27

Jane Nelms, dau., age about 4

*From the 1940 US Federal Census for Louisville City, Magisterial district 2, Kentucky, USA;
enumerated 2 April 1940 by Ann Jane White [all born in Tennessee]*

Van Thomas Nelms, head, age 37, clerk, rating house

Josephine Nelms, wife, age 37

Jane Nelms, dau., age 14

(End records and notes for Jane Elizabeth Nelms)

11 Susan Adele Zimmerle - d/o Joseph E. Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Diane June Zimmerle - d/o Joseph E. Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Teresa Joyce Zimmerle - d/o Joseph E. Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Joseph Thomas Zimmerle - s/o Joseph E. Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Stephen Bruce Zimmerle - s/o Joseph E. Zimmerle - No additional data

10 Sarah Zimmerle (1924-2012) - d/o Joseph E. Zimmerle, Sr.

+ Kenneth Howard Sneed (1924-1998) - h/o Sarah Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Sarah Zimmerle)

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Greenland Ave, District 11, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 19 April 1930 by Maude Short [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]

Joe E Zimmerle, head, age 34, born in Ohio, foreman, grain elevator

Clifford Zimmerle, wife, age 36

Edward Zimmerle, son, age 9

Sarah Zimmerle, dau., age 5

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Greenland Ave, District 11, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Mrs. Freida Dodge [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]

Joe E Zimmerle, head, age 43, born in Ohio, produce, poultry

Clifford Zimmerle, wife, age 46

Edward Zimmerle, son, age 19, wiring, electrical

Sarah Zimmerle, dau., age 15

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Sara Sneed

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1957, 1959

Street address: 133 Greenland av

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Spouse: Kenneth H Sneed

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1957

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: Sara Zimmerle Sneed

Gender: Female

Spouse: Kenneth H. Sneed

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Sara Z Sneed

Social Security Number: 415-34-8545

Birth Date: 9 Oct 1924

Issue year: Before 1951

Issue State: Tennessee

Death Date: 28 Feb 2012

(End records and notes for Sarah Zimmerle)

+ Kenneth Howard Sneed (1924-1998) - h/o Sarah Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Kenneth Howard Sneed)

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Smith Spring Road, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 18 April 1940 by Mrs. Nova A. Steele [all born in Tennessee]

John C Sneed, head, age 37, manager, retail grocery

*Willie M Sneed, wife, age 40
Kenneth Sneed, son, age 15
Nita Sneed, dau., age 13
Lavert Sneed, son, age 11
Dolores Sneed, dau., age 6
Ronald Sneed, son, age 2*

From the U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

*Name: Kenneth H Sneed
Birth Year: 1924
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Tennessee
State of Residence: Tennessee
County or City: Davidson
Enlistment Date: 17 Apr 1943
Enlistment State: Georgia
Enlistment City: Fort Oglethorpe
Branch: No branch assignment
Branch Code: No branch assignment
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: 4 years of high school
Marital status: Single, without dependents
Height: 32
Weight: 118*

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

*Name: Kenneth H. Sneed
Gender: Male
Death Age: 74
Birth Date: abt 1924
Death Date: 3 Oct 1998
Burial Date: 6 Oct 1998
Obituary Date: 5 Oct 1998
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Spouse: Sara Zimmerle Sneed
Child: Marilyn S. Ayers
Susan Waddle
Patricia Lyle
Siblings: Nita Page
Delores Ball
Lavert Sneed
Ronald Sneed*

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Kenneth H Sneed

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1959

Street address: Eng 133 Greenland av I

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Occupation: Representative

Spouse: Sara Sneed

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1959

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Kenneth Howard Sneed

Birth Date: 13 Aug 1924

Birth Place: Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 3 okt 1998 (3 Oct 1998)

Death Place: Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Cemetery: Spring Hill Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: John Currin Sneed

Mother: Willie Mae Sneed

(End records and notes for Kenneth Howard Sneed)

11 Marilyn S Sneed - d/o Sarah Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Susan Sneed - d/o Sarah Zimmerle - No additional data

11 Patricia Sneed - d/o Sarah Zimmerle - No additional data

9 Edna Zimmerle (1898-1983) - d/o Henrich Jacob Zimmerle

+ **Joseph P. Bercier (1885-1954)** - h/o Edna Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Edna Zimmerle)

From the Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909

Name: Edna Zimmerle

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 17 Nov 1898

Birth Place: Davidson

Father: Henry Jacob Zimmerle

Mother: Rachel Alice Taylor

For the 1900 thru 1920 US Federal Census for Edna Zimmerle, see the entries for her father, Henry Jacob Zimmerle, on page-53 in this book.

*From the Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014 - 29336
Certificate of Marriage, Commonwealth of Virginia, City, Allexandria, Certificate Number:
29336*

Groom

Name: Joseph P. Bercier

Age: 53

Race: white

Marital Status: widowed

Times Previously Married: once

Occupation: Carpenter & Builder

Birth Place: New Hampshire

Father: O.P. Bercier

Mother: Odilda Chabot

Residence: Rockville, MD

Bride

Name: Edna Zimmerle

Age: 40

Race: white

Marital Status: single

Times Previously Married: none

Occupation: Carpenter & Builder

Birth Place: Davidson County, Tennessee

Father: Henry J. Zimmerle

Mother: Alice Taylor

Residence: Rockville, MD

Marriage Date: 16 December 1938 at Alexandria, Virginia

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Edna Bercier

SSN: 409-46-6845

Last Residence: 37066 Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA

Born: 17 Nov 1898

Died: Jun 1983

State (Year) SSN issued: Tennessee (Before 1951)

Death Notice: Mrs Edna Zimmerle-Bercier

June 7, 1983 at Sumner Memorial Hospital, 266 East Eastland, Gallatin, Tn. Survived by brother Joseph E. Zimmerle; several nieces and nephews. Remains are at the Eastland Chapel, 904 Gallatin Rd., where services will be conducted Thursday morning 10:30 a.m., the Rev. Mike Winters officiating. Interment Spring Hill Cemetery. Nephews will serve as Pallbearers. Roesch Patton Dorris & Carlton, Eastland Chapel, 904 Gillatin Rd. 244-6480

(End records and notes for Edna Zimmerle)

+ Joseph P. Bercier (1885-1954) - h/o Edna Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Joseph P. Bercier)

From the New York State, Marriage Index, 1881-1967

Name: Joseph P Bercier

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 29 May 1907

Marriage Place: Saranac Lake, New York, USA

Certificate Number: 9858

[wife's name not listed]

From the Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Name: Joseph P Bercier

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 53

Birth Date: abt 1885

Marriage Registration Place: Alexandria, Virginia, USA

Marriage Date: 16 Dec 1938

Marriage Place: Alexandria, Virginia, USA

Father: O P Bercier

Mother: Odilda Chabot

Spouse: Edna Zimmerle

*From the 1940 United States Federal Census for the 14th District, Sumner County, Tennessee,
USA; enumerated 7 & 8 April 1940 by Jess M Woodall*

Joseph P Bercier, head, age 54, born in New Hampshire, carpenter, buildings

Edna Z Bercier, wife, age 41, born in Tennessee

From the Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958

Name: Joseph Pierre Bercier

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 69

Birth Date: 13 Sep 1885

Birth Place: Canada

Death Date: 21 Dec 1954

Death Place: Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA

Father: Octave Bercier

Mother: Ozeldah Shabard

Certificate Number: 54-28381

From the Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955

Name: Joseph Pierre Bercier

Birth Date: abt 1885 [13 Sep 1885]

Age: 69

Death Date: 21 Dec 1954

Death Place: Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee

Gender: Male

Father's name: Octave Bercier

Mother's name: Ozeldah Shabard

FHL Film Number: 1343072

(End records and notes for Joseph P. Bercier)

8 Henrich Wilhelm Zimmerle (1858-1861) - s/o Caroline Young-Zimmerle

Henrich Wilhelm Zimmerle was 2-weeks short of his 3rd birthday when he died. He was born and died in Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio. There is no further data about this toddler.

(Begin records and notes for Henrich Wilhelm Zimmerle)

Heinrich Wilhelm Zimmerle was born Oct 10, 1858. He was baptised on January 1, 1859.

Witnesses were: Fried Jung, Wilhelm Heins, Friedrica Zimmerle, Magdalena Zimmerle. He died September 24, 1861.

Obituary of Heinrich Wilhelm Zimmerle: Heinrich Wilhelm Zimmerle died September 24, 1861. He was born October 10, 1856 (sic, 1858), the son of Jacob and Carolina Jung Zimmerle.

(End records and notes for Henrich Wilhelm Zimmerle)

8 Carolina Zimmerle (1860-) - d/o Caroline Young-Zimmerle (1832)

Carolina was the first daughter born to the Georg Jacob and Caroline Young-Zimmerle family in Monroe County, Ohio. She moved with her family to Davidson County, Tennessee when they left Ohio. At the age of 19-years old in 1880 she had a job as a chambermaid with the Ferdinand Peschau family in Davidson County, Tennessee. Her employer, Ferdinand William Elias Peschau was a Lutheran minister. He also taught at Vanderbilt University. I was unable to trace Caroline beyond the 1880 US Federal Census.

(Begin records and notes for Carolina Zimmerle (1860))

Carolina Zimmerle was born Dec 11, 1860 in Monroe County, Ohio. She was baptised on February 17, 1861. Witnesses were: Fried Vangent, Fried. Hof, Mrs. J. Zink, Friedrica Zimmerle. Source: Monroe County German church records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon.

For the 1870 US Federal Census for Caroline Zimmerle see the entry for her mother, Caroline Young-Zimmerle on page-48 in this book.

From the 1880 US Federal Census for 209 North Market Street, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 5 June 1880 by William W. Southgate.

*Ferdinand Peschau, head, age 30, born in Hanover Germany, minister of gospel
Clara Peschau, wife, age 30, born in Pennsylvania, keeping house
Maggie Peschau, dau., age 6, born in Indiana*

*Linda Peschau, dau., age 5, born in Indiana
Cora Peschau, dau., age 2, born in Nebraska
Carolina Zimmerle, servant, age 19, born in Ohio, chambermaid, single*

(End records and notes for Carolina Zimmerle (1860))

8 Louisa Zimmerle (1863-1928) - d/o Caroline Young-Zimmerle + James Isaac Williams (1864-1896) - 1st h/o Louisa Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Louisa Zimmerle)

*Louisa Zimmerle was born Dec. 23, 1863. She was baptised on Jul. 17, 1864. Witnesses were:
Mrs. Elizabetha Fleehmann, Fried. Jung, Mrs. Saloma Bott. [Frederick Jung and Saloma
Jung-Bott were her uncle and aunt.]*

*For the 1870 and 1880 US Federal Census for Louisa Zimmrele, see the entries for her mother,
Caroline Young, in this book on pages-48 & 49.*

*From the 1900 US Federal Census for the 17th Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee,
USA; enumerated 7 June 1900 by James W. Lightfoot*

*Louisa Williams, head, age 35, [born 23 Dec 1863] in Ohio, widowed, shirt maker
Susie C. Williams, dau., age 10, born Dec 1889 in Tennessee, at school
Clarence Williams, son, age 6, born Aug 1893 in Alabama
Carrie M. Williams, dau., age 4, born Feb 1896 in Tennessee
Carrie Zimmerlee, mother, age 65, [born 19 May 1832] in Germany, widowed (this is
Caroline Young-Zimmerle, who married Georg Jacob Zimmerle)*

*From the 1910 US Federal Census for the [712] Joseph Ave., First Civil District (Part of),
Nashville, Ward 20, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 16 April 1910 by Leon M.
Lamer*

*Louise Williams, head, age 46, born in Ohio, widowed, shirt maker, factory
Clarence Williams, son, age 16, born in Alabama, printer, publishing house
Carrie M. Williams, dau., age 14, born in Tennessee, box maker, factory
Carrie Zimmerlie, mother, age 77, born in Germany*

*From the 1920 US Federal Census for Waycross District, Ware County, Georgia, USA;
enumerated 24 January 1920 by A.B. Estes, Jr.*

*John B. Brewer, head, age 57, born in Tennessee, boiler maker, rail road
Louise Brewer, wife, age 55, born in Ohio
Carrie M. Smith, dau., age 23, born in Tennessee
Percy M. Smith, grandson, born in Tennessee*

*From the Tennessee, Death Records and the Tennessee Certificate of Death No. 11031
Name: Louise Williams Zimmerle-Brewer*

*Born: 5 December 1863 in Ohio, USA [Note: Church records show Louise's date of birth as 23
December 1863]*

Age: 64
Died: 21 May 1928 at 1113 McKennie Ave. Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Marital Status: married [husbands: James Isaac Williams and John B. Brewer]
Cause of Death: Cerebrae Apoplex [stroke]
Occupation: housekeeper
Birthplace: Ohio
Father: Jacob Zimmerle, born in Germany
Mother: Caroline Young, born in Germany
Certificate Number: 11031
Reported by: Mrs Howard Wellman, Jacksonville, Florida, USA
Burial: Spring Hill Cemetery on 23 May 1928
Undertaker: Dorris, Karsch & Co., Nashville, Tennessee

(End records and notes for Louisa Zimmerle)

+ James Isaac Williams (1864-1896) - 1st h/o Louisa Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for James Isaac Williams)

From the Tennessee, City Death Records
Name J.I. Williams
Gender: male
Born: abt 1863 in Tennessee
Age: 33
Died: 19 Dec 1896 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: James J. Williams
Born: 8 February 1864
Died: 19 December 1896
Cemetery: Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, USA

(End records and notes for James Isaac Williams)

9 Susie Claire Williams (1889-1983) - d/o Louisa Zimmerle
+ Robert Beal Byram (1885-1967) - h/o Susie Claire Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Susie Claire Williams)

From the 1900 US Federal Census for 338 West Side North First Street, Civil District 17, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 7 June 1900 by James W. Lightfoot
Louisa Williams, head, age 35, widow, born in Ohio, shirt maker
Susie C Williams, dau., age 10, born Dec 1889 in Tennessee, at school
Clarence Williams, son, age 6, born Aug 1893 in Alabama
Carrie M Williams, dau., age 4, born Feb 1896 in Tennessee
Carrie Zimmerlee, mother, age 65, born in Germany

From the 1910 US Federal Census for Ashworth Ave., Nashville City, Civil District No. 1, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 20 April 1910 by James T. McKessick [all born in Tennessee]

Robert B Byram, head, age 24, glazer, sash and door factory

Susie C. Byram, wife, age 19

E. Louise Byram, dau., age 8-months

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Baley Ave., Eastland Suburb, Nashville City, Civil District No. 11, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 7 January 1920 by Eva Dunningham [all born in Tennessee]

Robert B Byram, head, age 34, shipping clerk, glass and paint company

Susie C. Byram, wife, age 30

Louise E. Byram, dau., age 10

Winifred C. Byram, dau., age 7

Robert G. Byram, son, age 2-yr 11-months

Clarence A. Williams, brother-in-law, age 26, pressman, daily paper

From the 1930 US Federal Census for McKinnie Ave, Nashville City, 27 ward, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Mrs. Kate Shofner [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]

Robert B Byram, head, age 44, shipping clerk, paint company

Susie C. Byram, wife, age 40, born in Alabama

Winifred C. Byram, dau., age 17

Robert G. Byram, son, age 13

Louise Culp, dau., age 20, stenographer, engineering company

Virgil L Culp, son-in-law, age 24, born in North Carolina

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Howard St., 11th Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated: 20 April 1940 by Freida Dodge

Robert Beal Byram, head, age 54, born in Tennessee, glazer, builders supply

Susie Clair Byram, wife, age 50, born in Alabama

Cordelle Zellner, son-in-law, age 31, born in Tennessee, shipping dept., shoe mfg

Winifred Zellner, dau., age 27, born in Tennessee, church secretary, Baptist Ministry

Cordelle W. Zellner, grandson, age 3, born in Tennessee,

Robert G. Byram, son, age 23, born in Tennessee, elec. ref. Machine, retail ref sup

Alice Byram, dau.-in-law, age 21, born in Tennessee, cashier, retail drug

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Dr Cordelle Wayne Zellner

Birth Date: 1 Nov 1936

Birth Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 21 Sep 2012

Death Place: Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America

Cemetery: Christ Church Memorial Gardens

Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

Mother: Winifred Claire Zellner

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name: Zellner

Gender: Male

Death Age: 75

Birth Date: abt 1937

Residence Place: Brentwood, TN

Death Date: 21 Sep 2012

Obituary Date: 22 Sep 2012

Spouse: Dorothy Almy Zellner

Children: Kurt Wayne Zellner

Eric Byram Zellner

(End records and notes for Susie Claire Williams)

+ Robert Beal Byram (1885-1967) - h/o Susie Claire Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Robert Beal Byram)

From the 1900 US Federal Census for 606 North First Street, Nashville Ward 20, Davidson, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 8 June 1900 by Robert T. Quarles [all born in Tennessee]

William Byrum, head, age 43, born Aug 1856, house carpenter

Ella F Byrum, wife, age 38, born Oct 1861

Lena May Byrum, dau., age 18, born April 1882, works in box mfg

Janie V Byrum, dau., age 16, born September 1883, works in box mfg

Robert B Byrum [sic, Byram], son, age 14, born Dec 1885, at school

Neil G Byrum, son, age 11, born Dec 1888, at school

James M Byrum, son, age 9, born Nov 1890, at school

William J Byrum, son, age 7, born May 1893

Lloyd F Byrum, son, age 4, born August 1895

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Robert Beal Byram

Race: White

Birth Date: 10 Dec 1885

Age: 32

Occupation: Shipping Clerk at Beasley Louis Co.

Physical: Height, medium; build, medium; eyes, brown; hair, dark brown; no physical disqualifications

Street address: 1039 Bailey Ave

Residence Place: Davidson, Tennessee, USA

Relative: Susie Williams Byram

Registration Date: 12 September 1918 by Geo. T. Friedgan, Davidson County, Tenn.

For the 1920 & 1930 US Federal Census for Robert Beal Byram, see the entry for his wife, Susie Claire Byram, on page-93 in this book.

From the 1940 United States Federal Census for the 11 Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA: enumerated 20 April 1940 by Mrs Freida Dodge [all born in Tennessee]

Robert B Byram, head, age 54, glazer, builders sup, retail ??
Susie C Byram, wife, age 50
Cordelle Zellner, son-in-law, age 31, shipping dept, shoe mfg.
Winifred Zellner, dau., age 27, church secretary, Baptist Ministry
Cordelle W Zellner, grandson, age 3
Robert D Byram, son, age 23, Elec. Ref. Mechanic, Retail Ref. Sup
Alice Byram, dau.-in-law, age 21, cashier, retail drug

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Winifred B Zellner
Birth Date: 25 Apr 1912
Phone Number: 292-6443
Address: 2209 Abbott Martin Rd # 311, Nashville, TN, 37215-2523 (1986)
[2836 Blue Brick Dr, Nashville, TN, 37214-2906 (1986)]

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Winifred Claire Zellner
Birth Date: 25 apr 1912
Birth Place: Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America
Death Date: 2 Feb 1996
Death Place: Brentwood, Williamson County (Williamson), Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?: N
Children: Cordelle Wayne Zellner

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: Robert B. Byram
Gender: Male
Death Date: 8 Jun 1967
Obituary Date: 9 Jun 1967
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Spouse: Susie Williams Byram
Child: V. L. Culp
Cordelia Zellner
Robert G. Byram
Siblings: Lloyd T. Byram

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Robert Byram
Social Security Number: 408-03-0885
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1885
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Tennessee
Last Residence: 37214, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

Death Date: Jun 1967

(End records and notes for Robert Beal Byram)

10 Ella Louise Byram (1909-1994) - d/o Susie Claire Williams
+ **Virgil Luther Culp (1905-1992)** - h/o Ella Louise Byram

(Begin records and notes for Ella Louise Byram)

For the 1910, 1920, and 1930 US Federal Census for Louise E. Byram, see the entries for her mother, Susie Claire Williams on page-93 in this book.

From an Ancestry.com record about Louise E. Byram
Source: Culp/Shankle Family Tree [on Ancestry.com]
Spouse: Virgil Luther Culp
Father: Robert Beal Byram
Mother: Susie Clair Williams
Children: Robert Daniel
Birth: 6 Aug 1909 Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec 1994 Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA
Residence: Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
Name: Louise Culp Byram
Gender: Female
Death Age: 85
Birth Date: abt 1909
Death Date: 14 Dec 1994
Burial Date: 17 Dec 1994
Obituary Date: 16 Dec 1994
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Spouse: Virgil L. Culp
Child: Dan Culp
 Teresa Culp
 Virgil Cary
 Pamela Culp
Siblings: Robert G. Byram
 Winifred Zell

(End records and notes for Ella Louise Byram)

+ **Virgil Luther Culp (1905-1992)** - h/o Ella Louise Byram

(Begin records and notes for Virgil Luther Culp)

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Harris Township, Stanly County, North Carolina, USA;

enumerated 15 January 1920 by A. Ridenhour [all born in North Carolina
Daniel Culp, head, age 61, laborer, on farm
Martha Culp, wife, age 47, housekeeping, at home
Murra Culp, son, age 25, carpenter
Cletus C Culp, son, age 22, work on farm
Dalton D Culp, son, age 18, laborer, farm
Virgil L Culp, son, age 15, laborer, farm
Elsie Culp, dau., age 12, none
Don H Culp, son, age 9, none
Ellaine Culp, dau., age 5, none
Samuel A Culp, son, age 2, none

From the 1930 US Federal Census for McKinnie Ave, Nashville City, 27 ward, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 16 April 1930 by Mrs. Kate Shofner [all born in Tennessee, except as noted]

Robert B Byram, head, age 44, shipping clerk, paint company
Susie C. Byram, wife, age 40, born in Alabama
Winifred C. Byram, dau., age 17
Robert G. Byram, son, age 13
Louise Culp, dau., age 20, stenographer, engineering company
Virgil L Culp, son-in-law, age 24, born in North Carolina

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: Virgil Luther Culp
Gender: Male
Death Age: 86
Birth Date: 6 Sep 1905
Birth Place: Richfield, IN
Residence Place: Knoxville .
Death Date: 23 Mar 1992
Death Place: Knoxville, TN
Burial Date: 25 Mar 1992
Obituary Date: 24 Mar 1992
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Louise Byram Culp
Child: Robert Daniel Culp
Teresa C. Culp
Virgil Cary Culp
Siblings: Lottie Cranford
Elsie Wagoner
Elaine Taylor
Dutton D. Culp

(End records and notes for Virgil Luther Culp)

11 Robert Daniel Culp (1935-) - s/o Ella Louise Byram - No additional data

11 Virgil Cary Culp (1940-) - s/o Ella Louise Byram - No additional data

10 Winifred Clair Byram (1912-1996) - d/o Susie Claire Williams
+ **Cordelle Zellner (1908-1993)** - h/o Winifred Clair Byram

(Begin records and notes for Winifred Clair Byram)

From the Tennessee, City Birth Records, 1881-1915

Certificate of Birth: No. 6

Name: Winifred Clair Byram [Winifred Clair Byrum]

Gender: female/white

Birth Date: 25 Apr 1912

Birth Place: 1113 Joseph Ave., Nashville, Davidson

Father's name: Robert Byrum

Mother's name: Susie Byrum

Occupation of Father: salesman

Altered: 10-2-73 Alterization No. 06178

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Winifred Claire Zellner

Birth Date: 25 apr 1912

Birth Place: Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, USA

Death Date: 2 feb 1996

Death Place: Brentwood, Williamson County (Williamson), Tennessee, USA

Has Bio?: N

Children: Cordelle Wayne Zellner

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Winnifred Clair Zellner [Winifred Byram Zellner] [Winifred Zellner] [Winnifred Clair Byram]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Date: 25 Apr 1912

Birth Place: Nashville Da, Tennessee

Death Date: 2 Feb 1996

Father: Robert B Byram

Mother: Susie C Williams

SSN: 409401190

Signature on SSN Card: Cordelle Zellner II

Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.

Notes: Nov 1944: Name listed as WINNIFRED CLAIR ZELLNER; Dec 1964: Name listed as WINIFRED BYRAM ZELLNER; 17 Feb 1996: Name listed as WINIFRED B ZELLNER

(End records and notes for Winifred Clair Byram)

+ **Cordelle Zellner (1908-1993)** - h/o Winifred Clair Byram

(Begin records and notes for Cordelle Zellner)

From the 1920 United States Federal Census for Grantland Avenue, Nashville Ward 22, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 3 January 1920 by Gerald D. Henderson [all born in Tennessee]

*Glenn Zellner, head, age 49, carpenter, house
Cordelia Zellner, wife, age 51
Henry Zellner, son, age 24, clerk, office
Jesse Zellner, son, age 22, clerk, office
William Zellner, son, age 20
Lois P Zellner, dau., age 18
Glenn Zellner, Jr., son, age 14
Cordelle Zellner, son, age 11*

From the 1930 United States Federal Census for Grantland Avenue, Nashville Ward 22, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated 8 April 1930 by Mrs Irene L Young [all born in Tennessee]

*Glenn Zellner, head, age 59, carpenter, house
Cordelia Zellner, wife, age 61
Lois P Zellner, dau., age 29
Glenn Zellner, Jr., son, age 24
Cordelle Zellner, son, age 21*

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Howard St., 11th Civil District, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; enumerated: 20 April 1940 by Freida Dodge

*Robert Beal Byram, head, age 54, born in Tennessee, glazer, builders supply
Susie Clair Byram, wife, age 50, born in Alabama
Cordelle Zellner, son-in-law, age 31, born in Tennessee, shipping dept., shoe mfg
Winifred Zellner, dau., age 27, born in Tennessee, church secretary, Baptist Ministry
Cordelle W. Zellner, grandson, age 3, born in Tennessee,
Robert G. Byram, son, age 23, born in Tennessee, elea. ref. Machine, retail ref sup
Alice Byram, dau.-in-law, age 21, born in Tennessee, cashier, retail drug*

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

*Name: Cordelle Zellner
Gender: Male
Death Age: 84
Birth Date: abt 1909
Death Date: 25 Feb 1993
Burial Date: 27 Feb 1993
Obituary Date: 26 Feb 1993
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Winifred Byram
Child: C. Wayne Zellner*

Siblings: Glenn Zellner

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Cordelle Zellner

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 13 Aug 1908

Death Date: 25 Feb 1993

Claim Date: 5 May 1970

SSN: 408096652

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Cordelle Zellner

Birth Date: 13 Aug 1908

Birth Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, USA

Death Date: 25 Feb 1993

Death Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, USA

Cemetery: Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum

Has Bio?: N

Spouse: Winifred Claire Zellner [nee, Winifred Clair Byram]

(End records and notes for Cordelle Zellner)

11 Cordelle Wayne Zellner (1936-2012) - s/o Winifred Clair Byram

+ Dorothy Cutts Almy (1941-1963) - w/o Cordelle Wayne Zellner

(Begin records and notes for Cordelle Wayne Zellner)

From the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999

Name: Cordelle Wayne Zellner

Estimated Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1937

Yearbook Date: 1955

School: West End High School

School Location: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Grade Completed: Senior

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Cordelle Wayne Zellers

Spouse: Dorothy Cutts Almy

County of Marriage: Volusia

Marriage Date: Aug 1963

Volume: 2160

Certificate: 28425

Source: Florida Department of Health

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

*Name: Zellner
Gender: Male
Death Age: 75
Birth Date: abt 1937
Residence Place: Brentwood, TN
Death Date: 21 Sep 2012
Obituary Date: 22 Sep 2012
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Spouse: Dorothy Almy Zellner
Child: Kurt Wayne Zellner
Eric Byram Zellner*

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

*Name: Cordelle W Zellner [PhD]
Social Security Number: 414-56-8085
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1936
Issue year: 1953
Issue State: Tennessee
Death Date: 21 Sep 2012*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

*Name: Dr Cordelle Wayne Zellner
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1936
Birth Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America
Death Date: 21 Sep 2012
Death Place: Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America
Cemetery: Christ Church Memorial Gardens
Burial or Cremation Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, United States of America
Has Bio?: N
Mother: Winifred Claire Zellner*

(End records and notes for Cordelle Wayne Zellner)

+ Dorothy Cutts Almy (1941-1963) - w/o Cordelle Wayne Zellner

(Begin records and notes for Dorothy Cutts Almy)

From the Florida, State Census, 1867-1945

*Name: Dorothy Almy
Age: 4
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Place: Florida
Est. Birth Year: abt 1941
Census Year: 1945
Locality: Precinct 21A
County: Volusia*

Page: 13

Line: 44

Archive Series #: S1371, Roll 42

From the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999

Name: Dorothy Almy

Estimated Age: 16

Birth Year: abt 1942

Yearbook Date: 1958

School: Seabreeze High School

School Location: Daytona Beach, Florida, USA

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Dorothy Cutts Almy

Spouse: Cordelle Wayne Zellers

County of Marriage: Volusia

Marriage Date: Aug 1963

Volume: 2160

Certificate: 28425

Source: Florida Department of Health

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Dorothy A Zellner

Birth Date: 23 Sep 1941

Address: 1117 General McArthur Dr, Brentwood, TN, 37027-6608 (1993)

(End records and notes for Dorothy Cutts Almy)

12 Kurt Wayne Zellner (1968-) - s/o Cordelle Wayne Zellner

(Begin records and notes for Kurt Wayne Zellner)

From the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999

Name: Kurt Wayne Zellner

Estimated Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1968

Yearbook Date: 1986

School: Brentwood High School

School Location: Brentwood, Tennessee, USA

Grade Completed: Senior

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: Kurt Zellner

Residence Years: 1995-2002

Address: 435 Plantation Ln

Residence Place: Gardendale, Alabama, USA

Zip Code: 35071-2256

Phone Number: 205-631-0705

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name: Kurt Wayne Zellner

Gender: Male

Date of Death: unknown

Father: Zellner

Household Members:

Kurt Wayne Zellner

Eric Byram Zellner

Zellner

Dorothy Almy Zellner

(End records and notes for Kurt Wayne Zellner)

12 Eric Byram Zellner (1973-) - s/o Cordelle Wayne Zellner

(Begin records and notes for Eric Byram Zellner)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Eric B Zellner

Birth Date: 4 Dec 1973

Address: 1117 General McArthur Dr, Brentwood, TN, 37027-6608 (1993)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: Eric Zellner

Gender: Male

Residence Years: 2000-2002

Address: 810 Acton Ave

Residence Place: Birmingham, Alabama, USA

Zip Code: 35209-6206

Phone Number: 205-941-0308

Spouse: Susan Zellner

(End records and notes for Eric Byram Zellner)

10 Robert Gates Byram (1917-1990) - s/o Susie Claire Williams

+ Alice Marie Terry (1918-2019) - w/o Robert Gates Byram

(Begin records and notes for Robert Gates Byram)

For the 1920, 1930 & 1940 US Federal Census for Robert Gates Byram, see the entries for his mother, Susie Claire Williams, *on page-93* in this book.

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Robert Byram

Gender: Male

*Birth Date: 12 Feb 1917
Death Date: 23 Apr 1990
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 408095489
Branch 1: NAVY
Enlistment Date 1: 17 Sep 1942
Release Date 1: 19 Nov 1945*

*From the U.S. World War II Navy Muster Rolls, 1938-1949
Name: Robert Gates Byram
Ship, Station or Activity: Duluth
Ship Number or Designation: CL-87
Muster Date: 31 Jan 1945 & 31 Mar 1945 & 1 Jul 1945 & 1 Oct 1945 & 1 Nov 1945 [all 5 dates given in different records]*

*From the Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958
Name: Robert Gates Byram
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA
Spouse: Alice Marie Terry
Child: Byram
Certificate Number: 282*

*From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
Name: Robert Gates Byram
Gender: Male
Death Age: 73
Birth Date: abt 1917
Death Date: 23 Apr 1990
Obituary Date: 24 Apr 1990
Obituary Place: Nashville, Tennessee, United States of America
Parents: Robert Beal Byram; Susie Williams Byram
Spouse: Alice Terry Byram
Siblings: Louise Byram Culp
Winifred Byram Zellner*

*From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Robert G. Byram
Social Security Number: 408-09-5489
Birth Date: 12 Feb 1917
Issue year: Before 1951
Issue State: Tennessee
Last Residence: 37076, Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
Death Date: 23 Apr 1990*

*From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Name: Robert Gates Byram [Robert G Byram]*

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Date: 12 Feb 1917

Birth Place: Nashville, Tennessee

Death Date: 23 Apr 1990

Father: Robert B Byram

Mother: Susie C Williams

SSN: 408095489

Notes: Nov 1936: Name listed as ROBERT GATES BYRAM; 02 May 1990: Name listed as ROBERT G BYRAM

(End records and notes for Robert Gates Byram)

11 Baby Boy Byram - s/o Robert Gates Byram

(Begin records and notes for Baby Boy Byram)

From the Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1958

Name: Baby Boy Byram

Age: 1 and 1/2 days old

Parents: Robert Gates Byram and Alice Marie Terry-Byram

Date of Birth: 12 January 1942

Date of Death: 14 January 1942

Cause of Death: Pulmonary atebetesis Schlerlma due to Prematurity

Informant: Robert Byram (father)

Address: 915 Maplewood Lane, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Name of Hospital: Vanderbilt

(End records and notes for Baby Boy Byram)

9 Clarence Alexander Williams (1893-1951) - s/o Louisa Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Clarence Alexander Williams)

For the 1900 and 1910 US Federal Census for Clarence Alexander Williams, see the entries for his mother, Louisa Zimmerle-Williams, on page-91 in this book.

For the 1920 US Federal Census for Clarence Alexander Williams, see the entries for his brother-in-law and sister, Robert Beal Byram and Susie C Williams, in this book.

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name: Clarence Alexander Williams

Race: Caucasian (White)

Marital status: Single

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1893

Age: 23

Martial Status: single

Birth Place: Decatur, Alabama, USA

Street address: 1039 Bailey Ave

Residence Place: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Occupation: Printing pressman

Physical: height, tall; build, slender; eyes, grey; hair, dark brown; bald, no; physical defects; none

Registrar: E.H. Porter, 11th District A

Registration Date: 5 June 1917

From the 1940 US Federal Census for 1234 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D.C., USA; enumerated 22 May 1940 by James W. Hopper [This appears to be a hotel or rooming house. The census shows a total of 97 occupants, including Clarence Alexander Williams. The first three below appear to be the manager and two employees.]

Teresa Bona, head, age 47, born in Ireland

Essie Tucker, room, age 25, born in WV, waitress, restaurant

Harlie Tucker, roomer, age 24, born in WV, waiter, restaurant

Clarence A. Williams, roomer, age 47, born in Alabama

[plus another 93 names identified as "roomers"]

Note: Additional information about Clarence Alexander Williams that was associated with this 1940 US Federal Census is as follows:

Name: Clarence Williams

Respondent: Yes

Age: 47

Estimated birth year: abt 1893

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birthplace: Alabama

Marital status: Widowed

Relation to Head of House: Roomer

Home in 1940: Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia

Map of Home in 1940: View Map

Street: L St NW

House Number: 1225

Inferred Residence in 1935: Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columbia

Residence in 1935: Same

Sheet Number: 65A

Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 78

Occupation: Web Pressman

Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: Cont

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 4th grade

Class of Worker: Wage or salary worker in private work

Weeks Worked in 1939: 52

Income: 2755

Income Other Sources: No

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

Name: Clarence Alexander Williams

Gender: Male

Residence Age: 49

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1893

Birth Place: Decatur, Alabama, USA

Residence Date: 1942

Residence Place: 1112 13th St. N.W., Washington, District of Columbia, USA

Person Who Will Always Know Your Addresss: Mrs. R.B. Bauer, 1234 McAllister Ave, Nashville, Tennessee

Relationship to Draftee: Head

Employer's Name and Address: Washington Times Star 1314 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

Military Draft Date: 1942

Race: white

Height: 5' 10"

Eye Color: Gray

Hair Color: Brown

Weight: 144

Complexion: Ruddy

Physical impairments: blind in left eye

Registrar: Sydney Sax

Registration Date: 27 April 1942

From the U.S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

Name: Clarence A Williams

Birth Date: 11 Aug 1893

Death Date: 5 Mar 1951

Interment Date: 16 Mar 1951

Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: C/O Director Arlington, VA 22111-0000

Buried At: Section 20 Site 50407

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Clarence A Williams

Birth Date: 11 aug 1893

Death Date: 5 mar 1951

Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Arlington, Arlington County (Arlington), Virginia, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

(End records and notes for Clarence Alexander Williams)

9 Carrie Mai Williams (1896-1971) - d/o Louisa Zimmerle

+ Percy Matthew Smith (1891-1916) - 1st h/o Carrie Mai Williams

(Begin records and notes for Carrie Mai Williams)

For the **1900** and **1910** US Federal Census for Carrie Mai Williams, see entries for her mother, Louisa Zimmerle, on page-91 in this book.

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Carrie Mai Willis Williams

Born: 14 February 1896 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

Father: James Williams

Mother: Louise Zimmerly

SSN: 262-22-4899

From the **1930** US Federal Census for Jacksonville City, Precinct 9B, Duval County, Florida, USA; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Ruby E. Glass

Howard G. Wellman, head, age 38, born in Connecticut, merchant, fruit

Carrie M. Wellman, wife, age 34, born in Tennessee

Betty S. Wellman, dau., age 1-month, born in Florida

Percy M. Smith, step-son, age 15, born in Tennessee

From the **1935** Florida State Census for 1627 Liberty Street, Jacksonville City, Precinct 1A, Duval County, Florida, USA; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Ruby E. Glass

Howard G. Wellman, head, age 43, born in Connecticut, grammer school, produce manager

Carrie M. Wellman, wife, age 39, grammer school, born in Tennessee, house wife

Betty S. Wellman, dau., age 5, born in Florida, infant

Percy M. Smith, step-son, age 20, born in Tennessee, high school, clerk

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 2259 Redwing Street, Jacksonville City, Ward 6A, Duval County, Florida, USA; enumerated 8 April 1940 by Mrs. La Rue O. Colson

Howard G. Wellman, head, age 48, born in Connecticut, salesman, produce

Carrie M. Wellman, wife, age 44, born in Tennessee

Percy M. Smith, step-son, age 25, born in Tennessee, bookkeeper, wholesale news company

Betty Sue Wellman, dau., age 10, born in Florida

From the Florida, Divorce Index

Name: Carrie Mai Wellman

Spouse: Howard Graham Wellman

Divorce Date: 1944

Divorce Place: Duval, Florida, USA

Certificate Number: 7152

From the Florida Marriages Indexes

Name: Carrie Mai Wellman

Age: 48

Spouse: Bailey C. Willis

County of Marriage: Duval County, Florida, USA

Married: 24 August 1944
Volume: 934; Certificate: 30678
File Number: 002109661

From the U.S. City Directories
Name: Carrie Willis
Residence Year: 1946
Address: 321 Market St., Jacksonville, Florida, USA
Spouse: Bailey C. Willis

From the Florida Death Index
Name: Carrie Mai Willis
Age: at Death 75
Born: 14 February 1896
Died: 10 October 1971 in Duval County, Florida, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Carrie Mai Willis
Born: 14 February 1896
Died: 10 October 1971 in Duval County, Florida, USA
Buried: Riverside Memorial Park, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA

(End records and notes for Carrie Mai Williams)

+ Percy Matthew Smith, Sr. (1891-1916) - 1st h/o Carrie Mai Williams

(Begin records and notes for Percy Matthew Smith, Sr.)

From the Tennessee, Deaths and Burials Index
Name: Percy Matthew Smith, Sr.
Born: December 1891 in Tennessee
Age: 24
Died: 23 August 1916 in Joelton, Davidson County, Tennessee
Burial: 25 August 1916 in Mt. Calvary, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
Marital Status: married
Occupation: Bar Tender
Father: Will Smith, born in Tennessee
Mother: Addie Wilson, born in Tennessee
Certificate Number: 477
Undertaker: Dorris, Karsch and Co.

Percy Smith committed suicide.

(End records and notes for Percy Matthew Smith, Sr.)

10 Percy Matthew Smith, Jr. (1914-1985) - s/o Carrie Mai Williams

+ Marion Elizabeth Camp (1918-2000) - w/o Percy Matthew Smith, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Percy Matthew Smith, Jr.)

For the 1930, 1935, and 1940 US Federal and Florida Census for Percy Matthew Smith, see entries for his mother, Carrie Mai Williams-Smith, on page-108 in this book.

From the U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Name: Percy Matthew Smith

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 26

Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)

Birth Date: 23 Jul 1914

Birth Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA

Residence Place: Jacksonville, Florida, USA

Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940

Registration Place: Jacksonville, Florida, USA

Employer: D Copp

Weight: 120

Complexion: Light

Eye Color: Hazel

Hair Color: Brown

Height: 5' 6"

Next of Kin: Marion E Smith

Household Members:

Percy Matthew Smith, Self (Head)

Marion E Smith, Wife

From the Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982

Name: Percy M Smith

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 25 Aug 1940

Marriage Place: Duval, Florida, USA

Spouse: Marion Elizabeth Camp

Film Number: 002108901

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Percy M. Smith

Spouse: Marion Elizabeth Camp

County of Marriage: Duval

Marriage Date: 1940

Volume: 564

Certificate: 18678

Source: Florida Department of Health

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Percy Smith

Birth Date: 23 Jul 1914

Death Date: 26 Jul 1985

SSN: 261039586

Branch 1: ARMY

Enlistment Date 1: 18 May 1943

Release Date 1: 14 Dec 1945

From the Florida Death Index, 1877-1998

Name: Percy M Smith

Race: White

Age at Death: 71

Birth Date: 23 Jul 1914

Death Date: 26 Jul 1985

Death Place: Duval, Florida, USA

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Percy Smith

Social Security Number: 261-03-9586

Birth Date: 23 Jul 1914

Issue year: Before 1951

Issue State: Florida

Last Residence: 32207, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA

Last Benefit: 32207, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA

Death Date: Jul 1985

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Percy Matthew Smith Jr.

Gender: M (Male)

Birth Date: 23 jul 1914

Birth Place: Nashville, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, United States of America

Death Date: 26 jul 1985

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Jacksonville, Duval County (Duval), Florida, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: Percy Matthew Smith

Mother: Carrie Mai Willis

(End records and notes for Percy Matthew Smith, Jr.)

+ Marion Elizabeth Camp (1918-2000) - w/o Percy Matthew Smith, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Marion Elizabeth Camp)

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Atlanta Borough, Fulton County, Georgia, USA;

enumerated 4 April 1930 by Mrs Warren R. Pollard [all born in Georgia, except as noted]

Henry Camp, head, age 37
Nina Camp, wife, age 34
Mildred Cooper, step-dau., age 15, born in Florida
Elizabeth Camp, dau., age 11
Frances Camp, dau., age 9
Vivian Camp, dau., age 7, born in Tennessee

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Marion Elizabeth Camp
Spouse: Percy M. Smith
County of Marriage: Duval
Marriage Date: 1940
Volume: 564
Certificate: 18678
Source: Florida Department of Health

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name: Elizabeth Camp Smith
Gender: Female
Death Age: 81
Birth Date: 26 Nov 1918
Birth Place: Atlanta
Residence Place: Jacksonville, Fla.
Death Date: 20 Sep 2000
Burial Place: Jacksonville, Fla.
Obituary Date: 15 Feb 2004
Obituary Place: Snellville, Gwinnett, Georgia, USA
Spouse: Percy Matthew Smith
Child: Harriet Smith
Philip M. Smith
Siblings: Frances Moon

(End records and notes for Marion Elizabeth Camp)

+ Howard Graham Wellman (1891-1973) - 2nd h/o Carrie Mai Williams

(Begin records and notes for Howard Graham Wellman)

From the 1900 US Federal Census for Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA; enumerated 18 June 1900 by Jerome H Woodruff [all born in Connecticut, except as noted]

Henry S Wellman, head, age 56 born Feb 1846
Lizzie B Wellman, head, age 42, born May 1868 in Germany
Ella F Wellman, dau., age 14, born December 1886 in Massachusetts
Bertha M Wellman, dau., age 12, born Feb 1888
Fred B Wellman, son, age 10, born Nov 1889
Howard C Wellman, son, age 8, born Oct 1891

Henry C Wellman, son, age 6, born July 1893

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: Howard Wellman

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 16 Oct 1891

Death Date: 23 Mar 1973

SSN: 261329338

Branch 1: ARMY

Enlistment Date 1: 22 Jun 1918

Release Date 1: 10 May 1919

*For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census and the **1935** Florida Census for Howard Graham Wellman, see entries for his wife, Carrie Mai Wellman, on page-108 in this book. For his divorce from Carrie Mai Wellman, see entry for his wife, Carrie Mai Wellman.on page-108.*

From the Florida Death Index

Howard G. Wellman

Birth Date: 16 okt 1891 (16 Oct 1891)

Death Date: 23 mar 1973

Cemetery: Riverside Memorial Park

Burial or Cremation Place: Jacksonville, Duval County (Duval), Florida, USA

Has Bio?: N

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Howard Wellman

Social Security Number: 261-32-9338

Birth Date: 16 Oct 1891

Issue year: Before 1951

Issue State: Florida

Last Residence: 32210, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA

Death Date: Mar 1973

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Howard G. Wellman

Birth Date: 16 okt 1891 (16 Oct 1891)

Death Date: 23 mar 1973

Cemetery: Riverside Memorial Park

Burial or Cremation Place: Jacksonville, Duval County (Duval), Florida, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

(End records and notes for Howard Graham Wellman)

10 Betty Sue Wellman (1930-) - d/o Carrie Mai Williams

+ Earl K. Sapp (1926-2018) - h/o Betty Sue Wellman

(Begin records and notes for Betty Sue Wellman)

Betty Sue Wellman was born 15 February 1930 in Jacksonville, Florida, USA.

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census and the 1935 Florida Census for Betty Sue Wellman, see entries for her mother, Carrie Mai Wellman, on page-108 in this book.

From the Florida, State Census, 1867-1945

Name: Betty Wellman

Age: 15

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birth Place: Florida

Est. Birth Year: abt 1930

Census Year: 1945

Locality: Precinct 1

County: Duval

Page: 24

Line: 9

Archive Series #: S1371, Roll 13

From the U.S. City Directories for Jacksonville, Florida, USA

Name: Betty Sapp

Residence Year: 1960

Address: 6011 Brookridge Road, Jacksonville, Florida, USA

Spouse: Earl K. Sapp

From the U.S. City Directories for Jacksonville, Florida, USA

Name: Betty Sapp

Born: 15 February 1930

Address: 1908 Creekside Cir., Jacksonville, Florida, (1984)

6011 Brookridge Road, Jacksonville, Florida, USA (1990)

From the U.S. City Directories for Jacksonville, Florida, USA

Name: Betty Sapp

Born: 15 February 1930

Address: 6011 Brookridge Road, Jacksonville, Florida, USA (1995)

(End records and notes for Betty Sue Wellman)

+ Earl K. Sapp (1926-2018) - h/o Betty Sue Wellman

(Begin records and notes for Earl K. Sapp)

From the Florida, State Census, 1867-1945

Name: Earl K Sapp

*Age: 8
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Place: Florida
Est. Birth Year: abt 1927
Relationship to Head: Step Son
Mother's name: Martha Dyer
Census Year: 1935
Locality: Precinct 12
County: Duval
Page: 70
Line: 23
Archive Series #: S5, Roll 9*

*William J. Dyer, head, age 37
Martha Dyer, wife, age 34
William Sapp, step son, age 12
Edford Sapp, step son, age 10
Earl K Sapp, step son, age 8
Evelyn Dyer, dau., age 4*

From the 1940 United States Federal Census for 1310 E. 20th Street, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA; enumerated 4 April 1940 by Oscar O. Hayes [all born in Florida, except as noted]

*J W Dyer, head, age 43, concrete work, city
Maggie Dyer, wife, age 32
Evelyn A Dyer, dau., age 9
William E Sapp, step-son, age 17
Edford W Sapp, step-son, age 15
Earl E Sapp, step-son, age 13
Joscelyn E Barnes, lodger, age 66, painter
Fannie C Barnes, lodger, 64 born in Alabama*

From the U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men

*Name: Earl Keith Sapp
Race: white
Birthplace: Jacksonville, Florida, USA
Born: 4 November 1926
Residence: Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
Occupation: unemployed - honorable Discharge from Navy
Weight: 130
Eyes: brown
Complexion: Ruddy
Hair: brown
Height: 5'-7"
Next of Kin: W.J. Dyer, mother (Mrs. W.J. Dyer/Martha Dye)*

From the Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations,

1300s-Current

Name: Earl Keith Sapp

Gender: M (Male)

Birth Date: 4 nov 1926

Birth Place: Jacksonville, Duval County (Duval), Florida, United States of America

Death Date: 25 aug 2018

Death Place: Jacksonville, Duval County (Duval), Florida, United States of America

Cemetery: Riverside Memorial Park

Burial or Cremation Place: Jacksonville, Duval County (Duval), Florida, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

(End records and notes for Earl K. Sapp)

11 Michael Keith Sapp - s/o Betty Sue Wellman

+ Janet ? - w/o Michael Keith Sapp

(Begin records and notes for Michael Keith Sapp)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Michael K Sapp

Born: 25 March 1950

Phone: 399-0818

Address: 6011 Brookridge Ridge, Jacksonville, Florida, 32210-3937

4914 Ballygar Rd, Tallahassee, Florida, 32309-2433 (1991)

2721 Chelsea Cove Dr, Jacksonville, Florida, 32223-2692 (1993)

7260 Hunters Beach Drive NE, Atlanta, Georgia, 30328-1719 (1996)

236 Spalding Gates Dr. NE, Atlanta, Georgia, 30328-1457

1650 Barnes Mill Rd., Apt 2221, Marietta, Georgia, 30062-7575 (1996)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Michael K Sapp

Born: 25 March 1950

Address: 11663 Edgemere Dr. Jacksonville, Florida, 32223-1390 (1991)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Michael K Sapp

Born: 25 March 1950

Address: 1833 Halstead Apt Boulevard 1012, Tallahassee, Florida, 32308

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Michael K Sapp

Born: 25 March 1950

Address: 15610 Woodway Dr, Tampa, Florida, 33613-1023

(End records and notes for Michael Keith Sapp)

12 Megan Sapp - d/o Michael Keith Sapp - No additional data

12 Evan Sapp - s/o Michael Keith Sapp - No additional data

+ **Bonnie Clements** - w/o Evan Sapp - No additional data

13 (son) Sapp - s/o Evan Sapp - No additional data

11 Stephen Graham Sapp - s/o Betty Sue Wellman - No additional data

+ **Lisa Enloe** - w/o Stephen Graham Sapp - No additional data

12 Stephanie Enloe - d/o Stephen Graham Sapp - No additional data

12 Natalie Sapp - w/o Stephen Graham Sapp - No additional data

11 Elaine Sapp - d/o Betty Sue Wellman - No additional data

+ **Steve Adams** - h/o Elaine Sapp - No additional data

12 Carrie Adam (1978-) - d/o Elaine Sapp - No additional data

12 Scott Adams - s/o Elaine Sapp - No additional data

+ **Bailey C. Willis** - 3rd h/o Betty Sue Wellman

(Begin records and notes for Bailely C. Willia)

From the 1910 US Federal Census for Walnut Street, Starke, Bradford, Florida, USA; enumerated 23 April 1910 by George M. Sistruck [all born in Florida, except as noted] Annie E Johns, head, age 32

Maskaley E Johns, son, age 14

Thelma A Johns, dau., age 11

Charles E Johns, son, age 5

John L Quigley, border, age 29, born in Nova Scotia

Minie Quigley, border, age 31

Bailey C Willis, border, age 23

Cora E Morgan, border, age 19

Thomas Reeves, border, age 43

From the Florida, County Marriage Records, 1823-1982

Name: Bailey C Willis

Gender: Male

Age: 57

Birth Date: abt 1887

Marriage Date: 24 Aug 1944

Marriage Place: Duval, Florida, USA

Spouse: Carrie Mai Wellman

Film Number: 002109661

From the Florida, State Census, 1867-1945

Name: Bailey Willis

Age: 58

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Place: Florida

Est. Birth Year: abt 1887

Census Year: 1945

Locality: Precinct 1

County: Duval

Page: 24

Line: 7

Archive Series #: S1371, Roll 13

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Bailey C Willis

Gender: M (Male)

Spouse: [No Name]

Publication Title: Jacksonville, Florida, City Directory, 1959

(End records and notes for Bailely C. Willia)

+ John B. Brewer - 2nd h/o Louisa Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for John B. Brewer)

From the Alabama, County Marriage Records, 1805-1967

Name: John B Brewer

Gender: Male

Age: 44

Birth Date: abt 1870

Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1914

Marriage Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA

Spouse: Louise Williams

Film Number: 001492197

(End records and notes for John B. Brewer)

8 Katharine "Kate" Barbara Zimmerle (1867-1945) - d/o Carrie

Young-Zimmerle

+ William Bruce Shaw - h/o Katharine Barbara Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Katharine "Kate" Barbara Zimmerle)

For the 1870 US Federal Census for Katharine Barbara Zimmerle, see the entry for her mother, Caroline Young, in this book on page-48.

From the Beta: Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1940-1955

Name: K. B. Shaw

Gender: Female

Death Age: 78

Birth Date: 1867

Residence Place: Montgomery [Alabama]

Death Date: abt 1945

Death Place: 222 North Hull Street

Obituary Date: 10 Jul 1945

Obituary Place: Montgomery, Alabama, USA

Spouse: William Bruce Shaw

Children: Maude Shaw

Lurton Blassingame

Horace B. Shaw

W. Bruce Shaw

From the Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974

Name: Kate B Shaw [Kadtharine "Kate" Barbara Zimmerle]

Birth Date: abt 1866

Death Date: 9 Jul 1945

Death Place: Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama

Death Age: 79

Marital status: Married

Gender: Female

Father Name: Jacob Zimmerle

Mother Name: Caroline Young

Spouse Name: William Bruce Shaw

FHL Film Number: 1908798

(End records and notes for Katharine "Kate" Barbara Zimmerle)

9 Maude Shaw - d/o Katharine Barbara Zimmerle - No additional data

9 Lurton Shaw - s/o Katharine Barbara Zimmerle - No additional data

9 Horace B. Shaw - s/o Katharine Barbara Zimmerle - No additional data

9 W. Bruce Shaw - s/o Katharine Barbara Zimmerle - No additional data

8 Frederich Wilhelm Zimmerle (1869-) - s/o Carrie Young-Zimmerle

(Begin records and notes for Frederich Wilhelm Zimmerle)

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: Wm. T. Zimmerle

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 28 Sep 1869

Birth Place: Malaga, Monroe, Ohio

*Father: Jacob Zimmerle [Georg Jacob Zimmerle]
Mother: Caroline Zimmerle [Caroline "Carrie" Young]
FHL Film Number: 940295*

*Friedrich Wilhelm Zimmerle was born Sept. 28, 1869. He was baptised Oct. 16, 1869.
Witnesses were: August Kuhlborn, Freidrich Zimmerle*

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Wm. T. Zimmerle

Gender: male

Born: 28 September 1869 in Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Jacob Zimmerle

Mother: Caroline Young-Zimmerle

*From the **1913** City Directory for Nashville, Tennessee*

Name: Fred W. Zimmerle, carpenter h, 1606 Grant

*From the **1914** City Directory for Nashville, Tennessee*

Name: Fred W. Zimmerle, carpenter, 712 Joseph Ave

*From the **1935** U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995*

Name: Frederick W Zimmerlee

Residence Year: 1935, 1942, 1951, 1959

Street address: 223 Foster

Residence Place: Nashville, Tennessee, USA; r 223 Foster

Occupation: Box Maker [at the National Casket Company]

Publication Title: Nashville, Tennessee, City Directory, 1942

(End records and notes for Fredeerich Wilhelm Zimmerle)

7 Salomea "Sarah" Jung/Young-Butt (1836-(unknown)) - d/o Johann Michael Jung/Young (1802-1879)

In the records Salomea Jung/Young appears to have used both "Salomea" and "Sarah" as her given name. Although there are not enough examples to be certain, it appears that she used "Salomea" for more formal documents and perhaps used "Sarah" as her common given name. This is significant only in that we need to be aware to look for both names when searching for her documents.

Salome was the youngest child of Michael and Barbara Brubach-Jung to immigrate to America. Her younger sister, Louisa, had died about 11-years before the family left Germany. Salome was about 2-weeks short of being 18-years old when the Jung family arrive in New York from Germany, on 4 August 1854 and, unlike her sister, she was in no hurry to marry. On 30 March 1862, however, at the age of 25-years and 8-months Salomea married Jacob Butt of Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio. Jacob was 23-years 8-months when they married, 3-years junior to Salome.

The Civil War was beginning and on 13 August 1862 Jacob Butt enlisted in the Ohio

Volunteer Infantry. Ten months later he was captured at the battle of Winchester, Virginia. Shortly after, he was returned home in a prisoner exchange. He was apparently wounded and died on 7 November 1863.

After 19 months of marriage, of which only 5-months was spent with her husband, Jacob Butt, Salomea was again single. The only other record of Salomea Young that I was able to find was her appearance on 17 July 1864, with her brother Frederick Young, as a witness for the baptism of her sister Carrie Zimmerle's daughter, Louisa Zimmerle. I have searched long and hard to no avail.

(Begin records and notes for Salomea "Sarah" Jung/Young)

Salome Jung's given-name was variously spelled Salomea, Saloma and Salome.

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms

Name: Salomea Jung

Born: 23 July 1936

Baptism: 31 July 1836 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michael Jung

Mother: Catharina Barbara Brubach

FHL Film Number: 193135

From the Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials

Name: Salomea Young

Event: Baptism

Born: 23 July 1836

Baptism: 31 July 1836 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany

Father: Michael Jung

Mother: Catharina Barbara Brubach

Parish: Kirchenbach

City: Rumbach

Page Number: 10;11

Author: Evangelisch-Reformierte Kirche, Rumbach (BA Pirmasens)

Film Number: 193135

From the newspaper, "The Spirit of Democracy (Woodsfield, Ohio)" page 2, Issue 16 April 1862

"Married on the 30th of March by Rev. Frederick Wucherer, Mr. Jacob Bott of Summit Twp and Miss Salome Jung all of this county."

From the book titled, "Monroe County, Ohio Church Records: Nineteenth Century Records of Lewisville, Middle (St. John's) and Miltonsburg (St. Peter's) German Evangelical Protestant Churches" by Dr. Shirley A. Harmon, page 163 is an entry for the family of Jacob Zimmerle and Carolina Jung-Zimmerle that was made after 1869 that includes information on the baptism of their daughter, Louisa Zimmerle, that reads as follows: "Louisa, b 23 Dec 1863; bp 17 Jul 1864, w: Mrs. Elizabetha FLEEHMANN, Fried. JUNG, Mrs. Saloma BOTT." This states that Mrs. Saloma Jung-Bott and her brother, Frederick Jung/Young served as witnesses to the baptism of Salome's niece, Louisa Zimmerle. This would have been 8-months and 10-days after

the death of Salome's husband who died 7 November 1863. This is the last entry for Salome Jung that I have, so far, been able to find.

(End records and notes for Salomea "Sarah" Jung/Young)

7 Louise Jung (1839-1843) - d/o Johann Michael Jung/Young

Louise Jung was the youngest member of the Johann Michael and Catharine Barbara Brubach-Jung family. She was born 12 June 1839 and died 6 June 1843, just 6-days before her 4th birthday. Her death occurred about 11-years before her family emmigrated to America. Little else is known about Louise except for two notes that were penned to her death records. One read, "an unfortunate child." A second note read, "This unfortunate child died in 1843." These notes appear to suggest that Louise may have had some kind of handicap.

Louise Jung was my 3rd great aunt.

**7 Frederick K Young (1830 - 1912) - s/o Johann Michael Jung-Young
+ Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer (1840 - 1919) - w/o Frederick K Young**
(Begin records and notes for Frederick K Young)

From the Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Name: Friedrich Jung

Gender: Male

Baptism Date: 14 Dez 1828 (14 Dec 1828)

Baptism Place: Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria

Father: Michel Jung

Mother: Katharina Barbara Brubach

FHL Film Number: 193135

Frederick Young immigrated to America in 1854, about 3 months ahead of his parents and two sisters. He went to Monroe County where there were a number of his friends and relatives from the Rumbach, Germany area. On May 20, 1856 Frederick Young married Eva Pfeiffer who lived with her parents about a mile away from the Young farm that he and his father bought near Lewisville, Ohio. Frederick and Eva Pfeiffer-Young had 8 children, one of whom was Louisa Young (1863 - 1913), the author's great grandmother.

Fred Young's headstone in the cemetery at Lewisville, OH shows his date of birth to be Dec 23, 1829. Also, a pedigree chart received from Bonnie Young in December 1995 shows the 1829 date. It is likely that she got this date from the Lewisville cemetery headstone. Frederick's death certificate shows his date of birth to be December 23, 1830.

Ernest Young, son of Henry Young (1859-1946), who was 5 years old when Frederick K Young died, remembers sitting on his grandfather's bed shortly before he died. Frederick and Eva had moved to a house on the edge of Lewisville along the road leading to Woodsfield (Route # 78). Frederick died in this house.

Ernest believes that Frederick and Eva's son John, bought the house (probably from his mother). He then bought a place south of Lewisville (Ernest thinks it was an acre or two) where he lived with his mother until she died in 1919. Ernest said that after his mother's death, John started traveling. On one of his travels he married his 1st wife in West Virginia.

From the "US Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865" Consolidated List of all persons of Class II, subject to do military duty in the Fifteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Athens, Miegs, Mortan, Monroe, and Washington, State of Ohio, enumerated during the month of June 1863, under direction of Live (?) Barber, Provost Marshal. The four names listed are: "Summit Twp, Monroe Co

<i>Name:</i>	<i>Webber, Cle</i>	<i>Wise, John</i>	<i>Young, Fred</i>	<i>Yohoning, Henry</i>
<i>Age 1st July 1863:</i>	40	35	36	42
<i>White or Colored?</i>	white	white	white	white
<i>Profession/occupation:</i>	farmer	farmer	farmer	waggon m
<i>Place of Birth:</i>	Germany	Ohio	Germany	Do (?)

From the 1860 US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,

Post Office Woodsfield; enumerated 10 July 1860 by M Hueffler - enumerated next to the house of his father, Michael Jung/Young

Frederick Joung [sic, Young], head, age 30, laborer, born in Bavaria, personal estate \$150

Eva Joung [sic, Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer-Young], wife, age 22, born in Ohio, cannot read or write

From Federal Census of 1870 for Summit Township in the County of Monroe, Ohio, enumerated on 20 August, 1870 by Edward Okey [both parents of Frederick and Eva Young were of foreign birth]

Frederick Young, age 43, farmer, born in Bavaria, real estate = \$1,600, personal estate = \$480;

Eve Young, age 29, keeping house, born in Maryland

Frederick Young, age 13, works on the farm;

Henry Young, age 11, works on the farm;

Caroline Young, age 9, helps mother;

Louisa Young, age 7, at home;

Barbary Young, age 4;

John Young, age 1-month

[Note: the next family to be enumerated was

Michael Young, age 68, weaver and

Bavaria (sic - Barbary) Young, age 68, keeping house;

no real estate and \$130 personel estate]

From Federal Census of 1880 for Summit Township in the County of Monroe, Ohio, enumerated on 8 June, 1880

Young, Frederick, age 52, farmer, born in Germany

Eve Young, wife, age 40, keeping house, born in Maryland, father and mother born in Germany

Henry Young, son, age 21, works on farm

Caroline Young, dau, age 18, at home

Louisa Young, dau, age 16, at home

Barbara Young, dau, age 14, at home

John Young, son, age 10, at school

Mary Young, dau, age 7, at school

Barbara Young, mother, age 79, born in Germany, no employment

From the 1900 Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 20 & 21 June 1900 by Jacob J Neuhart

Fred Young, head, born Dec 1830 in Germany, age 69, farmer, year of immigration = 1853

Eve Young, wife, born Aug 1840 in Maryland, age 59

John W Young, son, born May 1870 in Ohio, age 30

Anna C Young, dau, born July 1882 in Ohio, age 17

William E Young, grandson, born May 1881 in Ohio, age 19

From the 1910 Federal Census for Woodsfield Road, Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 26 April 1900 by William W Keylor [all household members can read and write]

John W Young, head, age 39, born in Ohio, farmer

Fred Young, Sr, father, age 79, born in Germany, both parents born in Germany

Eve Young, mother, age 69, born in Maryland, both parents born in Germany

From the Ohio Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Fred Young

Death Date: 4 Feb 1912

Death Place: Summit, Monroe, Ohio, USA

From the US, Find A Grave Index

Name: Frederick Young

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1829

Death Date: 4 Feb 1912

Cemetery: Evangelical Reformed Church Cemetery

Burial Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

End records and notes for Frederick K Young)

+ Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer (1840 - 1919) - w/o Frederick K Young

Begin records and notes for Ephraim Eva Pfeiffer)

Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer was born 18 August 1840, the second daughter and sixth child of the 11 children of Heinrich (Henry) Pfeiffer (1805-1887) and Maria Barbara Rauch (1809-1899). She was named Ephraim Pfeiffer and went by the diminutive Efa or Eva. Eva married Frederick Young (1830-1912) on 20 May 1856 and the couple had 8 children, one of whom was Louisa Young (December 22, 1863 - June 17, 1913), the author's great grandmother.

For the 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910 US Federal Census for Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer-Young, see the entries for her husband, Frederick K Young, on page-124 in this book.

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Eva Young

Died: 8 February 1919 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

From the US, Find A Grave Index

Name: Eva Young

Birth Date: 18 August 1840

Death Date: 8 February 1919

Cemetery: Evangelical Reformed Lutheran Church Cemetery, Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

End records and notes for Ephraim Eva Pfeiffer)

Fred and Eva Young had seven children. These seven children were the first to be born in America to Fred and Eva's family line. They all survived, married and had children of their own. This process has continued over the next 160-years and 7-generations to the time this book went to press in 1 August 2020. While on average, the number of children per family has tapered off over the years, the descendants of Fred and Eva Young now runs into the hundreds. This means that it is not practical to try to include all of us in a single book. My solution to this dilemma is two books, or maybe more. By limiting the number of Fred and Eva's children and their descendants it would solve the problem. Since a main objective of this book is to document our William Edward Young family line, I have elected to include the single family line of Louisa Young, my great grandmother, in this book, and defer the inclusion of her sibling. Louisa's siblings will be the focus of the next book or books.

So below I offer you an introduction to my great grandmother, Louisa Young, who was born 20 December 1863 on the farm purchased by Johann Michael and her father, Frederick Young in Monroe County, Ohio. This was the same house that her son, William Edward Young, my grandfather, and Audra Lavada Young, my mother were born in. Louisa had "two families." Her first family ended and the second family began when she married John Daniel Keylor on 29 November 1884. The introductory material below covers her first family leading up to her marriage to John Keylor. It includes all of the "... notes and records ..." Louisa's second family resumes on page-301.

8 Louisa Young (1863 - 1913) - d/o Frederick K. Young + August Herman Frank (partner) (1854 - 1916) - p/o Louise Young

(Begin records and notes for Louisa Young)

The German Church Records translated by Dr. Shirley Harmon shows that Louisa Jung was born on December 20, 1863. She was baptised on May 1, 1864. Witnesses at Louisa's baptism were: Jacob Bott (this almost certainly was the husband of Salome Jung, Louisa's uncle); Barbara Neuhart; and Margaritha Knopp.

Louisa Young (1863-1913) and her 4th cousin, August Herman Frank (1856-1916), conceived a child about August 1880 who was born Willie Young on May 20, 1881. August and Louisa never married and the child was given the surname of his mother, Louisa Young. The family relationship of Louisa Young and August Frank was through their common ancestral Brubach line. August maintained throughout his life that the child, Willie Young, was not his son. His denial eventually led to a law suit between the Young and Frank families that was resolved in favor of Louisa Young. Further details of this saga are included in the discussion of August Frank in this book.

Louisa Young (1863-1913) married John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler (1860-1937) on 29 November 1884, three and a half years after the birth of William "Willie" Edward Young on 20 May 1881. Willie was reared in the family of his grandparents, Fred and Eva Pfeiffer-Young, where for the next 14-months he would be the baby of the family. At the end of 14-months Willie lost that distinction when his grandmother, Eva Pfeiffer-Young, gave birth to her own last child, Anna Christine Young who was born on 15 July 1882.

With her marriage to John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler in 1884, Louisa became a Keylor and the couple began their new family with the birth of Ira Grover Keylor on 3 September 1885. Over the next 15-years the family grew to 4-children with one dying as an unnamed infant.

The little boy, Willie Young, who was at the center of about 3-years of law suits and rejected by his biological father, August Frank, would eventually have a total of 15

half-siblings, 3 of whom did not survive infancy.

Louise Young-Keylor died on 17 June 1913 at the age of 49-years and 6-months. She is buried at Hope Ridge Cemetery which is located on the east side of Ohio Route 800, about 2 miles north of the Woodsfield Court House, Monroe County, Ohio. Her grave marker is located at the back of the cemetery near the fence and about midway between the north-east corner of the cemetery and the centerline of the cemetery-church lot. Louisa's death certificate can be found in the State of Ohio Bureau of Vital Statistics, File No. 35802. The Hope Ridge Church at this site is long since gone.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: Louisa Young

Gender: Female

Child: William Young [William Edward Young]

[Date of birth: 20 May 1881]

[William E. Young's father: August Frank (1856-1916)]

FHL Film Number: 940295

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Louise Young

Married: 29 November 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: John Keyler [John Daniel Keylor]

For the 1870 and 1880 US Federal Census for Louisa Young-Keylor, see the entries for her father, "Fred" Frederick Young, on page-124 in this book.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Louisa Young

Gender: Female

Spouse: John D. Keylor

Child: Mary O. Dessie Keylor

From the 1900 Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 21 June 1900 by C.O. Turner [all born in Ohio]

John D Keylor, head, age 39, born December 1860, occupation: farmer

Louisa Keylor, wife, age 38, born December 1861

Ira Keylor, son, age 14, born September 1885, day laborer

Dessie M. Keylor, dau., age 11, born July 1888, at school

Clarence Keylor, son, age 8-months, born June 1900

From the 1910 Federal Census for Center Township, North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 30 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison

John D Keylor, head, age 49, occupation: farmer, general farm

Louisa Keylor, wife, age 47

Dessie M. Keylor, dau., age 21

Clarence Keylor, son, age 10

Hershala Hall, grandson, age 2

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Louisa Young-Keylor

Died: 17 June 1913

Place of Death: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Louisa Young-Keylor

Born: 22 December 1863

Died: 17 June 1913

Cemetery: Hope Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: John Daniel Keylor

Memorial ID: 40241678

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40241678>

IN MEMORIAM

Louisa Young Keylor, wife of John Daniel Keylor, was born December 22, 1863, and passed from the earth life and went to be forever with the Lord June 17, 1913, aged 49 years, five months and 25 days. She was married to John D. Keylor November 29, 1884. She united with the Evangelical church of Christ at the age of 15 under Rev. Shemel of Lewisville, Ohio. She lived a life with Christ for 34 years. She was afflicted with neuritis. Her life on earth was short. The Saviour called her home. She leaves a devoted husband, three sons and one daughter, one daughter having preceded her in infancy. Also, four sisters and three brothers and a loving mother who will sadly miss her. Mother was loving and of sweet disposition. She was a kind and obliging neighbor. She was always willing and ready to lend a helping hand. None knew her but to love her. She was the joy and pride of the home. The home will be lonely now as you gather in the evening. When the long days work is done you will listen for the footsteps of her whom we loved so well. Tears you will shed but not tears of despair. A bow of hope spans the darkness of the grave. You have a mother in heaven safely garnered from the trials of earth, saved perhaps from evil to come. So dry your tears for if your eyes could be touched and for one minute you could see your mother's surroundings the grand capacities and possibilities of the life just freed from the trammels of earth, your tears would be dried and your faces would glow with the light not seen on sea or shore. Trials may come to you but none can happen [to] mother upon whose lips Jesus has pressed the kiss of peace. Pass under the rod and you will find it held by a father's hand. The funeral services were Thursday morning June 19, 1913, conducted by Rev. Klutey, Pastor of the Evangelical church of Lewisville. The body was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery at Hope ridge where so many of our loved ones sleep.

The Lord is my shepherd. I'll not want; He makes me down to lie in pastures green; He leadeth me the quiet waters by; my soul he doth restore again; and me to walk doth make within the paths of righteousness ev'n for his own name's sake. Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale, yet will I fear none ill, for Thou are with me, and thy rod and staff me comfort still. My table thou has, furnished in presence of my foes; my head thou with oil anoint, and my cup overflows. Goodness and mercy all my life shall surely follow me; and in God's house for evermore my dwelling place shall be. Gem of our hearth our household pride, earth's undefiled, could love have saved, thou hads't not died, our dear sweet mother. Humbly we bow to fate's decree, yet had we hoped that time should seen thee mourning for us; not us for thee. Yet it is sweet balm to our despair, fond, fairest mother, that heaven is God's and thou are there with him in joy; there past are death and all its woes; there life's sweet stream forever flows, mother safe at home, we know. MRS. IRA KEYLOR [Elizabeth Hanna Adams-Keylor]

To our friends and neighbors who assisted us so kindly in our late bereavement, the death of our beloved wife and mother, we wish to extend our heartfelt thanks. John D. Keylor and family.

Note: There is a headstone located in the Hope Ridge Cemetery about 10 feet from Louisa Young-Keylor's stone that bears the inscription, "Emily, wife of J. Keylor -- June 20, 1827 - May 30, 1878." This headstone had fallen over and was about half buried when I straightened Louisa Keylor's stone on May 4, 1997. Emily Kessor was John Daniel Keylor's mother and the J.D. Keylor was his father, Joshua D. Keylor; Louisa Young-Keylor's mother-in-law and father-in-law.

(End records and notes for Louisa Young)

+ August Herman Frank (partner) (1854 - 1916) - p/o Louise Young

Begin records and notes for August Herman Frank)

It is not clear where August Herman Frank was born on September 3, 1854. His parents, Oscar and Caroline Brubach-Frank, were married on August 23, 1851 and bought their first 80 acre on November 20, 1852. Whether they lived on this property is not known. Over the next two decades Oscar bought and sold several properties and it was not until March 26, 1874 that Oscar bought the property that Matilda Keesor-Frank, the wife of Oscar's son, August Herman Frank, would inherit at Oscar's death. So it seems likely that August Herman Frank was nearly 18 years old when he moved to his father's farm where he would spend the rest of his life.

A little over a mile away and along the route connecting the Oscar Frank farm with Lewisville, Ohio was the Fred and Eva Young farm. Fred Young was 5 years younger than Oscar Frank and had children of similar ages. They both attended the same church and probably went to the same school when they went to school. Clearly, the families knew each other. August's mother, Carolina Brubach-Frank, was the neice of Catharina Barbara Brubach-Jung/Young, the parents of Fred Young. We can never know the social relationship between the Frank and Young families, but it was likely amicable based on the close relationship of the families. August Herman Frank (1856-1916) and his second cousin, Louisa Young (1863-1913) conceived a child about August 1880. The child name was Willie Young, born on May 20, 1881. August was 26-years old and Louisa was 17-years old at the time of the conception. August and Louisa never married. August denied that he was the father and the child was given the surname of his mother, Louisa Young. Three more years passed before either August or Louisa married. Then, each married their respective mates in 1884. August Herman Frank married Matilda A. Keeser (1863-1931) on April 6, 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio; Louisa Young married John Daniel Koehler/Keylor (1860-1937) on 29 November 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio.

The 3-years following Willie Young's birth were eventful years. August Frank ardently maintained that he was not the father of Willie Young. Equally convinced that he was, Louisa Young sued August for support of her son. She won her suit and was granted \$300 for child support. The record of proceedings of that suit is well recorded in the court records. But subsequent recordings suggest that August may have been slow or possibly never paid the required support. Later court records discuss follow-on legal action by Louisa that required that August Frank post a bond. August's father, Oscar Frank, apparently cosigned for the bond. It is not clear how the issue was finally settled.

We can only speculate about the effect of the birth of Willie Young on the relationship between the Frank and Young families. Willie Young, who in later years formalized his name to William Edward Young, was reared by his grandparents, Fred and Eva Young. While little can be concluded from the delay of three years between Willie Young's birth and the marriage of his parents to their respective spouses, it is probably noteworthy that in the will executed by August's father, Oscar Frank (1825 - 1890) in May of 1890, the inheritance of August, which was the ownership of Oscar's farm, was placed in the name of his August's wife, Matilda A. Keeser-Frank. This could have been an action that was taken in an attempt to limit Willie Young's claim to August Frank's inheritance. Subsequent land transactions by August Frank were all made in the name of his wife, Matilda A. Keeser-Frank.

Many years later when I interviewed my aunts, the children of William E. Young, I was told that they could recall visits to and from the children and families of William Young's mother's (Louisa Young-Keylor) side of the family. However, if there was contact with William Young's father's (August Frank) side of the family they were unaware of it. Taken together these facts and events might suggest that the outcome of the liaison between August and Louisa resulted in hard feelings between the Young and Frank families. Clearly, this is only speculation and probably goes beyond responsible conclusions considering the paucity of data.

In an effort to resolve the truth about the claimed and denied paternity of August Frank, the author, R.E. Harrington, sponsored a DNA comparison-test between Irvin Young, grandson of Louisa Young and Forrest Frank, grandson of August Frank. The results were a perfect match indicating that August's paternity of William Young was confirmed.

In the last decade or so of William Young's life he became good 'fishing buddies' with the son of August H. Frank and his half-brother, Osal Denver Frank. Osal was the father of Forrest "Frostie" Osal Frank, who participated in the DNA tests that established August Herman Frank as being William's father.

August Herman Frank married Matilda A. Keesor on 8 April 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio. The first child of August and Matilda Keeser Frank lived only 34 days. He was named Clemence or Clarence Frank (January 17, 1885 - February 20, 1885). His name is found spelled both ways in the records and spelled Clemens on his tomb stone in Barbers Ridge Cemetery. Del Devore recalls his mother saying that August was not good at speaking English which could well account for the difference in the spelling of the child's name. Also, when August signed his will, he signed with an 'X' which could suggest that he could not write.

August and Matilda Keeser Frank had at least 11 children. Eight of the 11 survived to adulthood. In addition to Clemence or Clarence their oldest son who died after one month and three days, they had a daughter, Ada Frank, who lived only five and a half months. John Wesley Frank had a twin who was named Dewey. Dewey's birth was recorded in the Monroe County records as occurring on December 11, 1899 to August and Matilda Frank. John Wesley Frank's birth was recorded as occurring on November 11, 1899. Dewey Frank died about 1910.

Del Devore in an e-mail dated Feb. 27, 2002 wrote, "Grandpa August had a track, raised horses and won several races at the Monroe County Fair. The track was a quarter mile circular and I can remember Price and others riding bicycles around it but it wasn't in too good a shape then."

Reference for the 1860, 1870 and 1880 US Federal Census for August Herman Frank, can be found in my book titled, "The Oscar Frank Family" which is online. See page-v in

this book for guidance to access "The Oscar Frank Family" book..

*From the 1900 Federal Census for Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Ohio on 25 June 1900
by Abraham L. Bates [all born in Ohio]*

*August H Frank, head, age 45
Matilda Frank, wife, age 38, born Oct 1851
Herman J Frank, son, age 14, born Mar 1886
Truman C Frank, son, age 12, born Feb 1889 [Freeman Carl Frank]
Rosa E Frank, dau., age 7, born Sept 1892
Oscar S Frank, son, age 5, born Mar 1895
Jacob W Frank, son, age 6-mo., born Nov 1899*

*From the 1910 Federal Census for Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Ohio on 12 May 1910
by Western Keohler [all born in Ohio]*

*August H Frank, head, age 55, farmer, home farm
Matilda Frank, wife, age 47
Freeman C Frank, son, age 21, laborer, home farm
Rosy E Frank, dau., age 17
Oscar S Frank, son, age 15, laborer, home farm
Jacob W Frank, son, age 11
Osal D. Frank, son, age 7
Price A. Frank, son, age 2*

I heard from several family sources that on October 4, 1916 August H. Frank was working in the field and got a pain in his side. He had been sowing wheat. Rosa Frank Devore who was 23 years at the time of August's death told her son, Del Devore, that August had not been feeling well for the preceding few days. August kept working in the field and fell violently ill with what was subsequently diagnosed as a ruptured appendix. He died 3 days later from acute peritonitis. According to these same reports, August turned a shade of gray or black before he died.

August Herman Frank is buried at Barber Ridge Cemetery. Others buried at Barber Ridge, are Matilda Frank, Clemens Frank, Ada Frank and possibly, August B. Frank, son of August Frank who died very young.

The August H. Frank and Matilda Keeser graves at Barber Ridge are toward the back of the cemetery and near the fence. Also buried there is Amos Keeser who was Matilda's brother.

Obituary of August Herman Frank:

Once more the death angel has visited this vicinity and claimed for its victim a beloved husband and father, August Frank. Although he had been failing in health for the past year or more, nothing seemed more serious until on Wednesday evening when he was stricken ill while at work in the field. Death came the following Saturday morning. All that loving hands and medical skill could do was done but death had gained its way. Deceased was born September 3, 1854, and departed this life October 7, 1916, being at the time of his death 62 years, one month and four days old. He was united in marriage to Matilda Keeyser April 6, 1884. To this union ten children were born, three of them dying in infancy. He leaves to mourn his departure a wife, six sons and one daughter and three grandchildren, besides a host of relatives and friends. He will not only be missed by his family but by everyone that knew him. He was a kind and loving father and neighbor, none knew him but to love him. In early manhood he united with the Lutheran

church at Lewisville. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Penell; interment in Barber ridge cemetery. A SON.

Cards of Thanks.

We wish to thank our friends and neighbors for their kindness shown us during the sickness and death of our beloved husband and father. We also thank our many friends for the beautiful flowers.

signed: Mrs. A. H. Frank and children.

The following e-mail dated February 28, 2002 from Del Devore provides some perspective regarding the 120 acre farm of August and Matilda Frank.

"Dick, Matilda owned the farm when I grew up. On her death each of her sons received 40 acres. Osal [received] the home 40, Price the middle, Oscar the back. The three continued to live there and did some farming. Price left for Ashland, Oscar married and lived there a short time moved away, Osal married Ethel and moved in to the home place.

I know that the original deed was to Matilda. It was from a relative but I'm not sure who. Matilda and August purchased the other two farms later. The back 40 was the Feiock farm. It is interesting that Carolina [Lena] Frank(1866-1943) married George Feiock. Jon [John] Frank son of Osal always told me he had an original deed for the home place.

Osal and Ethel sold the home forty to their daughter Roseann. When she was about to sell it to the Wayne National Forest I bought it for \$12,000. I then gave it to my three sons. Jim's two sons own the middle 40 having purchased it from Jon who was given it by Price. Ralph the son of Oscar still owns the back 40. [This property was later sold to timber dealers.]

I assume that the front 40 was one block. In fact the three parcels all lie along a section line and appear square on our map.

Del" [Delven Woodrow Devore]

August Herman Frank in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: August Herman Frank

Birth Date: 3 Sep 1854

Death Date: 7 Oct 1916

Cemetery: Barber Ridge Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Matilda A. Frank

Father: Heinrich Ferdinand Frank

Mother: Caroline Frank

Children: Rose Edyth Devore

Herman J Frank

Oscar Simon Frank

Osal D. Frank

Freeman C. Frank

August Frank in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: August Frank

Death Date: 7 Oct 1916

Death Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

(End records and notes for August Herman Frank)

**9 William Edward Young (1881 - 1970) - s/o Louise Young
+ Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge (1888 - 1956) - w/o William Edward Young**

(Begin records and notes for William Edward Young)

William Edward Young, son of August H. Frank and Louisa Young, was raised by his grandparents, Frederick and Eva Pfeiffer-Young, on the same 80-acre farm that had been bought by Frederick's father, Johann Michael Jung, Jr. from Herman Hahn, on Oct 11, 1855. William's mother, Louisa, was only 16-years and 8-months old when she and August Frank conceived William. Shw was still living with her parents. Since her relationship with August turned from romance and marriage into a law suit, Lousi and her son continued living with her parents for another 3-years and 7-months when she married John Daniel Leylor on 29 Novembr 1884. Upon her marriaage to John, Louisa moved to her new husband's farm. William continued living with his gaandparents.

In 1914 the family moved from their hand-hewn log cabin in the hollow which was the original farm house, to a frame house on the hill that was located about a quarter-mile from the log cabin, just off State Route 78. The new frame house was located on a 20-acre piece of land that Will, as he was commonly called, bought from a neighbor. The new house was originally a tool-house and office of an Oil Company that was prospecting in the area. William and his family lived in the new frame house but continued to farm their original 40-acres in the hollow.

William Edward Young, born 1881, told his children the following story about his maternal grandmother, Maria Barbara Rauch-Pfeiffer, (1809-1899). After her husband, Heinrich (Henry) Pfeiffer died in 1887, Barbara, as she preferred to be called, went to live with her son-in-law and daughter, Fred and Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer-Young. By the year 1887, William E. Young was still living with his grandparents, Fred and Eva Young. In her final years, Barbara Pfeiffer was becoming senile and forgetting that she too was living with Fred and Eva. Until her husband's death in 1887 Barbara and Henry had lived on their own farm that was about a mile away from the Fred and Eva farm. She would announce that she had to get home and start supper and set off on her mile walk to her old farmhouse. Finding her missing, William Young who was then about 8-years old, would be assigned to bring her back to her new home.

Irvin Young, son of William and Ola Hodge-Young, said that the new house on the hill where he was born and raised was made with rough sawed boards without studs. It was a single layer of boards nailed onto a frame with weather stripping nailed over the cracks. This was a typical construction for a shed built of vertical boards. It was not until after Irvin was old enough to remember (perhaps about 1925) that his father put weather boarding over the exterior of the house. Irvin said that he remembers that snow was able to filter through the walls of the house and be on their blankets in the morning.

A few years before Will's death, he sold the 40 acre farm to Joe Graham for \$2,000. Joe Graham was the father of Gary Ronald Graham who had married William's granddaughter, Glenna Joy Steele. Joe cut and sold the timber and sold the land to Ron Kremer (Deed book: Vol 174, page 937) for aroud \$17,000. Ron Kremer, who still owns the land, built a hunting lodge on the 40-acres about 50-yards from where the original Young log house had stood. Ron Kremer's address in 1996 is 631 N. Center Street, Apt A,

Versailles, Ohio, 45380.

From the Births & Christnings Index, 1800-1962

Name: William Young

Gender: male

Place of Birth: Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born: 20 May 1881

Mother: Louisa Young

FHL Film Number: 940295

From the 1900 US Federal Census for Lewisville, Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, USA; enumerated on 20 & 21 June 1900 by Jacob J. Newhart

Young, Fred, head, age 69, born Dec 1830 in Germany, immigrated to U.S. 1853, years in U.S. = 46-yrs, occupation: farmer

Eve Young, wife, age 59, born Aug 1840 in Maryland, both parents born in Germany

John W. Young, son, age 30, born May 1870 in Ohio, occupation: farm hand

Anna C. Young, dau., age 17, born July 1882 in Ohio

William E. Young, grandson, age 19, born May 1881 in Ohio, occupation: farm laborer

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Groom

Name: William Young

Gender: male

Age: 23-years on 20 May 1905

Birth Date: abt 1888 [20 May 1881]

Residence: Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: farming

Times Previously Married: none

Marriage Date: 7 Sep 1905 in Monroe County, Ohio

Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

Officiant: J.T. Pryor, Elder of Church of Christ

Father: Frank Young [August Frank, proven by DNA match]

Mother: Louisa Young

Film Number: 000940299

Bride

Name: Ola Hodge [Julia Viola "Ola" Hodge]

Gender: female

Age: 17-years on 12 September 1905

Residence: Graham, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Occupation: house keeping

Times Previously Married: none

Father: George Hodge [George Washington Hodge]

Mother: Mary Whitacre [Mary Jane Whitacre]

Note on Marriage Application: Said Ola Hodge being under age, and not having had a former husband, the consent of her mother has (need to check original record to complete - photo too fuzzy).

From the 1910 US Federal Census for Barbers Ridge, Summit Township, Monroe Co.,

Ohio, enumerated 6 May 1910 by William W. Keylor - William and Ola Hodge-Young were enumerated 4-houses from Herman Jay and Olive Jane Stimpert-Frank who was also located on the Barber Ridge Road. William and Ola Hodge-Young were enumerated 5-houses from William's uncle Henry and Anna Weber-Young who were enumerated contiguous to Herman Jay and Olive Jane Stimpert-Frank.

William Young, head, age 28 born in Ohio, farmer;

Ola Young, wife, age 21, born in Ohio

Audrie Young, dau., age 3, born in Ohio

Leora Young, dau., age 16-months, born in Ohio

married 4-years; Number children born = 2; Number children alive = 2

From U.S. WW I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918 for William Edward Young

Name: William Edward Young

Born: May 20, 1881

Age: 37

Vocation: farmer

Nearest relative: Ola Young Lewisville R.2, Monroe, Ohio

Date of registration: Sept. 12, 1918

Registered by: J.N. Lafferee

From the US Federal Census of 1920 for Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 8 & 9 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

William E. Young, head, age 37 born in Ohio, farmer, general farm

Ola J. Young, wife, age 31, born in Ohio;

Audra L. Young, dau., age 12, born in Ohio;

Ora [Leora] Young, dau., age 11, born in Ohio;

Mabel M. Young, dau., age 8, born in Ohio;

Wilene E. Young, dau., age 4-years 2-months, born in Ohio;

Edith E. Young, dau., age 2-years 4-months

From the US Federal Census of 1930 for Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1920 by Aurhur F. Neuhardt [all born in Ohio]

William E. Young, head, age 48 born in Ohio, pumper, oil well

Ola J. Young, wife, age 41, born in Ohio

Mabel Young, dau., age 18, born in Ohio

Wilene Young, dau., age 14, born in Ohio

Edith Young, dau., age 12, born in Ohio

Irvin Young, son, age 7, born in Ohio

From the US Federal Census of 1940 for Summit Township, Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick - William E. and Julia Hodge-Young were enumerated contiguous to Carl and Wilene Young-Jackson. [all born in Ohio]

William E. Young, head, age 58 born in Ohio, graduated 8th grade, pumper, oil

Julia Young, wife, age 51, born in Ohio

Edith Young, dau., age 22, born in Ohio

Irvin, son, age 17, born in Ohio

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Card

Name: William Edward Young

Age: 61

Born: 20 May 1881

Place of Birth: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Name of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address: Mrs. Ola Young, Rt. #2, Lewisville, Ohio

Employer: Jess Delong, Woodsfield, Ohio

Residence Date: 1942

Residence Place: Rt. #2, Lewisville, Ohio

CELEBRATES 88TH BIRTHDAY [1969]

William E. Young, of Lewisville, Route 1, was 88 years of age on Tuesday, May 20. He celebrated the occasion when he was guest of honor at a dinner Sunday, May 25, at his home with his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren helping to celebrate the occasion. Present were Mr. and Mrs. Homer (Leora) Weber, of Morgantown, Indiana; Miss Edith Young, of Indianapolis, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Ira (Audra) Harrington, Mrs. Richard (Patty) Hutcheson, Mr. and Mrs. William (Phyllis) Harrington and children, Brenda, Angela, and Bill, Mr. and Mrs. John (Janet) Pember and little son, Craig, all from Circleville; Mr. and Mrs. Gary (Joy) Graham and children, Gina, Julie, and little son, Gary Glenn, of Wooster; Mr. and Mrs. Gary (Susan) Jackson and children, Todd and Traci, of Beallsville; Mr. and Mrs. Glen (Mabel) Steele, of Woodsfield Route 3; Mr. and Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville.

All the children were present except his son, Irvin, of Canton, who with his wife, Delilah "Dee" M. Lumbatis-Orr, were home last Sunday.

From Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007 about William E Young

Name: William E Young

Birth Date: 1881 [20 May 1881]

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence County: Monroe

Residence State: Ohio

Residence Country: United States

Death Date: 24 Oct 1970

Hospital of Death: Home [at the home of a care-giver in Lewisville, Ohio, USA]

City of Death: Monroe County

County of Death: Monroe County, USA

Certificate: 078955

Age at Death: 89

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

Marital Status: Widowed

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: William Young

SSN: 277-12-4825

Last Residence: 43754 Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Born: 20 May 1881

Died: October 1970

Following is the obituary of William E. Young from The Times Recorder' Zanesville,

Ohio.

LEWISVILLE - William E. Young, 89, of Lewisville, a retired oilfield worker, died Saturday evening (24 October 1970) at home after a long illness.

He was born May 20, 1881, near Lewisville.

Mr. Young was a member of Buchanan Presbyterian Church. His wife, Ola Young, died in 1956.

Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson of Lewisville, Mrs. Glen (Mabel) Steele of Woodsfield, Mrs. Homer (Leora) Weber of Morgantown, W. Va., Mrs. Ira (Audra) Harrington of Circleville, and Miss Edith Young of Indianapolis, Ind.; a son, Irwin of Canton; 12 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Friends may call at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home in Woodsfield where services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: William Edward Young

Born: 20 May 1881

Died: 24 October 1970

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Julia Viola Young

Children: Audra Lavada Harrington

Leora Viola Weber

Mary Mabel Steele

Wilene Elizabeth Jackson

Edith Eloise Young

Irvin William Young

(End records and notes for William Edward Young)

+ Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge (1888 - 1956) - w/o William Edward Young

(Begin records and notes for Julia Viola Hodge)

Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge (December 7, 1888 - June 21, 1956) was the author's grandmother. She married William Edward Young (May 20, 1881 - October 24, 1970) on September 7, 1905 in Graysville, Ohio. This couple had 6 children. Audra Lavada Young (January 24, 1907 - April 8, 1990), the eldest of the 6 children, was the author's mother.

From the 1900 US Federal Census for Washington Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 14 June 1900 by Levin O. Okey [all born in Ohio]

George Hodge, head, age 37, born July 1862, at Athens Asylum

Mary J. Hodge, wife, age 34, born September 1865

Samuel S. Hodge, son, age 15, born July 1884, farm laborer

Forest H. Hodge, son, age 14, born December 1886, farm laborer

Julia V. Hodge, dau., age 14, born December 1888, at school

Ada C. Hodge, dau., age 10, born March 1890

Cary N. Hodge, dau., age 6, born August 1893

The following note was penned onto the application for a marriage certificate: "said Ola Hodge being underage, and not having had a former husband, the consent of her mother,

her father being in the Insane Hospital, is given to the marriage, which consent in writing certified under the hand of said mother and attested by two witnesses is herewith presented; one of said witnesses will personally appear before the Judge and make oath that he saw said mother subscribe the same."

Ola died shortly after celebrating her 50th wedding anniversary.

Ola's obituary was as follows:

Mrs. Julie Viola Young WOODSFIELD -- Mrs. Julie Viola Young, 67, died early Friday morning at her home in Lewisville of a heart attack following several hours illness.

She was a member of the Buchanan Presbyterian Church. She was born at Lewisville Dec. 7, 1888.

Surviving are her husband, William Young; five daughters, Mrs. Ira (Audra) Harrington, Circleville; Mrs. Homer (Leora) T. Weber, Oblong, Ill.; Mrs. Glenn (Mabel) Steele, Woodsfield; Mrs. Edith Saddler, Marietta; and Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson, Lewisville; one son, Irvin, of Canton; two sisters, Mrs. Douglas (Addie) Dillon, Mannington, W. Va. and Mrs. John (Carrie) R. McVay, Weston, W. Va.; several grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Sunday at 2 P.M. at the Bauer and Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield with Rev. Lane McCammon officiating. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery."

The following is a newspaper clipping that Roberta (Dublin) Klemm loaned me about one of the Ohio River reunions:

HODGE FAMILY REUNION IS HELD The Hodge reunion was held Aug. 29 at the Park in St. Marys, W. VA. It was decided to hold next year's reunion on the last Sunday in August at the same place.

Those present included Mr and Mrs. John Murphy, of Massilon; Mr. and Mrs. John R. McVey, Barbara Ann McVey; Mr. and Mrs. Carter McMaster, Sharon Ann and William of Weston, W. Va.; Mrs. David M. Eells, of Marietta; Mr. and Mrs. H.T. Weber, of Oblong, Ill; Mr. and Mrs. Irvin W. Young, Ralph and Charles; Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Sadler, of Canton; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Drumm and Freddie; Mr. and Mrs. Fred White and Stevie, of Lancaster, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. William Fletcher and Elaine; Mr. and Mrs. Douglass Dillon; Mr. and Mrs. Mac Spangler, Kelvin and Mitchell, of Mannington, W. Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Ira E. Harrington; Mr. and Mrs. William Harrington and Candice Kay of Circleville, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. William E Young, and Mrs. Carl Jackson Gary and Kenneth of Lewisville; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Steele, Rita Ann and Janet Sue Steele; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Dillon; Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Schumacher, children, Richard, Francis, Alfred Jr., George and Johnny, of Woodsfield.

If any names are omitted, it was unintentional.

(End records and notes for Julia Viola Hodge)

10 Audra Lavada Young (1907 - 1990) - d/o William Edward Young
+ **Lawrence William Hines (1904 - 1929) - 1st h/o Audra Lavada Young**
+ **Ira Edward Harrington (1899-1983) - 2nd h/o Audra Lavada Young**

(Begin records and notes for Audra Lavada Young)

Audra Lavada Young (January 24, 1907 - April 8, 1990) was born in the log house that was originally purchased by her great, great grandparents, Johann Michael, Jr. and Catharine Barbara Brubach-Jung/Young, in 1855. At the age of 7 she moved with her family to a house on the hill that had been refurbished by her father from an office and tool-shed that had been constructed by an oil development company. Audra lived the first 23 years of her life in Monroe County, Ohio. She was confirmed as a member of the Hope Evangelical Lutheran Church on 13 April 1930 as Audra Hines.

Audra married twice. Her first married was to Lawrence William Hines (August 17, 1904 - May 27, 1929) on August 15, 1928 in Monroe County, Ohio. Lawrence died 9 months after their wedding, on 27 May 1929, of heart problems caused by rheumatic fever earlier in his life. Audra's second marriage was to Ira Edward Harrington (28 August 1889 - 23 November 1983) on February 24, 1931 in Circleville, Ohio. Audra and Ira had 3 children, one of whom is the author of this book, Richard Edward Harrington. Audra lived the remainder of her life and is buried in Circleville, Ohio.

From the Birth Record Book # 4 (1903-1908), page 238

Name: Audrie L. Young

Date of Birth: 24 January 1907

Mother: Julia Viola Hodge

Father: William Edward Young

From the 1910 U.S. Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 6 May 1910 by William W. Keylor [all born in Ohio]

William Young, head, age 28, farmer, farm

Ola Young, wife, age 21

Audrie Young, dau., age 3

Leora Young, dau., age 1-yr, 4-mo

From the 1920 U.S. Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 8 & 9 January 1910 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]

William E Young, head, age 37, farmer, general

Olie J Young, wife, age 31

Andra L Young, dau., age 12

Ora V Young, dau., age 11

Mable M Young, dau., age 8

Wilene E Young, dau., age 4-yr, 2-mo

Edith E Young, dau., age 2-yr, 4-mo

Wedding announcement of Audra L. Young and Lawrence W. Hines

Mr. Lawrence W. Hines and Miss Audra Young, well-known young people of Lewisville, were united in marriage at Woodsfield Wednesday morning, August 15, at 9:30. The ceremony was performed by Rev. William Bullock of the Woodsfield Presbyterian Church, at the Manse on Eastern ave.

The attendants were Miss Edith Faber and Mr. Bernard Zerger, the ring ceremony being used. Immediately following congratulations, the young people left for Lewisville where they were entertained by relatives. They leave soon for Stubenville where Mr. Hines has a good position.

He is a son of Mrs. Elizabeth Hines and his bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs.

Wm. Young. Both have and deserve the good wishes of many friends

*From the 1930 US Federal Census for 5th Ward, Block No. 84, 1543 Main Street,
Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 11 April 1930 by Mrs. W.M.
Stone [all born in Ohio]*

*Freda Landefeld, head, age 36, beautician, beauty parlor
Lorretta Landefeld, dau., age 13
Laverne Landefeld, son, age 11
Audrey Hines, roomer, age 23, widowed, occupation, beautician, Manager Shop
Louella Thomas, roomer, 42, painter, houses*

Audra L Hines in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audra L Hines

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1930

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Budd Beauty Salon Operator, 1543 E. Main

Spouse: Laurence Hines

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1930

*[Note: In this same 1930 City Directory Ira Harrington is recorded as a Mechanic at
McClure-Nesbit Motor Co. at 1159 E. Fulton]*

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Audra Young-Hines

Age: 24

Born: abt 1907

Married: 24 February 1931 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Young

Mother Viola Hodge

Spouse: Ira Edward Harrington

File Number: 001927444

Audrey L. Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audrey L Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1931

Street address: 1288 E Engler

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ira E Harrington

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1931

Audra Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Audra Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1932

Street address: 509 E Main

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ira Harrington

Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1932

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Dreisbach Road through to 56 County Line, Circleville, Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April, 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]

*Ira Harrington, head, age 40, mechanic, auto mechanic
Andra Harrington, wife, 32
Richard Harrington, son, age 8
William Harrington, son, age 7
Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3*

Audra L Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

*Name: Audra L Harrington
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1949
Street address: Rd 1
Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Ira E Harrington
Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1949*

Audra L Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

*Name: Audra L Harrington
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1952
Street address: W Mound h 216 W Mound 139
Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Ira E Harrington
Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1952*

Audra L Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

*Name: Audra L Harrington
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1908 [sic, 24 January 1907]
Address: 212 W Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1626 (1993) [sic, 1990, Audra died in 1990]*

Obituary of AUDRA L. HARRINGTON

Audra L. Harrington, 83, Circleville, died Sunday April 8, 1990, at Mount Carmel Hospital, Columbus. Born Jan. 24, 1907, in Woodsfield, she was the daughter of Will and Ola Hodge-Young. She was the owner and operator of the Harrington Beauty Shop for 59 years, a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and Elizabeth Circle.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ira Harrington, in 1983, and one son, William Harrington, in 1986. She is survived by one son, Richard E. Harrington, Alexandria, Va.; one daughter, Patricia Sue Reynolds, Circleville; 12 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; one brother, Irvin Young, Canton; four sisters, Leora Weber, Illinois; Mrs. Mary Mabel Steele, Woodsfield; Wilene Jackson, Woodsfield; Edith Young, Louisville (sic: Lewisville.)

Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastor Roy Godfrey officiating. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery. Friends may call at the Defenbaugh-Wise Funeral Home 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family."

Audra L Harrington in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Audra L Harrington [Audra L Young]
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1907
Birth Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: female
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Residence Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 8 Apr 1990
Death Time: 12:19 PM
Hospital of Death: Mt Carmel Medical Center
Death Place: Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 027672
Age at Death: 83
Certifier: Physician
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Injury in Ohio: Yes
Social Security Number: 268-36-9835
Father's Surname: Young
Marital Status: Widowed
Education: 12
Industry of Decedent: Beauty shops
Occupation of Decedent: Hairdressers and cosmetologists
Primary Registration District: 2501

Audra L. Harrington in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Audra L. Harrington
SSN: 268-36-9835
Last Residence: 43113 Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA
BORN: 24 Jan 1907
Last Benefit: 43113, Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States of America
Died: 8 Apr 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1956-1957)

Audra Lavada Harrington in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: Audra Lavada Harrington [Audra Lavada Young]
Birth Date: 24 Jan 1907
Birth Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 8 Apr 1990
Death Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA [Mt. Carmel Hospital]
Cemetery: Forest Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?: Y
Father: William Edward Young
Mother: Julia Viola Young
(End records and notes for Audra Lavada Young)

+ Lawrence William Hines (1904 - 1929) - 1st h/o Audra Lavada Young

(Begin records and notes for Lawrence William Hines)

From the Monroe County, Ohio Birth Record Book #4 (1903-1908), page 79

Name: Lawrence William Hines

Date of Birth: 17 August 1904

Birth Place: Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Almon Hines

Mother: Elizabeth Matz

*From the **1910** US Federal Census for Malaga Street, Lewisville Village, Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 18 April 1910 by William W. Keylor [all born in Ohio]*

John A. Hines, head, age 42, laborer, odd jobs

Elizabeth Hines, wife, age 37, father born in Germany

Homer Hines, son, age 11

Earl Hines, son, age 7

Lawrence Hines, son, age 5

*From the **1920** US Federal Census for Lewisville Village, Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 26 and 27 January 1920 by Joseph E. Robinson [all born in Ohio]*

Elizabeth Hines, head, age 48, father born in Germany, farmer, general

Homer Hines, son, age 21

Earl Hines, son, age 17

Lawrence Hines, son, age 14

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Laurance W. Hines

Age: 21

Born: abt 1907 [17 April 1904]

Marriage: 15 Aug 1928 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Hines

Mother: Elizabeth Matz

Spouse: Audra Young

Lawrence William Hines (1904-1928) was the first husband of the author's mother, Audra Lavada Young (1907-1990). Their marriage of nine short months which began 15 August 1928 was terminated with the death of Lawrence on 27 May 1929. Audra said that Lawrence had heart trouble that stemmed from rheumatic fever early in his life. She always suspected that his condition was further complicated from spoiled chicken that his mother had packed in his lunch. According to Audra, they had no refrigeration and Lawrence's mother put a piece of fried chicken that was left over from Sunday's dinner, in a mason jar and set it in the basement.

I looked up Lawrence W. Hines death record in the Monroe County, Ohio Department of Health office just outside Woodsfield, Ohio. It indicated that the cause of death was Cerebral Ambolism. The attending physician was A.R. Burkhart, MD. The death record card had the references: Vol 1, page 61.

Wilene Jackson, Audra's sister related that Lawrence Hines was working at the A&P in Stubbenville, Ohio at the time he and Audra Young began dating. They were married about 9 months later.

Edith Young and Wilene Young-Jackson both stated that Lawrence had rheumatic fever when he was a child. This is probably the same reference to heart trouble that

Audra made.

Hines, Lawrence Hines Obituary

Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated, June 5, 1929

Lawrence Hines died at his home in Lewisville Monday morning, May 27, after a few weeks illness.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon in the Evangelical church by Rev. Brueske.

Burial was in Friendship cemetery.

He leaves a wife, his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hines, and two brothers; Homer of Martins Ferry and Earl of Lewisville.

Those attending from a distance were: Mr. and Mrs. Homer Hines, Mr. and Mrs. George Matz of Martins Ferry; Christian Matz and Mrs. Chas. Legg of Ashland.

Hines, Lawrence Hines - 2nd obituary

Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio, dated June 19, 1929

Unwelcome at all times, death is an especially untoward visitor when summoning capable and promising young manhood at the threshold of a bright future, a life of honor and usefulness, a character built upon the foundation of righteousness, integrity, industry and love. Though wounded in heart and mourning constantly, the absence of a beloved son, husband and brother, the mother, wife and brothers, find comfort in the knowledge and assurance that immortality is given the loving heart and faithful soul and that for such, death is only transition.

The life of Lawrence Hines began in the home of his parents, John A. and Elizabeth Hines near Lewisville on August 17, 1904. And on Monday, May 27, 1929 his death occurred at the home of his mother at Lewisville. His father has preceded him to the eternal rest.

He was united in marriage to Miss Audra L. Young on August 15, 1928.

Lawrence received religious instructions at St. Peter's Evangelical church at Lewisville and was confirmed on March 31, 1918. Fine and clean in heart and mind, he was faithful to the faith he professed and lived consistently worthy.

Lawrence graduated from the Lewisville High School in the spring of 1922. He then began working in Chain Stores and after diligent and faithful service became a manager of an A.&P. store in Steubenville, when sickness forced him to give up his work and make a fight to regain his health.

He bore his sickness with patience and never complained no matter how severe the pain. For the last few days he suffered untold agony from a complication of diseases, but the end came so swiftly that his many friends were shocked to hear that God had claimed him for his own.

To the bereaved ones we can only say, "God is an ever present help and strength in times of trouble," and although we do not understand now, why such things happen sometime we'll meet him face to face, then we'll understand.

The magnificent floral offerings from various organizations of which his family were affiliated, from various fraternal organizations, of which he was a member and from friends, attested his popularity.

The funeral services were conducted at the home of his mother on Wednesday, May 29th, Rev. Brueske officiating, assisted by fellow-members of Jr. O.U.A.M.

He leaves to mourn his departure, his wife, Audra; his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hines, and two brothers, Earl L. and Homer A. of Martins Ferry, Ohio, besides a host of relatives and friends.

*Out to the hill-crest they carried him-out where so many loves and hopes lie buried,
and there under the sunshine of a glorious afternoon they laid of him all that was mortal;
but far beyond, his feet were on the hilltops of God and the brightness of that blessed
abode was made brighter by his presence.*

*Summer winds will come and go and winter's blasts will sweep and swirl; moons
will wax and wane, but the recollections of the life he lived will ever be ours.*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Lawrence W. Hines

Born: 17 August 1904 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 27 May 1929 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Friendship Cemetery, in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Almon Hines

Mother: Elizabeth Matz-Hines

(End records and notes for Lawrence William Hines)

+ Ira Edward Harrington (1899 - 1983) - 2nd h/o Audra Lavada Young

(Begin records and notes for Ira Edward Harrington)

Ira Edward Harrington in the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1962

Name: Ira Edward Herrington

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio

Birth Date: 28 Aug 1899

Christening Place: Pickaway, Ohio

Father's Name: William A. Herrington

Mother's Name: Sarah Pence

FHL Film Number: 288392

*From the 1900 U.S. Federal Census for East Town Street, Circleville City, Ward 5,
Circleville Twp., Pickaway County, Ohio; enumerated 26 June 1900 by Samuel Kindler
[all born in Ohio, except as noted]*

*William Herrington, head, age 33, born June 1866 in Kansas, day laborer, reads,
writes and speaks English*

*Sarah E Herrington, wife, age 28, born April 1872, can read, write and speaks
English*

*Nellie M Herrington, dau., age 8, born October 1891, at school, can read, write
and speaks English*

Charles R Herrington, son, age 6, born September 1893, at school

Ruth I Herrington, dau., age 4, born July 1895

Viola G Herrington, dau., age 2, born Aug 1897

Ira E Herrington, son, age 9-months, born Aug 1899

*From Federal Census of 1910 for Circleville Township, Lancaster Pike, Pickaway Co.,
Ohio, enumerated 26 April 1910*

*Harrington, William, Head, age 44, born in Kansas, concrete worker, sidewalks
Ella Harrington, wife, age 37, born in Ohio*

*Chas. Wm. Harrington, son, age 17, born in Ohio, occupation: laborer, farm
Ruth I. Harrington, dau., age 15, born in Ohio, occupation: working out, (private
family)*

*Viola Harrington, dau., age 13, born in Ohio
Anna (sic - Ira) E. Harrington, dau., age 11, born in Ohio
Roy Wm. Harrington, son., age 9, born in Ohio
Easter M. Harrington, dau., age 6, born in Ohio
Lewis Harrington, son., age 4, born in Ohio
Fred Harrington, son., age 11-mo., born in Ohio*

From the U.S., World War I Draft Registration Card

*Serial Number: 106; Order Number: 2486, 2487, 2493 (numbers 2486 and 2487, crossed
out)*

Name: Ira Edward Harrington

Permanent Address: 6076 Mound St., Circleville Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Age: 20-years

Date of Birth: August 28, 1898

Occupation: Linesman, Citizen Telephone Co.

Place of Employment: No. Court St. Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

*Nearest Relative: Elizabeth Sarah Harrington, 6076 Mound St. Circleville, Pickaway
County, Ohio, USA*

Physical Attributes: medium height; medium build; gray eyes; light hair

Registrar: C.E. Stout

Registration Date: 12 September 1918

Registration Location: Local Board of Pickaway County, Circleville, Ohio

*Ira married three times. His first marriage was to Dortha Moore who was born 21 July
1901 in Tarlton, Ohio, USA*

From the Kentucky, County Marriages

Name: Ira Harrington

Age: 22 [sic, 18-years old]

Born: abt 1896 [28 August 1899]

Marriage: 30 September 1918 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA

Father: William Harrington

Mother: Elizabeth Harrington

Spouse: Dortha Moore

Household Members:

Elizabeth Harrington

William Harrington

Ira Harrington

John Moore

Nettie Moore

Dortha Moore

Film Number: 001913171

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Ira Harrington

Age: 23

Born: abt 1900 [28 August 1899]

Marriage Date: 14 July 1923 in Franklin, Ohio, USA

Father: William A. Harrington

Mother: Sarah E. Pence

Spouse: Vivian Radford

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Ira Harrington

Residence Year: 1926

Address: 031 9th Ave., Tampa, Florida, USA

Occupation: Mechanic

Spouse: Vivian Harrington

Publication: Tampa, Florida, City Directory, 1926

*From the **1930** Federal Census for Columbus, Ward 4, Block 203, Fulton Street, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 4 April 1930*

Katherine Loos, head, age 58, occupation, none

William Loos, son, age 38, occupation, city salesman, machine wipers

Marjorie Loos, dau., age 13

Jean Loos, dau., age 12

Isabelle Loos, dau., age 6

Robert Loos, son, age 4

Ira Harrington, lodger, age 30, occupation; none

*On 24 February **1931**, Ira E. Harrington and Audra Lavada Young-Hines married in the Trinity Lutheran Church in Circleville, Ohio. They had met in Columbus, Ohio where Ira and Audra were each renting rooms from the sister of Audra's brother-in-law, Freda Weber-Landefeld. Audra had lost her husband, Lawrence Hines, about 2-years before and was enrolled in a beautician school. Ira was working as a mechanic at a new-car dealership near by.*

On 23 December 1931, Ira and Audra's first son, Richard "Dick" Harrington, was born.

About February 1932, Ira, Audra and son, Dick Harrington, accompanied by Ira's older sister, Ruth Imo Harrington-Pennell and family, moved to Florida, USA, to begin a fishing business.

On 28 July 1932 Ira, Audra and son, Dick Harrington returned to Circleville, Ohio to attend the funeral of Ira's youngest sister, Easter Marie Harrington-Thompson, who had died on July 26, 1932. They did not return to Florida but instead took residence in Circleville, Ohio. They did not return to Florida until about 1960.

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Dreisbach Road through to 56 County Line, Circleville, Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 19 April, 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]*

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, mechanic, auto mechanic

Andra Harrington, wife, 32

Richard Harrington, son, age 8

William Harrington, son, age 7

Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

*Name: Ira E Harrington
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1949
Street address: Rd 1
Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Audra L Harrington
Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1949*

From the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007

*Name: Ira E Harrington
Born: 1899
Birth Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States
Died: 23 Nov 1983 at home in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 085377
Age: 84
Certifier: Physician
SSN: 288-01-4159
Marital Status: Married*

Mr. Ira Harrington obituary:

Mr. Ira E. Harrington, 84, 212 W. Mound St. died this morning at 3 a.m. at his residence. [23 Nov 1983]

Born August 28, 1899, in Circleville, he was the son of William A. and Elizabeth Pence Harrington.

He was the retired owner of Harrington Welding Shop.

He was preceded in death by four brothers and three sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Audra Young Harrington; two sons, Richard E. Harrington of Washington, D. C., and William Harrington of Circleville; two daughters, Patricia Reynolds of Circleville and Mrs. Martin (June) Walters of Washington (state of Washington); 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren; one sister, Ola Eblin of Columbus.

Graveside memorial services will be held Friday at 2:30 PM in Forrest Cemetery (Circleville, OH) with Pastor John Mittermaier officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

Ira was cremated and his ashes are buried at the site of his and his wife's tombstone in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio. When Ira's daughter, Patricia Sue Harrington Hutchinson Reynolds died on 28 Apr 2013, she was buried in the grave of her father. Ira's urn of ashes were removed and reburied in the same grave at her request.

(End records and notes for Ira Edward Harrington)

**11 Richard Edward Harrington (1931 -) - s/o Audra Lavada Young
+ Lois Anne Wolfe (1931 - 2019) - 1st w/o Richard Edward Harrington
+ Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski (1948-) 2nd w/o Richard Harrington**

(Begin records and notes for Richard Edward Harrington)

Richard "Dick" Edward Harrington was the first of three children born to Ira Edward and Audra Lavada Young-Harrington. He was born 23 December 1931 in Grant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. The Nation was in the grips of the Great Depression and the majority of the world's citizens were impacted in one way or other. For the Ira and Audra Harrington family, it meant a move from Ohio to Miami, Florida where the Ira Harrington family and Ira's sister Ruth Pennell family decided to start their own business catching and selling fish. About two months after Dick was born, the families drove to Florida, built a fishing boat and went into business. Audra found the move not to her liking and spent most of her time caring for Dick in their new environment. While the new business was a success up to the point of catching fish, there was almost no market for the product. By June of 1932 it became obvious that the business was not making enough money to support the two families.

On 26 July 1932 Ira and Ruth received word that their baby sister, Easter Marie Harrington Thompson, had died suddenly and unexpectedly the previous day. Immediately the Ira Harrington family set off in their Model-A Ford on a marathon, non-stop (except to buy fuel) 21-hour drive from Miami, Florida to Circleville, Ohio to attend Easter's funeral. Heartbroken and exhausted, they arrived in time for the funeral. The Ira Harrington family never returned to Miami. And so began the life of their first child, Richard E. Harrington.

From the birth certificate of Richard E. Harrington

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Gender: male

Date of Birth: 23 December 1931

Father: Ira E. Harrington

Mother: Audra L. Young

*From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for Pickaway Twp., Pickaway County, Ohio; enumerated 19 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]*

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, mechanic, auto mechanic

Ander [sic, Audra] Harrington, wife, age 32

Richard Harrington, son, age 8

William Harrington, son, age 7

Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Age: 20

Born: 23 December 1931

Marriage: 1952 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Circleville, Ohio, USA

Father: Ira E. Harrington

Mother: Audra L. Young

Spouse: Lois Anne Wolfe

Richard Harrington in the U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012

Name: Richard Harrington

Estimated birth year: abt 1932

School: Ohio State University

School Location: Columbus, Ohio

Year: 1952

Yearbook Title: Makio Yearbook

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Richard E. Harrington

Residence Year: 1954

Address: 185 Chittenden Ave., Columbus, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Student

Spouse: Lois Harrington

Publication: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1954

From the U.S. City Directories

Name: Richard E. Harrington

Residence Year: 1960

Address: 4411 Chantilly Way, Monteclair, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA

Occupation: Chemical Engineer at Chemstrand Corporation

Spouse: Lois Harrington

Publication: Pensacola, Florida, City Directory, 1960

Richard Edward Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1931

Address: 6904 Park Terrace Dr, Alexandria, VA, 22307-1723

[424 Ash St, Morgantown, WV, 26501-6627 (1986)]

Richard E Harrington in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Richard E Harrington

Birth Year: 1931

Residence: Out of State

Spouse's Name: Lois A Harrington

Spouse's Birth Year: 1931

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 37

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 15 Dec 1989

Certificate Number: 46321

Volume Number: 6538

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Marriage: 31 May 1991

Marriage Place: Alexandria, Virginia, USA

Spouse: Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski

Richard Edward Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1931

Address: 6904 Park Terrace Dr, Alexandria, VA, 22307-1723

[424 Ash St, Morgantown, WV, 26501-6627 (1986)]

Richard E Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Richard E Harrington

Birth Date: 23 Dec 1931

Phone Number: 780-9109

Address: 6904 Park Te, Alexandria, VA, 22307

[9118 Cherrytree Dr, Alexandria, VA, 22309-2905 (1993)]

[9517 Mount Vernon Lndg, Alexandria, VA, 22309-3222 (1993)]

[9517 Mount Vernon Lndg, Alexandria, VA, 22309-3222 (1994)]

(End records and notes for Richard Edward Harrington)

+ Lois Anne Wolfe (1931 - 2019) - h/o Richard Edward Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Lois Anne Wolfe)

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Lois A Wolfe

Name: Lois A Wolfe

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1931

State File Number: 1931085793

Additional Information: Russell

Lois Anne Wolfe was the oldest of five children born to Russell Franklin and Mary Helen Foster Wolfe. She was born 3 October 1931. Her siblings in the order of descending age were Russell Philip Wolfe who went by Philip, Mary Josephine Wolfe who went by Mary Jo, Nelson Foster Wolfe, and John Earl Wolfe. The years of the 1930s were a time that the Great Depression enveloped the western world and times were tough. Lois's father, Russell Franklin Wolfe, had taken up farming on a farm alongside his father's, Earl Russell Wolfe, in Pickaway County, Ohio. Lois started her schooling at Pickaway Township School and Dick and Lois were classmates for the first three years of grade school. After three years in Pickaway County, Russell moved his family a few miles away to Kingston, Ohio and Lois continued her education in Ross County, Ohio. She graduated from Kingston High School in 1949 and went to college at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, studying to become an elementary school teacher. Lois and Dick had no further contact until their third year of college.

Lois's first cousin, Ronald Luther List, and Dick were friends from high school at Pickaway Township School. Their homes were only a couple miles apart and they sometimes shared rides from their respective colleges to their homes over weekends. It was through Ronald List that Dick again became acquainted with Lois. Lois and Dick began long-range dating between Ohio University and The Ohio State University during the school year. They dated more frequently during the summer vacations from school since their homes were only about 13 miles apart.

After dating for over a year, Lois and Dick became engaged. Lois changed colleges from Ohio University, Athens, Ohio to The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio from which she graduated. Lois and Dick married 25 September 1952 and continued to live in Columbus until Dick finished his studies in Chemical Engineering. Lois taught second grade in a Westerville elementary school. Their first son, Daniel Edward Harrington was born in the Ohio State Medical Hospital on 15 January 1955.

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio,
USA; enumerated 12 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all born in Ohio]*

Russell Wolfe, head, age 35, farmer, farm

Mary Wolfe, wife, age 34

Lois Ann Wolfe, dau., age 8

Philip Wolfe, son, age 5

Mary Joe Wolfe, dau., age 2

Nelson Wolfe, son, age 1

[Note: John Earl Wolfe, youngest child in family, was born 16 April 1940,

Lois and Dick divorced in 1989. Lois moved to Circleville, Ohio. Lois became quite active in her church and the Masonic Eastern Star where she served as Grand Matron for several years. In October 2014, she moved to Gloucester, VA to be closer to her son Daniel and two daughters, Pamela Schwartz and Peggy Poole.

Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 about Lois A Harrington

Name: Lois A Harrington

Birth Year: 1931

Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Richard E Harrington

Spouse's Birth Year: 1931

Spouse's Residence: Out of State

Marriage Duration (Years): 37

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 15 Dec 1989

Certificate Number: 46321

Volume Number: 6538

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 about Lois Harrington

Name: Lois Harrington

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1954

Street Address: 85 Chittenden av

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio

Spouse: Richard E Harrington

*Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, **1954***

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Lois Harrington

Name: Lois Harrington

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1931

Address: 561 Gumm Pl, Circleville, OH, 43113-1524

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Lois A Harrington

Name: Lois A Harrington

Birth Date: 3 Oct 1931

Phone Number: 477-2962

*Address: 1830 Shoshoni Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-9152 (**1991**)*

*[1860 Shoshoni Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-9152 (**1993**)]*

Obituary of Lois Anne Wolfe-Harrington

Lois Anne Harrington, daughter of Mary and Russell Wolfe, passed on May 30, 2019, in Gloucester, Virginia. Lois' ashes will be interred in a private ceremony at Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Kingston. A public memorial service will be held at the Masonic Temple on Main Street in Kingston at 11 a.m. on July 20, 2019.

Lois lived from Oct. 3, 1931 to May 30, 2019. At 87 years old, she is survived by her five children, Dan, Gregory, Pam, Peggy, and Neil; sister, Mary Jo McCall; and brother, John Wolfe. Lois also leaves behind 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Lois was the eldest of five children in the Wolfe family and is predeceased by brothers, Phillip and Nelson.

Lois graduated from Ohio State University with a teaching degree and spent several years teaching third grade before becoming a full-time mother to her children. Lois loved life. She loved her family, Eastern Star, little dogs (especially Cricket), traveling and driving. In lieu of flowers, please contribute to the Alzheimer's Association.

(End records and notes for Lois Anne Wolfe)

**12 Daniel Edward Harrington (1955 -) - s/o Richard E. Harrington
+ Sharon Louise Desjardins (1953 -) - w/o Daniel E. Harrington**

(Begin records and notes for Daniel Edward Harrington)

Daniel Edward Harrington was born 15 January 1955 in the Ohio State University Hospital in Columbus, OH. It was a relatively easy birth his mother would later say. Dick drove Lois to the hospital just a few blocks from their rented home. The hospital staff, anticipating a long labor, urged Dick to go home. An hour later, Dick received a phone call reporting that he was the father of a healthy baby boy. Such was the beginning of Daniel Edward Harrington, son to Lois Ann Wolfe-Harrington, an elementary school teacher, and Richard (Dick) Edward Harrington, a newly graduated student in chemical engineering from The Ohio State University.

Within a few weeks, Daniel and his mother joined Dick in Pensacola, FL where Dick had taken his first job as a newly graduated chemical engineer. It was a short stay in Pensacola since Dick would soon be ordered to report aboard a U.S. Naval ship in June 1955. Dan and Lois lived with his grandparents, Russell and Mary Wolfe, for a few months while Dick's ship was on maneuvers in the Arctic Ocean. Lois and Dan then sailed from a naval base on the west coast of California to Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii, the home base of Dick's ship. They lived in officers' quarters on base at Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii. Daniel was 2-years old when he and his mother returned to Ohio from Oahu, Hawaii. About 6 months later his new baby brother, Gregory Philip Harrington was born on 26 June 1957. Within a few days of Dick's release from the Navy in July 1957, the family returned to Pensacola, FL.

Dan completed kindergarten and first grade in Pensacola, transferring in mid-year of the second grade to a school in Cincinnati, OH where the family had moved in December of 1963. Dan's schooling was interrupted three more times before he graduated from Fort Hunt High School, Alexandria, VA in 1973. He enjoyed scouting and family camping trips while growing up.

College was never a strong priority in the Harrington household. It was encouraged by both his college-graduate parents but because of the modest family income and the relatively large family, college would have to be earned by the student.

Dan was motivated to go to college and registered at Old Dominion University in Norfolk, VA. He worked as a house painter over one summer to get enough money for tuition, room, board and buy a car. During one school year he worked as a pizza delivery-man to pay the bills. Once when he was making a delivery to a ship in the Navy shipyard, he left his car at the gangway to the quarter-deck of the ship to deliver the pizza. When he returned, his car was gone. The stolen car was recovered three days later with 100 additional miles on the odometer, money and wallet still in the glove compartment, and pizzas still in the delivery oven. Presumably some sailors had "borrowed" his car for a round trip to Virginia Beach about 50 miles away.

In addition to one year as a pizza delivery-man, he also worked as a wrecker driver, attendant, grease monkey and shift supervisor for a garage near the university.

Dan worked his way through college at Old Dominion University earning a Bachelor of Science in Environmental Health in 1978 and a Masters in Business Administration in 2006 from Averett University. His first job was at the Newport News Shipbuilding in Norfolk, VA where he spent his entire working career of 38 years. Starting as field industrial hygienist, Dan was promoted to health and safety supervisor and health and safety manager. He attained professional certification from the American Board of Industrial Hygiene as Certified Industrial Hygienist in comprehensive practice. He married Sharon Louise Desjardins on 31 Dec 1982. He and Sharon never had children but they had lots of cats.

Dan's hobbies included music and playing the guitar and recording songs. He loved fishing, traveling and technical stuff. He was a computer expert, strong in the application of most of the operating systems and programs.

Dan and Sharon lived in the Tidewater area of Virginia for all of their adult lives. They both retired from their jobs in early 2017. They built a new home in a developing area on the James River near Smithfield, Virginia.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

State File Number: 82-058666

Name: Daniel Edward Harrington

Age: 27

Birth Date: 15 January 1955

Residence of Groom: 169 Louise Drive, Apt 2, Newport News, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 31 Dec 1982 in Virginia Beach, Independent City (no county), Virginia, USA

Father: Richard Edward Harrington

Mother: Lois Anne Wolfe

Spouse: Sharon Louise Desjardins-Kubes

Spouse's Age: 29

Spouse's Birth Date: 15 November 1953

Residence of Bride: 1505 SunnyWood Circle, Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA

Spouse's Father: John Evariste Desjardins

Spouse's Mother: Beatrice Evangeline Lizzotte

Marriage Officiant: Melvin D. Cooper, Marriage Commissioner

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Daniel Harrington

Born: 15 January 1955

Address: 847 W. 46th St. Apt. B, Norfolk, VA, 23508-2009

Daniel Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Daniel Harrington
Birth Date: 15 Jan 1955
Address: 5609 Surry Ave, Newport News, VA, 23605-2937

Daniel E Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Daniel E Harrington
Birth Date: 15 Jan 1955
Phone Number: 247-1815
Address: 169 Louise Dr, Newport News, VA, 23601-1214
[130 Louise Dr Apt 9, Newport News, VA, 23601-1242]
[106 Prince James Dr, Hampton, VA, 23669-3610 (1993)]
[3309 Isle of Wight CT, Williamsburg, VA, 23185-2490 (1995)]

Danial and Sharon had no children

(End records and notes for Daniel Edward Harrington)

+ **Sharon Louise Desjardins (1953 -)** - w/o Daniel E. Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Sharon Louise Desjardins)

From conversation with Sharon Louise Desjardins; verified from public records
Name: Sharon Louise Desjardins
Date of Birth: 15 Nov 1953
Place of Birth:
Father: John Evariste Laurent Desjardins
Mother: Beatrice Evangeline Lizzotte

Sharon was born and reared in a military family. Her father, John E.L. Desjardin was a volunteer in the U.S. Navy who enlisted as a seaman and retired as a Lt. Commander. During his career he alternated between sea duty aboard ship and land base assignments. His family followed him as he changed duty assignments. Sharon was born during his first active duty assignment which was in Key West, Florida. For the children of military families, the move to a new duty station usually means a disruption in their schooling. Sharon was in 1st grade in Ptuckset River, New Jersey. In the 2nd grade she was in 3 different schools in New Jersey, then to Little Flower Catholic School in Old Town, Maine. She attended middle school, through the 5th grade, at Bayside Elementry School in Virginia Beach. Her 6th and 7th grades were at Bayside Junior High in Virginia Beach and from the 8th grade to graduation she was at Bayside High School. Her post graduate schooling earned her a masters degree in accounting from Christopher Newport.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records
Name: Sharon Louise Desjardins
Number of This Marriage: first
Residence: 1505 Sunnywood Cir., Virginia Beach, Virginia
Age: 17
Born: 15 November 1953
Married: 2 Oct 1971 in Little Creek, Virginia, USA
Place of Registration: Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA

*Father: John Evariste Desjardins
Mother: Beatrice Evangeline Lozzotte
Spouse: Michael Thomas Kubes
Number of This Marriage: first
Residence: OPS LP2 C/C NAS, Norfolk
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Date: 10 February 1948
Spouse's Father: Edwin Carlisle Kubes
Spouse's Mother: Hope Bernice McBride:
Officiant: Edmond L. Richardson, Capt., Ch @ USN, Naval Amphibious Base, Little Creek, Virginia*

From the Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001

*Name: Michael Thomas Kubes
Gender: Male
Spouse's name: (blank) [Sharon Louise Desjardins-Kubes]
Divorce Date: 28 Oct 1976
Divorce Place: Orange, Florida, USA
Certificate Number: 051404*

From the Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014

*Name: Sharon Louise Desjardins Kubes
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 29
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1953
Marriage Registration Place: Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1982
Marriage Place: Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
Father: John Evariste Desjardins
Mother: Beatrice Evangeline Lizzotte
Spouse: Daniel Edward Harrington*

Sharon L Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume

*Name: Sharon L Harrington
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1953
Phone Number: 247-1815 [595-2939]
Address: 130 Louise Dr Apt 9, Newport News, VA, 23601-1242
[3309 Isle of Wight CT, Williamsburg, VA, 23185-2490 (1996)]
[106 Prince James Dr, Hampton, VA, 23669-3610 (1993)]*

(End records and notes for Sharon Louise Desjardins)

**12 Gregory Philip Harrington (1957 -) - s/o Richard E. Harrington
+ Sandra Cornelia Redd (1952 -) - 1st w/o Gregory Philip Harrington**

(Begin records and notes for Gregory Philip Harrington)

Gregory Phillip Harrington was born on 26 Jun 1957 in Berger Hospital in Circleville, OH. His mother, Lois Ann Wolfe-Harrington, had returned with her older

son, Daniel Edward Harrington, from Hawaii a few weeks earlier. Gregory's father, Richard "Dick" Edward Harrington, was somewhere on the Pacific Ocean on active duty with the U.S. Navy and would soon be released from active duty to resume their civilian life in Pensacola, FL. Gregory was baptized on 18 August 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Circleville, Ohio.

Greg started to school in Pensacola but his first year was interrupted when the family moved to Cincinnati, OH in December 1963. Like his siblings, he experienced several additional disruptions to his schooling which included schools near Raleigh, NC and Alexandria, VA. Greg graduated from Fort Hunt School, Alexandria, VA in 1975.

College was encouraged by both his college-graduate parents but because of the modest income and the relatively large family, college would have to be earned by the student. Gregory was a very good high school student and worked his way through college at the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, VA where he graduated in 1979 with a High Honors degree in chemistry. He continued his education at the Medical College of Virginia (MCV) at Richmond, VA. While in medical school at MCV, he met and married Sandra Cornelia Redd who was working as a receptionist at a medical doctor's office. They married on 25 September 1982. On 27 Apr 1983 Sandra and Gregory had their only child, Matthew Sterling Harrington. Gregory focused his graduate work toward Interventional Radiology and upon completion of his schooling and internship, he practiced as a Interventional Radiologist in the Boston, Massachusetts area.

Dr. Gregory and Sandy Redd-Harrington divorced about 2009. Gregory married Leah Mancuso on 3 July 2010.

Gregory P Harrington in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Gregory P Harrington

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1957

State File Number: 1957106243

Additional Information: Wolfe

Gregory Philip Harrington in the U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012

Name: Gregory Philip Harrington

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1957

School: College of William and Mary

School Location: Williamsburg, Virginia, USA

Year: 1977

Yearbook Title: Colonial Echo

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Gregory Philip Harrington

Age: 25

Born: 26 June 1957

Married: 25 September 1982 in Williamsburg, Virginia, USA

Registration Place: James, Virginia, USA

Father: Richard Edward Harrington

Mother: Lois Anne Wolfe

Spouse: Sandra Cornelia Redd

Spouse's Age: 30

Spouse's Birth Date: Spouse's

Spouse's Father: Samuel C. Redd

Spouse's Mother: Martha Crane Edwards

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Gregory P Harrington

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1957

Address: 1610 Grove Ave. Richmond, Virginia, USA 23220-4677

From the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Dr Gregory P Harrington

Birth Date: 26 Jun 1957

Phone Number: 227-2397

Address: 269 Bonad Rd, Chestnut Hill, MA, 02467-3641 (1994)

[POB 186 2800, Bedford, NH, 03102]

[77 Beacon St, Boston, MA, 02108-3421 (1993)]

[92 Chestnut St, Boston, MA, 02108-1139 (1992)]

[1271 Colonial Av 3, Norfolk, VA, 23517]

(End records and notes for Gregory Philip Harrington)

+ Sandra Cornelia Redd (1952 -) - 1st w/o Gregory Philip Harrington -

(Begin records and notes for Sandra Cornelia Redd)

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Commonwealth of Virginia State File No.: 74-013512

Name: Sandra Cornelia Redd

Age: 21

Born: 3 May 1952 in Fort Polk, Louisiana, USA

Residence: 103 Canterbury Pl. Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 16 April 1974 in Williamsburg, Viginia, USA

Registration Place: James, Virginia, USA

Father: Samuel Cornelius Redd

Mother: Martha Crane Edwards

Spouse: Charles John Hampker

Spouse Birth Date: 30 Jun 1950

Spouse Father: Arthur Hampker

Spouse Mother: Flora Louise Warzenski

Officiant: Malcolm Turnbull, Chaplin, Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, 23185

For the marriage record for Sandra Cornelia Redd and Gregory Philip Harrington, see the entry for her husband, Gregory Philip Harrington, in this book.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Sandra Redd

Birth Date: 3 May 1952

Address: 123 Wickre St., Williamsburg, Virginia, USA, 23185-5333 (no date listed)

(End records and notes for Sandra Cornelia Redd)

13 Matthew Sterling Harrington (1983 -) - s/o Gregory Philip Harrington

+ **Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso (1984 -)** - w/o Matthew Sterling Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Matthew Sterling Harrington)

Matthew Sterling Harrington, born 27 Apr 1983, is the son of Dr. Gregory Phillip and Sandra Cornelia Redd-Harrington. He is the spouse of Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso Harrington.

Matthew Sterling Harrington in the Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911

Name: Matthew Sterling Harrington

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1983

Birth Place: Newport News, Virginia, USA

(End records and notes for Matthew Sterling Harrington)

+ **Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso (1984 -)** - w/o Matthew Sterling Harrington

Both of Branwen's parents lived in the Boston, Massachusetts area. Branwen's father is Edward "Ed" F. Hardebecker (born 27 March 1959). Her mother is Cerridwen Durso (born about 1960).

14 Juniper Sarah Harrington (2013 -) - No additional data

14 Griffin Danger Harrington (2016 -) - No additional data

+ **Leah M Mancuso (1962 -)**

(Begin records and notes for Leah M Mancuso)

Leah Mancuso is the spouse of Dr. Gregory Philip Harrington.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Leah P. Granato

Born: 6 December 1962

Address: 7 Park Ave Apt 53, Revere, Massachusetts, 02151-3434 (1985)

6 Janet Rd, Arlington, Massachusetts, 02474-2110 (1995) or 02174-2110

23 Virginia Rd. Arlington, Massachusetts, 02476-7117 (1996)

93 Park St., Medford, Massachusetts, 02155-3922

39 Cross St. Medford, Massachusetts, 02155-4701

(End records and notes for Leah M Mancuso)

12 Pamela Anne Harrington (1958 -) - d/o Richard E. Harrington

+ **John Edward Schwartz (1959 -)** - 1st h/o Pamela Anne Harrington

+ **Dr. Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds 1956-)** - 2nd h/o Pamela A. Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Pamela Anne Harrington)

Pamela Anne Harrington was born in Baptist Hospital in Pensacola, Florida on 20 Jun 1958 to Richard Edward and Lois Anne Wolfe- Harrington. She lived in Pensacola until shortly after her 5th birthday when she moved with her parents to Cincinnati, Ohio where she began her schooling. Like her siblings, her schooling was interrupted as the family moved from Cincinnati, OH; to Raleigh, NC; to Washington, DC; back to Cincinnati, OH and finally to Ann Arbor, MI as her father's job with the U.S. Government changed locations.

Pam graduated from Mount Vernon High School in Alexandria, VA in 1976 after attending school at Fort Hunt from 1972-1974 in the same city. Upon graduation from high school, she went to Miami University in Oxford, Ohio near Dayton, OH from 1976-78. Pamela interrupted her college career in 1978 to spend 10-months in Scotland with a group called Youth With a Mission (YWAM). Upon returning from Scotland she transferred to Concordia University in Michigan because her family had moved to Ann Arbor, MI during her absence. Pamela received an Associate degree from Concordia in 1980 and dropped out of college when she married John "Jack" Edward Schwartz on 08 Aug 1981 whom she had met at Concordia University.

Pamela worked for nearly 6-years following her marriage before she and Jack began their family. On 14 Jun 1987 their first child, Richard James Schwartz was born. Their second child, Robert John Schwartz, was born on 14 Mar 1991 and their third child, Jacquelyn Michelle Schwartz, was born on 19 August 1993 completing the John and Pamela Harrington-Schwartz family.

As her children grew and left the family, Pamela resumed her college career earning an undergraduate degree in Business Administration and Leadership in August 2009 from Concordia University in Michigan. She went on to earn a Master's degree in Organizational Leadership and Administration in May 2011. Pamela had been employed by Concordia University as she earned her undergraduate and Master's degrees. After earning her degrees, she was retained by Concordia University and became Director of Student Success and Retention. In 2014 she relocated to Gloucester, VA and became Administrative Assistant at Virginia Commonwealth University in the department of Family Medicine and Population Health located in Richmond, VA.

Pamela and Jack divorced in 2015.

From the U.S. Phone and Address directories

Name: Pamela Schwartz

Residence Years: 1993-2002

Address: 20375 Hubbard St., Livonia, Michigan, USA

Spouse: John E.

On 17 March 2018, Pamela described her new job as follows:

I work at Rappahannock Community College now. It's in Glenns, VA - just off US 17 and only 25 miles north of home. The commute is just over 30 minutes, which is heaven. I even cook dinner now! I'm a Student Success Coach and a Great Expectations Coach. As a student success coach I work with 1st semester students who are also first generation or low income students. As a Great Expectations coach I work with students who have aged out of the foster-care system. I love, LOVE working with students again. I

already have a few that come in, plop down, and just visit for a while. Now that everyone is registered for classes and the semester is well under way, I'm reaching out to instructors to find out whether students have been attending class and completing assignments. Then, I'll contact the students as needed. So it's that sort of thing.

(End records and notes for Pamela Anne Harrington)

+ John Edward Schwartz (1959 -) - 1st h/o Pamala Anne Harrington

(Begin records and notes for John Edward Schwartz)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: John E Schwartz

Residence Years: 1993 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

Address: 20375 Hubbard St

Residence Place: Livonia, Michigan

Zip Code: 48152-4220

Phone Number: 810-473-6479

Spouse: Pamela [Pamela Ann Harrington-Schwartz]

(End records and notes for John Edward Schwartz)

13 Richard James Schwartz (1987 -)

+ Alaine Michelle Reichle (1988 -)

(Begin records and notes for Richard James Schwartz)

Richard James Schwartz is the son of John Edward and Pamela Anne Harrington-Schwartz. He is the spouse of Alaine Michelle Reichle-Schwartz.

This is an article that appeared in the newspaper, The Livonia Observer. Rick's mother is Pamela Ann Harrington Schwartz, my oldest daughter. This happened in November 2002.

*Back on track: Warrior Runner Breathing Life by George Stephens, Staff Writer
When people are faced with adversity, they do one of two things: feel sorry for themselves, or don't. In most cases, people choose the former because it is the easy way to deal with the situation.*

It's easy to complain and ask why me? It's easy to take it out on the people around you because hey, you think you have the right to do so.

But every once in awhile we see someone who takes the opposite approach, and it's even more remarkable when that someone is barely old enough to drive.

Enter Rick Schwartz, a sophomore at Lutheran Westland High School. Up until a few months ago, Rick was your typical student. He played basketball and ran track for Lutheran Westland. He also dabbles on the electric guitar.

In mid-November Rick was supposed to go on a hunting trip with his dad, Jack. Rick ended up not going on the trip because he was not feeling well. He began complaining about pains in his shoulder that Saturday, thinking he may of pulled a muscle.

"I went to school on Monday and went to basketball tryouts," Rick said. "I did some of the drills but wasn't able to complete all of them."

Rick and his mother, Pam went to doctor the following day to find out what the problem was.

"We went to the doctor thinking that it was just a pulled muscle, but we ended up in emergency," Pam said. "It turned out that Rick didn't have a pulled muscle, but his left lung had collapsed."

After a closer examination, doctors realized that both lungs were collapsing. It was fortunate that Rick did not go on the hunting trip up in Porcupine Mountains with his dad because doctors said he would not have survived.

"I kept thinking about what would have happened if he went up there," Jack said. "I might have come back from hunting and found him there gasping for breath. There is no doubt in my mind that he would have died."

Rick was hospitalized 10 days where he underwent a procedure which placed a tube in both of his lungs. The tube sucked out the escaped air in the chest cavity to allow the lung to expand normally.

The tubes were removed and Rick was sent on his way with seemingly everything under control. Unfortunately, he had to go back into the hospital a few days later because his left lung collapsed again.

His second visit lasted another week to repair his left lung. Rick was only out of the hospital a few days before he had to go back a third time because his right lung collapsed.

During his last two visits, not only did he have to get the tubes reinserted, but he was also given tetracycline, a drug used to aggravate the lungs.

"The bad part about the tetracycline was that it burned pretty bad, so I was constantly taking morphine to ease the pain," Rick said. "I was allowed to give it to myself manually, but every morning around 4, I had to have a nurse come in and give it to me because it burned so bad."

Despite everything that Rick was going through, he never let down.

"For as horrible as this experience was, I have some fond memories," Pam Schwartz said. "We got to see the kind of person that our son was. He was always polite and joking around. He remained positive throughout the whole ordeal."

On Christmas Eve of last year, Rick was finally going home for good. When he got home there was plenty of homework awaiting him from the time he missed, but that didn't faze him.

"The teachers kept telling him to slow down, but Rick kept pushing forward to get his work done," Pam said.

Rick returned to school a week before his finals and was able to pull all A's and one B for the quarter. At the same time he began to resume his workouts with the basketball team. Right now, Rick is still maintaining his outstanding work in classroom, while playing an integral part of Lutheran Westland's Metro Conference championship track team. He runs the 300-meter hurdles, 800 and 1,600 relays, along with 200 dash.

So while life has returned back to normal in the Schwartz household, it makes them realize how lucky they really are.

"You really pick up an appreciation for parents who have to go through this all of the time, having to take kids in and out of the hospital on a consistent basis," said Jack. So instead of whining and complaining about the whole world being against you and lamenting why me, remember Rick's story.

Teenagers, every once in awhile, can teach all of us adults a thing or two.

gstevens@oe.homecomm.net | (734) 953-2014

(End records and notes for Richard James Schwartz)

+ Alaine Michelle Reichle (1988 -)

(Begin records and notes for Alaine Michelle Reichle)

Alaine Michelle Reichle-Schwartz went to Concordia College, Ann Arbor for her degree in "Family Life."

(End records and notes for Alaine Michelle Reichle)

13 Robert John Schwartz (1991 -) - s/o Pamela Ann Harrington-Schwartz

+ **Lyndsey Nicole Garlich (1990 -)** - w/o Robert John Schwartz

14 Charles William Schwartz (2017 -) - s/o Lyndsey Nicole Garlich

(Begin records and notes for Robert John Schwartz)

Robert John Schwartz is the son of John Edward and Pamela Anne Harrington Schwartz.

Robert John Schwartz and his wife, Lyndsey Nicole Garlich-Schwartz, both went to Concordia College, in Chicago, Illinois and both of their degrees are in Exercise Science.

Robert John Schwartz and his wife, Lyndsey Nicole Garlich were married by Robert Schwartz's older brother, Richard James Schwartz. Richard James Schwarz applied for and received authority from the state to perform this singular marriage for his brother and bride. The marriage took place in Chicago, Illinois, USA on 19 March 2014.

(End records and notes for Robert John Schwartz)

+ Lyndsey Nicole Garlich (1990 -) - w/o Robert John Schwartz

(Begin records and notes for Lyndsey Nicole Garlich)

Robert John Schwartz and his wife, Lyndsey Nicole Garlich-Schwartz, both went to Concordia College, in Chicago, Illinois and both have their degrees are in Exercise Science.

(End records and notes for Lyndsey Nicole Garlich)

13 Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz (1993 -) - d/o Pamela Ann Harrington-Schwartz

+ **Benjamin David Barnard (1989 -)** - h/o Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz

14 Robin Nadine Barnard (2020 -) - d/o Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz

(Begin records and notes for Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz)

Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz graduated from Concordia University Nebraska in Seward, Nebraska. She graduated with a bachelor of arts in Journalism and Public

Relations and a minor in marketing in June of 2015.

Jacqui and Benjamin David Barnard married on October 20, 2018 at King's Court Castle in Lake Orion, MI. This lovely couple is the tallest members of our family with Jacqui being 6-foot 2-inches and Ben 6-foot, 9-inches.

(End records and notes for Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz)

+ Benjamin David Barnard (1989 -)

(Begin records and notes for Benjamin David Barnard)

From the Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2000

Name: Benjamin David Barnard

Birth Date: 2 Feb 1989

Birth Place: Hennepin, Minnesota, USA

Birth Registration Date: 1989

Father: David William Barnard

Mother: Kristie Kathleen Barnard

(End records and notes for Benjamin David Barnard)

+ Dr. Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds (1956 -) -2nd h/o Pamela Anne Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds)

From the Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)

Name: Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds

Birth Year: 1956

Has Photo: No

Source: Who's Who in the East(R) (Marquis(TM)). 25th edition, 1995-1996. New Providence, NJ: Marquis Who's Who, 1994. (WhoE 25)

Who's Who in the East(R) (Marquis(TM)). 26th edition, 1997-1998. New Providence, NJ: Marquis

Who's Who, 1996. (WhoE 26)

Who's Who in the South and Southwest(R) (Marquis(TM)). 26th edition, 1999-2000. New Providence, NJ: Marquis

Who's Who, 1998. (WhoSSW 26)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Dr Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds [Wayne J Do]

Birth Date: 23 Jan 1956

Phone Number: 804-642-1755

Address: 8 Anne CT, Severna Park, MD, 21146-3601 (1992)

[1732 Tyndall Point Ln, Gloucester Point, VA, 23062-2334 (1996)]

[4702 Norwich Rd, College Park, MD, 20740-3544]

[115 Jonathan Dr, Easton, PA, 18045-5828 (1992)]

[5510 Bonnie Brook Rd, Cambridge, MD, 21613-3436 (1996)]

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: Wayne J, Dr Reynolds

*Residence Years: 1997
Address: 1732 Tyndall Pt Ln
Residence Place: Hayes, Virginia, USA
Zip Code: 23072
Phone Number: 804-642-1755
Spouse: Stephanie J Reynolds*

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

*Name: Wayne J Reynolds
Residence Years: 1998-2002
Address: 1732 Tyndall Point Ln
Residence Place: Gloucester Point, Virginia, USA
Zip Code: 23062-2334
Phone Number: 804-642-1755
Spouse: Stephanie Reynolds*

Dr. Wayne Reynolds is a family medical doctor in Gloucester, Virginia. He received his medical degree from University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine and has been in practice for more than 20 years.

(End records and notes for Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds)

**12 Margaret "Peggy" Elaine Harrington (1960 -) - d/o Richard E. Harrington
+ Michael Clark Poole (1958 -) - h/o Margaret Elaine Harrington**

(Begin records and notes for Margaret Elaine Harrington)

Margaret (Peggy) Elaine Harrington was born 09 May 1960 in Pensacola, FL to Richard Edward and Lois Ann Wolfe-Harrington. She lived in Pensacola 3-1/2 years, then moved with her parents to Cincinnati, Ohio where she began her schooling. Like her siblings, her schooling was interrupted as the family moved from Cincinnati, OH; to Raleigh, NC; to Washington, DC; back to Cincinnati, OH and finally to Ann Arbor, MI as her father's job with the U.S. Government changed locations. Peggy graduated from Dexter High School in Dexter, Michigan in 1978. She went to Sienna Heights College for about one semester, then moved to Ann Arbor where she worked for J.C. Penney for a while, then moved on to a job at a Total Gas station. Her first car was a VW Karmann Ghia. At the age of 20-years she met and married Michael Clark Poole on 24 May 1980.

Peg and Mike moved to Newport News, VA in March of 1981, then to Gloucester in 1983 where they bought their first house and started their family. Their first daughter, Eryn Leigh Poole, was born 25 May 1982. On 20 May 1984 their second daughter, Morgan Kendall Poole, was born. While Morgan was the last biological family member, she was not the last family member. On 29 July 1999 Mike and Peggy traveled to China and adopted a beautiful little girl, Emily Yan Li Poole, from a State orphanage. At that time, China was enforcing a one-child rule for its citizens and combined with the cultural preference for sons, Emily had been abandoned on the steps of a government building. She was in good health and less than a year old. No records exist regarding her parents or her age other than her given name, Yan Li. Emily was quickly integrated into the Mike Poole family and soon earned a favorite position among her adopted parents and two

older sisters, Eryn and Morgan. The family soon gave her their best-estimate birthday of 20 September 1998. They now celebrate both the "birthday" of 20 September and a "Gotcha" day of 29 July.

As the family grew older and left the family nest, Peggy resumed her education by attending Thomas Nelson Community College where she earned an Associate degree in nursing in May 1990. She sat for her board-exams and became a Registered Nurse the same year. Armed with her RN, Peggy worked in Med-surgery, Telemetry, and Critical Care at Riverside Walter Reed Hospital in Gloucester, VA for several years. In 1995 while working at Riverside Walter Reed Home Health she became supervisor for about 7-years of a staff of over 20 home-health care nurses. She continued her advanced studies at the Virginia Commonwealth University (VCU) and earned her Bachelors of Science in Nursing in December 2012. In 2014 she returned to college full-time at Virginia Commonwealth University, while retaining her job at Riverside Walter Reed as a part-time home-health nurse, to get her masters degree in the area of Acute Care Nurse Practitioner (ACNP). She graduated in May 2015, took her ACNP boards which she passed with flying-colors. Shortly thereafter, she was offered a position of hospitalist at the Riverside Hospital near her home which she accepted. She loves her new job, she says.

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: Margaret Poole

Residence Years: 1997-2002

Residence: Gloucester, Virginia, USA

Zip Code: 23061

Phone Number: 804-694-0248

Spouse: Michael Poole

(End records and notes for Margaret Elaine Harrington)

+ Michael Clark Poole (1958 -) - h/o

(Begin records and notes for Michael Clark Poole)

From the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999

Name: Michael Poole

Estimated Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1958

Yearbook Date: 1976

School: Lamphere High School

School Location: Madison Heights, Michigan, USA

Grade Completed: Senior

Mike Poole began his college career in the area of biology. But like a significant fraction of college graduates, he never worked in that area. Instead, he first worked in the area of computer technology, then, moved into finance and real estate. He has been quite successful in that area. He now works with a loan company in the Gloucester, Virginia as one of their loan officers.

(End records and notes for Michael Clark Poole)

13 Eryn Leigh Poole (1982 -) - d/o Margaret Elaine Harrington
+ **David Michael Pluim (1981 -)** - h/o Eryn Leigh Poole

(Begin records and notes for Eryn Leigh Poole)

Eryn Leigh Pool is the oldest of Michael Clark and Margaret (Peggy) Elaine Harrington-Poole's three children; all three are girls. Eryn was born 25 May 1982 at Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA. She graduated from Gloucester High School in the year 2000. In 2000 she started her advanced education at Christopher Newport University and graduated in 2004 with a Bachelor of Arts in English. Subsequently, she parlayed her BA in English into a teaching certificate. On 11 May 2002 Eryn and David Michael Pluim married at the Union Baptist Church in Bena, VA. David was born 21 Dec 1981 in Grants Pass, Oregon to Thomas Arthur and Rosalea Myrna Adams Pluim. He too graduated from Gloucester High School in the year 2000. He went to college at the College of William and Mary and in 2004 graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Applied Mathematics, Operations Research.

On July 2009 Eryn and David adopted Tyler Styron Pluim who was born on 30 Sep 1998. The Pluim family celebrates his "Gotcha Day" on July 4th. By prior arrangement that preceded his conception, they adopted Tobin Kendall Pluim who was born to Eryn's sister, Morgan Kendall Poole, on 11 December 2012 at St Mary's Hospital in Richmond, VA.

From the Virginia, Birth Records

*Name: Eryn Leigh Poole
Birth Date: 25 May 1982
Birth Place: Newport News, Virginia, USA*

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

*Name: Eryn Leigh Poole
Marriage Date: 11 May 2002
Marriage Place: Gloucester, Virginia, USA
Spouse: David Michael Pluim*

(End records and notes for Eryn Leigh Poole)

+ **David Michael Pluim (1981 -)** - h/o Eryn Leigh Poole

(Begin records and notes for David Michael Pluim)

On 11 May 2002 Eryn Poole and David Michael Pluim married at the Union Baptist Church in Bena, VA. David was born 21 Dec 1981 in Grants Pass, Oregon to Thomas Arthur and Rosalea Myrna Adams Pluim. He graduated from Gloucester High School in the year 2000. He went to college at the College of William and Mary and in 2004 graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree in Applied Mathematics, Operations Research. Subsequently, he earned his Masters of Education degree at Radford College.

(End records and notes for David Michael Pluim)

14 Tyler Styron Pluim (1998 -) - adopted s/o Eryn and David Pluim

(Begin records and notes for Tyler Styron Pluim)

Tyler was adopted by David and Eryn Leigh Poole Tyler as their first son in the family.

Eryn Poole Pluim stated, "Ty's birth name was Tyler Styron LaGasse. His birth mother passed away when he was 2. His birth father may still be alive. Ty has a half-brother and Grandmother on his mother's side that we do keep in touch with. His brother is Matthew Styron. His grandmother is Vivian Styron although I think her legal name may be Vincenza."

(End records and notes for Tyler Styron Pluim)

14 Tobin Kendall Pluim (2012 -) - adopted s/o Eryn and David Pluim

(Begin records and notes for Tobin Kendall Pluim)

Tobin Kendall Pluim is the biological son of Morgan Kendall Poole and an anonymous sperm doner. Eryn Leigh Poole Pluim is Tobin's adopted mother and sister of his biological mother, Morgan Poole. This arrangement was worked out by Eryn and Morgan before Tobin's conception. Eryn Leigh Poole-Pluim wrote to me the following: "About Tobin's bio-dad, we know a donor number and description, but no name. We really aren't interested in any more than that. He's our son, even if he came about a little differently."

Morgan Kendall Poole was not married at the time that she agreed to become the surrogate mother of Tobin Kendall Pluim for her sister, Eryn Leigh Poole Pluim. This was a kind and generous act based solely in love. Morgan deserves great credit for her unselfish action.

From the Virginia, Birth Records

Name: Tobin Kendall Pluim

Birth Date: 11 Dec 2012

Birth Place: Henrico, Virginia, USA

(End records and notes for Tobin Kendall Pluim)

14 Sophia Marie Joy Pluim (2015 -) - adopted d/o Eryn and David Pluim

(Begin records and notes for Sophia Marie Joy Pluim)

Sophia Maria Joy Pluim (Maria was added by Eryn & David Pluim) was adopted as the daughter of Eryn and David Pluim. With her adoption her new parents revised her name to Sophia Elizabeth Pluim. Sophia has no DNA connection to the David Pluim or Eryn Poole-Pluim family. Sophia was the daughter of Tim Pluim who had been adopted by David's parents, Thomas Arthur Pluim (1957-living) and Roselea Myrna Adams Pluim (1958-living). Pluim is the adopted surname of Tim Pluim, father of Sophia. As a result, Sophia's surname, Pluim, did not change as a result of her adoption by David and Eryn Poole-Pluim.

Eryn Pluim emailed me the following: Sophia's biological parents are Tonya O'Leary and Timothy Pluim. Tonya was born on December 10, 1985. She was adopted by her parents as an infant in an open adoption after her biological mother neglected her. I believe both of her biological parents are deceased.

I'm waiting on Tim's birthday, but he's about Tonya's age. He was adopted along with his 2 brothers and his sister by Tom and Rosy [Pluim, parents of David Pluim] when he was in elementary school (around age 7) . I don't have any information about his birth parents, but know he and his siblings were in several foster homes before they were adopted.

(End records and notes for Sophia Marie Joy Pluim)

13 Morgan Kendall Poole (1985 -) - d/o Margaret Elaine Harrington + Michael Gatzke (about 1985 -) - p/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Morgan Kendall Poole)

Virginia, Birth Records, 1864-2014

Name: Morgan Kendall Poole

Birth: 20 May 1985 in Newport News, Virginia, USA

Morgan Kendall Poole is the daughter of Michael Clark and Margaret Elaine "Peggy" Harrington-Poole. Morgan married Dr. Joshua Max Boguch on 26 May 2013.

Morgan Kendall Poole is the younger biological daughter of Michael Clark and Margaret Elaine "Peggy" Poole. She was born 20 May 1985 in the Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA. In 2003 she graduated from Gloucester High School. In early 2004 she became pregnant and on 7 Sep 2004 delivered her first son, Elliott Dmitri Poole. Subsequent to Elliott's birth, Morgan elected to serve as surrogate mother for two in-vitro propagated births. She attended Virginia Commonwealth University (VCU) then switched to Riverside School of Professional Nursing graduating in 2008 as a Registered Nurse. Morgan elected to again become a surrogate mother on behalf of her sister, Eryn Leigh Poole-Pluim. A son, Tobin Kendall Poole was born on 11 Dec 2012 at St. Mary's Hospital in Richmond, Virginia from a combination of Morgan's egg and sperm from a sperm-bank. Tobin is being reared by Morgan's sister, Eryn and her husband David as their second adopted son. Morgan considers Tobin to be Eryn and David's son and her nephew. She said, "I know they plan on telling him (Tobin) his story, but I just consider him to be my nephew."

Morgan married Joshua Max Boguch on 26 May 2013. They married in Shenandoah National Park along the Skyline Drive.

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Morgan Kendall Poole

Marriage Date: 26 May 2013

Marriage Place: Greene, Virginia, USA

Spouse: Joshua Max Boguch

(End records and notes for Morgan Kendall Poole)

+ Michael Gatzke (about 1985 -) - p/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Michael Gatzke)

As of November 2004 Michael Gatsky was in the U.S. Army scheduled to go to Iraq.

(End records and notes for Michael Gatzke)

14 Elliott Dmitri Poole (2004 -) - s/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Elliott Dmitri Poole)

Elliott Dmitri Poole-Boguch is the biological son of Michael Gatsky and Morgan Kendall Poole. Elliott's parents, Mike Gatsky and Morgan Kendall Poole never married.

Elliott's mother, Moran Kendall Poole, married Dr. Joshua Max Boguch on 26 May 2013. Joshua adopted Elliott on 14 September 2016 when he was 12-years and 1-week old.

From the Virginia, Birth Records

Name: Elliott Dmitri Poole

Birth Date: 7 Sep 2004

Birth Place: Henrico, Virginia, USA

(End records and notes for Elliott Dmitri Poole)

[Sperm-bank donor] - Sperm for birth of Tobin Kendall Poole

14 Tobin Kendall Poole (2012 -) - s/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Tobin Kendall Poole)

No additional information.

(End records and notes for Tobin Kendall Poole)

+ Dr. Joshua Max Boguch (1985 -) - h/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Joshua Max Boguch)

Joshua Max Boguch was born 12 March 1985 in the state of Washington. He went to Overlake School in Redmond, Washington. He received his undergraduate degree in Latin from the University of Washington and his Medical Degree from the University of Virginia.

From the Washington, State Marriage Indexes

Name: Joshua M. Boguch

Married: 1 July 2007 in King, Washington, USA

Marriage License Place: King, Washington, USA

Spouse: Alison H. Varon

From the Washington, Divorce Index

Name: Joshua M. Boguch

Divorce Date: 20 July 2009

Divorce Place: King, Washington, USA

Spouse: Alison H. Boguch

Number of children: 0

Note: Husband filed

Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014

Name: Joshua Max Boguch

Marriage: 26 May 2013 in Greene, Virginia, USA

Shenandoah National Park (along the Skyline Drive)

Marriage to Morgan Kendall Poole

(End records and notes for Joshua Max Boguch)

14 Malcolm Ari Boguch (2015 -) - s/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Malcolm Ari Boguch)

Malcolm Ari Boguch is the biological son of Morgan Kendall and Dr. Joshua Max Boguch. Malcolm was born on 6 July 2015. He weighed 7-lbs, 13-oz at birth. Malcolm has a younger full brother, Samuel Arthur Boguch and two half-brothers, Elliott Dmitri Poole-Boguch and Tobin Kendall Poole-Pluim. See page-168 for more about Tobin K. Pluim.

(End records and notes for Malcolm Ari Boguch)

14 Samuel Arthur Boguch-Poole (2018 -) - s/o Morgan Kendall Poole

(Begin records and notes for Samuel Arthur Boguch-Poole)

Samuel Arthur Boguch is the second is the second biological son of Morgan Kendall and Dr. Joshua Max Boguch. As with his brother, Malcolm, Samuel has two half-brothers, however, Elliott Dmitri SPoole-Boguch and Tobin Kindall Poole-Pluim. See Page-168 for more about Tobin K. Pluim.

(End records and notes for Samuel Arthur Boguch-Poole)

13 Emily Yan Li Poole (1998 -) - adopted d/o Michael and Margaret Elaine Harrington Poole

(Begin records and notes for Emily Yan Li Poole)

Emily Yan Li Poole is the adopted daughter of Michael Clark and Margaret Elaine "Peggy" Harrington Poole.

The idea of having a baby sister may have come from Emily's wanna-be sisters, Eryn and Morgan Poole. Both sisters lobbied their parents heavily and, of course, the idea set well with Peggy and Mike. Working through an adoption service in the United States, Peggy and Mike arranged for the adoption of Yan Li (no available last name). On 29 July 1999 Mike and Peggy traveled to China to adopt a beautiful little girl, Emily Yan Li Poole, from a State orphanage. At that time, China was enforcing a one-child rule for its citizens and combined with the cultural preference of Chinese parents for sons, Emily had been abandoned on the steps of a government building. She was in good health and less than a year old. No records exist regarding her parents or her age other than her given name, Yan Li. The name, Emily, was added to Yan Li's name and the adoption process added,

Poole. Emily Yan Li Poole was quickly integrated into the Mike Poole family and soon earned a favorite position among her adopted parents and two older sisters, Eryn and Morgan. The family soon gave her their best-estimate birthday of 20 September 1998. The family now celebrates both the "birthday" of 20 September and a "Gotcha" day of 29 July.

Emily Yan Li Poole has been an outstanding addition to our family. Emily graduated from Virginia Tech in 16 May 2020 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Psychology.

(End records and notes for Emily Yan Li Poole)

12 Neil William Harrington (1963 -) - s/o Richard E. Harrington
+ **Donna Louise Morgan (1960 -)** - 1st w/o Neil W. Harrington
+ **Jana Marlene Fenneken (1971 -)** - 2nd w/o Neil W. Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Neil William Harrington)

Neil William Harrington, the youngest of 5-children of Richard E. and Lois Anne Wolfe Harrington, was born 17 Jun 1963 in Pensacola, Florida.

Neil graduated from Dexter High School in 1981 and started college the same year. This initial college career was short-lived. He got a role in the outdoor staging of "Tecumseh" in Ohio. About the same time he became a member of the Ohio Army National Guard. His college career resumed in the late 1980's and has continued ever since. His vocational accomplishments include:

*St. Philip's College: Certificate of Completion - Vocational Nursing - August 1990
The Ohio State University: Bachelor of Science in Agriculture - March 1994
Columbus State Community College: Associate of Applied Science in Nursing Technology - December 1996.*

DeVry University: Associate of Applied Science in Health Information Technology - February 2010.

University of Cincinnati: Bachelor of Science in Health Information Management Administration - Ongoing.

Some of his other activities include:

*U.S. Army Commendation Medal - July 1991.
Ohio Army National Guard - Honorable Discharged with the rank of Sargent October 1993.*

He was baptized by the Pastor of New Life Assembly of God, in Circleville, Ohio in March 2014.

On 12 Sept 1998, Neil married Donna Louise Morgan Lindner. They divorced in about 2013.

On 7 September 2014 Neil married Jana Fenneken.

*U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Neil W Harrington
Name: Neil W Harrington
Birth Date: 17 Jun 1963
Address: 7626 Forest St, Dexter, MI, 48130-1333*

*U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Neil W Harrington
Name: Neil W Harrington
Birth Date: 17 Jun 1963*

Phone Number: 252-4627

Address: 2319 Argyle Dr, Columbus, OH, 43219-1444 (1993)

[PO Box 2349, Columbus, OH, 43216-2349]

[PO Box 247843, Columbus, OH, 43224-7843 (1993)]

[187 Med Bn Esa E CO, Fort Sam Houston, TX, 78234]

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Neil W Harrington

Name: Neil W Harrington

Age: 35

Birth Year: abt 1963

Residence County: Franklin

Spouse's Name: Donna L Lindner

Spouse's Age: 37

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1961

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1998

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 62090

Volume Number: 17974

Neil W. Harrington and Donna L. Morgan Lindner Harrington divorced in early 2013.

Neil W. Harrington married Jana Fenneken on 7 September 2014 in a beach ceremony at Top Sail, North Carolina.

An e-mail from Neil Harrington to Richard Harrington at 3:06 AM 15 August 2010 Dad,

When I was little, I used to look through a botany textbook that Grandma Wolfe kept around. At some point, I asked her if I could have it, and she said okay. The book is Gray's School and Field Book of Botany, published in 1857. It is signed by Clara's son, George C. Wolfe. The fly page reads, "G. C. Wolfe, Kingston, Ohio, March 7 - 1887 - "If my reading of the family tree is correct, George had to five years left to make it to Elreno before he died, and he didn't take the book.

I also have some school records and memorabilia that belonged to Grandpa Wolfe (Russell Franklin). Some of the school documents are signed by Josephine Sybil Worthen (as Mrs. Earl Russell Wolfe). One of these is a largish envelope sent from a seed company to Mrs. Earl Russell Wolfe for the Camp Lewis Farm. I also have Pickaway High graduation invitations from 1920 and 1924, and various calling cards from people I don't know.

Much of what I have, concerns Grandpa's involvement with Davey Tree. I have a set of letters and instructions books from the Davey Institute of Tree Surgery, Kent, Ohio. The books date from the teens and twenties. As I remember, Grandpa Wolfe's dream was to be a tree surgeon. He graduated from Pickaway High in 1924 and was accepted into the Davey program, but was called back to the farm when his father died in March of 1925. (Davey Tree was about 35 years old then, and is now one of the big players in tree service. According to a website, Davey Tree "has annual revenue of \$500 million to \$1 billion and employs a staff of approximately 5,000 to 9,999.").

The family tree shows me marrying Donna Louise Morgan. As she was Donna Louise Lindner when I met her, her kids are Edward and Sarah Lindner. Sarah has two

kids, Malachi and Ross, who have different surnames.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Neil W Harrington

Name: Neil W Harrington

Birth Date: 17 Jun 1963

Address: 1860 Shoshoni Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-9152 (about 2013)

(End records and notes for Neil William Harrington)

+ Donna Louise Morgan (1960 -) - 1st w/o Neil W. Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Donna Louise Morgan)

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Donna L Morgan

Name: Donna L Morgan

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1960

Birth Place: Akron, Summit

State File Number: 1960203043

Additional Information: Greth

Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 about Donna L Morgan

Name: Donna L Morgan

Birth Year: 1959

Times Married: 2

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton

Spouse's Name: Denny K Morgan

Spouse's Birth Year: 1960

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Spouse's Residence: Out of State

Marriage Duration (Years): 01

Number of Minor Children: 0

Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect of Duty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Hamilton

Decree Date: 6 Sep 1985

Certificate Number: 39715

Volume Number: 5619

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Donna L Lindner

Name: Donna L Lindner

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1960

Address: 9954 Oxford Dr, Pickerington, OH, 43147-8546 (1992)

[423 Highland Av, Reynoldsburg, OH, 43068 (1995)]

[PO Box 247843, Columbus, OH, 43224-7843 (1996)]

[3799 Rutledge Dr, Hilliard, OH, 43026-1308]

[1163 Beavercreek Blvd, Reynoldsburg, OH, 43068-1276 (1993)]

For the marriage record of Donna L. Lindner to Neil William Harrington, see the entry for her husband, Neil William Harrington, on page-173 in this book.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Donna L Lindner

Name: Donna L Lindner

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1960

Address: 2319 Argyle Dr, Columbus, OH, 43219-1444

(End records and notes for Donna Louise Morgan)

+ Jana Marlene Fenneken (1971 -) - 2nd w/o Neil W. Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Jana Marlene Fenneken)

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Jana M Fenneken

Address: PO Box 351, Laurelvile, OH, 43135-0351 (1992)

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Jana M Fenneken

Address: 509 N Prospect St, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-2092 (1993)

[321 E Evers Ave, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-2051 (1993)]

[18525 Crom PO St Box14, Tontogany, OH, 43565]

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Jana M Fenneken

Address: 321 E Evers Ave, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-2051 (1994)

Jana M Fenneken in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Jana M Fenneken

Birth Date: 19 Aug 1971

Address: 823 Harrison Ave, Lancaster, OH, 43130-2356 (1996)

[480 Lancaster Pike, Circleville, OH, 43113-9287]

Jana M Fenneken in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Jana M Fenneken

Age: 25

Birth Year: abt 1972

Residence County: Fairfield

Spouse's Name: John J Storts

Spouse's Age: 37

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 30 May 1997

Marriage License County: Fairfield

Certificate Number: 25317

Volume Number: 17419

Jana M Storts in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Jana M Storts

Birth Date: 19 Jun 1971

Address: 1331 Rockmill Rd NW, Lancaster, OH, 43130-9516

Jana M Storts in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Jana M Storts

Birth Year: 1971

Residence: Columbus, Franklin

Spouse's Name: John J Storts

Spouse's Birth Year: 1959

Spouse's Residence: Columbus, Franklin

Marriage Duration (Years): 05

Number of Minor Children: 1

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Franklin

Decree Date: 15 Jul 2002

Certificate Number: 22798

Volume Number: 9299

Jana M Storts in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Jana M Storts

Age: 31

Birth Year: abt 1972

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 1

Spouse's Name: Neil E Paulus

Spouse's Age: 37

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1966

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 2 Aug 2003

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 54008

Volume Number: 19912

Jana M Paulus in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Jana M Paulus

Birth Date: 19 Aug 1971

Address: 29840 US Highway 23 S, Circleville, OH, 43113-9730

(End records and notes for Jana Marlene Fenneken)

+ Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska (1948 -) - 2nd w/o Richard E.

Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska)

Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski was born in Ruda Slaska, Poland on 31 March 1948. At that time, Poland was under the near-dictatorial control of the Union of Soviet Social Republics (USSR, now Russia) and its Communist Government. Margaret's parents, Saturnin Jerzy and Jadwiga Agata Wrzesinska-Stasikowski had survived the brutal Nazi-Germany regime and occupation after World War II by the USSR. Life in Poland was difficult. The family left for the United States in 1964 with some help of Margaret's uncle who had come to the United States in 1923. Within 2-years she had learned English, graduated from high school, and was headed to college at The Ohio

State University. Margaret graduated from Ohio State in 1969 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Psychology and again in 1971 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Russian. She earned her Master of Science in Environmental Science and Industrial Hygiene from the University of Cincinnati in 1973.

Margaret worked briefly for the Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers Union in Denver, Colorado, then went on to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) in 1974. It was there that I met Margaret working in the same EPA Office of Research and Development in Washington, D.C. Margaret was fluent in English, Polish, and Russian and had a working knowledge of French, and Spanish. Later, she added German to her list of functioning languages. Since much of my work involved interaction with engineers and scientists from several of these countries, Margaret's linguistic and environmental technical knowledge almost assured that our paths would cross.

Margaret worked at the EPA for over 30-years retiring in October 2004 as Director of the Health Effects Division, Office of Pesticides Program. Before retiring Margaret started to work on her Master's Degree in School Counseling at George Washington University and graduated in 2005. Margaret worked as a school counselor until 2012. Six months later she joined College Access Fairfax, a non-profit organization where she assumed a position of Director, Project Discovery Program, a program designed to help students with career exploration and planning for post-high school education. . She became Chairperson of the Board for Project Discovery. In 2013 she also became an active Master Gardener in the County of Fairfax.

From the birth certificate of Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski

Name: Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski

Date of Birth: 1 April 1948 [Margaret claimed 31 March 1948 as her birthday]

Birth Place: Ruda Slaska, Poland

Gender: female

Father: Saturnin Jerzy Stasikowski (1908-2001)

Mother: Jadwiga Agata Wrzesinska (1908-2001)

From the Virginia, Marriage Records

Name: Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski

Marrage: 31 May 1991 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA

Spouse: Richard Edward Harrington

From the Marriage Return document of the Department of Health-Division of Vital Records, Virginia

Groom

Name: Richard Edward Harrington

Age: 59

Date of Birth: 23 December 1931

Place of Birth: Ohio

Race: caucasian

Number of Marriage: second

Residence: 9118 Cherry Tree Drive, Alexandria Fairfax County, Virginia

Marital Status: divorced

Education: 5-years College

Father: Ira E. Harrington

Mother: Audra Lavada Young

Bride

*Name: Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski
Age: 43
Date of Birth: 31 March 1948
Place of Birth: Poland
Race: caucasian
Number of this marriage: first
Education: 5-years + College
Residence: 9118 Cherry Tree Drive, Alexandria Fairfax County, Virginia
Father: Saturnin J. Stasikowski
Mother: Jadwiga Agata Wrzesinska
Date of Marriage: 31 May 1991*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Margaret J. Stasikowski
Address: 9118 Cherrytree Dr. 22309-2905, Alexandria, Virginia, USA (1993)*

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

*Name: M J Stasikowski
Residence Years: 1993 - 2017
Address: 9517 Mount Vernon Lndg
Residence Place: Alexandria, Virginia
Zip Code: 22309
Phone Number: 703-(unlisted)*

(End records and notes for Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska)

12 Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington (1986 -) s/o Richard E. Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington)

*From the Virginia, Birth Records
Name: Kyle Ira Stasikowski-Harrington
Birth Date: 28 January 1986
Birth Place: Alexandria, Virginia, USA*

Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington was born to Richard Edward Harrington and Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowski on 28 Jan 1986. Kyle was a bright independent child who loved to learn new things. He started school at the Aquinas Montessori School in Alexandria, VA at the age of 2 ½ -years. The Montessori approach to learning suited his personality well. At age 5 he started to attend the class of 1st, 2nd and 3rd graders (in Montessori school students move at their own pace), thus “skipping” what in a traditional school is called kindergarten. Kyle continued at Aquinas through 7th grade. The year that Kyle was in 7th grade was the only year that the 7th grade was offered at Aquinas Montessori school. During 7th grade, Dick Harrington, his Dad, found a new profession. That year he taught Algebra, Chemistry and Physics at the Aquinas school to a class of 8 students most of whom had their earlier schooling at Aquinas.

From Aquinas, Kyle went to Burgundy Farm Country Day School for one year before entering Mount Vernon High School. He selected the International Baccalaureate Diploma program, graduating in 2003. Continuing with an independent learner track, Kyle selected Hampshire College in Amherst, Massachusetts in the fall of 2003. He

graduated in 2007 with a Bachelor of Arts in Computer Science and Artificial Life. Kyle was accepted for a fellowship program at Brandeis University Graduate School of Computer Science, where he earned his Master of Arts and PhD in Computer Science with specialization in Quantitative Biology. He was a Postdoctoral Fellow in the Pathology Dept. of Harvard Medical School for two years.

Kyle took a position as an Assistant Professor at the University of Idaho, Virtual Technology and Design beginning with the 2016 Autumn Semester. There he met and married Dr. Yunha Lee who was a research and teaching professor in Environmental Science at the Pullman campus of the Washington State University located only about 10-miles west of the University of Idaho campus in Moscow, Idaho.

Both Kyle and Yunha were well positioned at their respective universities and both were on tenure-track. They bought a well located home in Moscow, Idaho. Yunha became pregnant with their daughter, Iris. During her pregnancy it was discovered that Yunha had stage-4 colon cancer. They sold their house and moved East to near Washington, D.C. to have access to superior medical services that were not available in or near Moscow, Idaho.

The couple's daughter was born via C-section on 28 November 2018, about 42-days premature to allow Yunha to undergo earlier surgery for her colon cancer. The surgery went well including a follow-up surgery about 14-months later to remove a lesion from her liver. As this book goes to press Yunha is doing well and is on a milder regimen of chemotherapy that will last through the 2020 calendar year.

The year 2020 will likely be remembered around the world for the Covid-19 pandemic that has impacted life for almost everyone in every country. For the Kyle and Yunha Harrington family who have, so far, successfully avoided the contagion by self-isolation from possible sources, it was only a minor factor in their decision to re-start their careers someplace that was both interesting and close to good medical facilities. They chose an offer to do that in Berlin, Germany. Their departure for Berlin will approximately coincide with the publication of this book. Kyle has accepted an offer as team leader of the Helmholtz Imaging Platform at Max Delbrück Center for Molecular Medicine, to develop national-scale imaging software infrastructure for the Helmholtz Association. Yunha has accepted a position as Visiting Faculty at the Center for Advanced Systems Understanding (CASUS) at the Helmholtz-Zentrum in Dresden. Yunha's research will be similar to her current work at Washington State University.

(End records and notes for Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington)

+ Yun Ha "Yunha" Lee (1981 -) - w/o Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Yun Ha Lee)

Yunha Lee was born 21 November 1982 to Ki-Chang Lee (father) and Young-Ae Kim-Lee in Seoul, South Korea (S.K.). Upon graduating from high school, she earned a Bachelor of Engineering degree in Geosystems and Environmental Engineering from Inha University, South Korea in 2003. Upon receiving her Bachelors Degree, Yunha was recognized by Inha University for having the highest honor among graduated students in Geosystems and Environmental Engineering at the Inha University. Yunha went on to earn a Masters of Engineering degree in Environmental Science and Engineering from Gwangju Institute of Science and Technology, South Korea in 2005. She came to the USA for her advance studies where she earned her PhD in Civil and Environmental

Engineering from Carnegie Mellon University in 2010. In May 2010 she received the Mao Yisheng Outstanding Dissertation Award in Civil and Environmental Engineering from the Carnegie Mellon University.

After receiving her PhD, Yunha worked as a postdoctoral research scientist at the NASA Goddard Institute for Space Studies at the Columbia University Center for Climate Systems Research (July 2010 thru December 2012). Between January 2013 and October 2014 she worked as an associate research scientist at the NASA Goddard Institute. Later she was a research scientist at Duke University's Nicholas School of Environment, Earth and Ocean Science. Yunha has 15 technical papers to her credit in the field of Environmental Engineering.

When Yunha and Kyle met she was an Assistant Research Professor at Washington State University. They married on 26 May 2018.

(End records and notes for Yun Ha Lee)

3 Iris Lee Harrington (2018 -) - d/o Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Iris Lee Harrington)

Iris was taken 42 days prematurely because her mother, Yunha Lee-Harrington was diagnosed with stage-4 colon cancer. Iris was born at 10:37 a.m. on 28 November 2018 by C-section. Her weight at birth on 28 November 2018 was 4 lbs 11 oz and her height was 18.5-inches. She had about 1/2-inches of dark brown hair.

(End records and notes for Iris Lee Harrington)

11 William Young Harrington (1933 - 1986) - s/o Audra Lavada Young + Betty Joan Griffith (1932 - 1962) - w/o William Young Harrington + Phillip Ann Logan (1944 -) - 2nd w/o William Young Harrington, Sr.

(Begin records and notes for William Young Harrington)

William Y Harrington in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: William Y. Harrington

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1933

State File Number: 1933020412

Additional Information: Ira

William "Bill" Young Harrington was born 10 March 1933 at home in a house on East Mound Street in Circleville, Ohio rented by his parents. Fifteen months and 17-days earlier, Bill's older brother, Dick, had been born on 23 December 1931 in Columbus, Ohio. Both births came in the depth of the Great Depression when unemployment was high and money was scarce.

As a baby, Bill was small and required more care and attention than Dick. Nevertheless, Bill developed without incident remaining somewhat slight for his age. He was a "toe-head" with his hair remaining almost white throughout his early years. As he developed, he grew stronger and more healthy and the need for extra care diminished.

During his early formative years Bill developed a keenly independent and competitive spirit that served him well the rest of his life. The younger of the two brothers Bill was in strong competition with his older brother. He was constantly driven to be equal to or better than his older brother in nearly everything. Bill never accepted his younger age or smaller size as a reason for not being able to do whatever Dick could do.

Bill's earliest memories were formed during a time when the Nation was recovering from a deep depression. Ira and Audra had purchased a small farm (about 4 acres) and engaged in subsistence farming which consisted of raising a large garden, having a milk cow, raising chickens for eggs and keeping a couple of hogs for meat. Audra canned fruit and vegetables and Ira smoked meat for winter. Ira hunted rabbits, squirrels and ground-hogs as game meat. The family never lacked for food. Bill was indoctrinated in a frugal environment that included 'living off the land' as much as possible. As an adult he pursued a similar life-style with his own family even though he always held a good job and embracing the role of a "gatherer" was not necessary. By then, however, it was a sport. He took pride in and enjoyed being able to harvest the many fruits of wild nature like picking wild greens, mushrooms, game, dandelions, berries, wild fruits, turtles, fish, etc. There is little doubt that he could have cared for his family without the convenience of grocery stores or other commercial resources if it became necessary. He took pride in laying-food-by for winter or possible times of need.

Bill enjoyed having fun. He liked fishing, hunting, camping - activities that frequently yielded game and vegetables that he froze for later consumption. When someone came by for a visit, Bill could usually impress them with a fare of frog-legs, turtle soup, venison, or other exotic dish. On one occasion, his sister, Pat, and her second husband, Harry Reynolds, came by for a visit. Bill had recently dug a quantity of horseradish roots that he made into one of his favorite condiments, ground, fresh, horseradish. Harry apparently liked horseradish, too, and during his visit, ate a lot of it. Harry became sick and almost died. Apparently, Bill had mistakenly include a root of the poisonous polk-berry plant in his concoction. Harry was the only person to suffer from the experience, however reflecting the laarg quantity that he consumed.

William was talented at many things. His curiosity and technical abilities led him to fearlessly tackle about any task that caught his fancy. He was a good candidate for almost any career he might choose. However, committing the time and drudgery of getting an advanced education was not an option he would consider. He was impatient to grow up and taste the adventures of adult life. On April 1951, he married early at the age of 18-years and 1-month to Betty Joan Griffith, a co-worker at Kroger's grocery store in Circleville, Ohio. In the early years of his marriage he worked as an automotive mechanic for the local Chevrolet garage. He later went to work for DuPont at their Mylar plant near Circleville where he became proficient as a welder and mill wright. He constructed his own, up-scale home in the Jefferson Addition south of Circleville. His life and the life of his family was on a sharp rise when suddenly his wife, Betty, died on 12 January 1962 from a lung ailment leaving Bill with his 10-year old daughter, Candice Kay Harrington, to care for.

After a period of 14-months without his mate, Bill re-married on 11 March 1963, one day after his birthday, to Phyllis Ann Logan who was born 9 April 1944. Phyllis brought her daughter from a previous marriage, Brenda Sue Cave, into the family. Soon two more children were born; Angie Lynn Harrington born 9 November 1964 and William Young Harrington Jr. born 11 March 1965. Bill and Phyllis began a program of buying distressed properties, fixing them up and renting them. Bill left DuPont in the late 1960s to go to work for a company that installed machinery under contract. This new job capitalized on his experience as a mill-wright and caused him to travel to job sites with

some frequency.

In the early 1980s Bill was diagnosed with lymphoma-cancer. He underwent multiple surgeries to remove sections of his small intestines and long periods of radiation treatment. He eventually succumbed to the disease on 23 Feb 1986. He was laid to rest in the Harrison Township Cemetery, about a mile south of South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio.

From the **1940** Federal Census for Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; Dresbach road through county line enumerated 19 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all members of household born in Ohio]

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, occupation: mechanic, auto mechanic

Audra Harrington, wife, age 32

Richard Harrington, son, age 8

William Harrington, son, age 7

Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

From the Indiana, Marriages - Application for marriage license Number: 026925

Name: William Y Harrington

Gender: Male

Race: White

Occupation: Clerk (Grocery - Krogers in Circleville, Ohio, USA)

Age: 21 [sic, 19-years]

Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)

Birth Date: 10 Mar 1930 [sic, 10 March 1933]

Birth Place: Circleville, Ohio

Marriage Licence Date: 19 May 1951

Marriage Licence Place: Wayne County, Indiana, United States

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio

Father: Ira E Harrington

Mother: Audra L Young

Spouse: Betty J Griffith

William Y. Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: William Y Harrington

Gender: Male

Residence Year: **1952**

Street address: 216 W Mound 139

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Clerk [at Krogers]

Spouse: Betty J Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1952

William Y Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: William Y Harrington

Gender: Male

Residence Year: **1956**

Street address: 325 E Mound

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Factory

Spouse: Betty Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

William Y Harrington in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: William Y Harrington

Birth Date: 1934 (sic, 1933)

Birth Place: Ohio, United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 23 Feb 1986

Hospital of Death: Mt Carmel Medical Center

Death Place: Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 010006

Age at Death: 52

Certifier: Physician

Social Security Number: 290-28-3814

Marital Status: Married

Industry of Decedent: Construction

Occupation of Decedent: Construction laborers

William Harrington in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: William Harrington

SSN: 290-28-3814

Last Residence: 43113 Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA

BORN: 10 Mar 1933

Last Benefit: 43113, Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, United States of America

Died: Feb 1986

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

William Young Harrington in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: William Young Harrington

Birth Date: 1933

Death Date: 1986

Cemetery: Harrison Township Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: N

URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...>

Obituary of William Y. Harrington

William Y. Harrington, 52, of Circleville, died Sunday Morning at Mount Carmel West Hospital in Columbus. Born March 10, 1933 in Circleville, he was the son of Ira and Audra Young Harrington.

He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, B.P.O.E. 77, and the Masonic Lodge.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis Logan Harrington; three daughters, Mrs. Lester (Candice) Miller of Rockbridge, Brenda Sill of Kingston, and Mrs. James (Angela) Beglin of Circleville; one son, William Harrington Jr. of the home; one brother, Richard of Circleville, two sisters, Mrs. Patricia Reynolds of Circleville and Mrs. Martin (June) Walters of Phoenix, Ariz.; six grandchildren.

Funeral service will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Defenbaugh-Wise Funeral

Home with Pastor John Boldt officiating. Burial will be in Harrison Township Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home 7-9 p.m. today and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday.

Masonic service will be held 7:30 p.m. today at the funeral home.

(End records and notes for William Young Harrington)

+ Betty Joan Griffith (1932 - 1962) - w/o William Young Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Betty Joan Griffith)

*From the **1940** U.S. Federal Census for Amanda Twp., Fairfield County, Ohio; enumerated 22 April 1940 by Charles Winter [all born in Ohio]*

Martin Ermer Griffith, head, age 48, farmer, farm

Edith Vida [sic, Viola] Griffith, wife, age 47

James E Griffith, son, age 16

Ned W Griffith, son, age 12

Donald W Griffith, son, age 10

Betty J Griffith, dau., age 7

Elizabeth Griffith, mother, age 80

Milard Griffith, son, age 26, trucking, own truck

Martin Erma Griffith, Jr., son, age 19, truck driver

Betty J. Griffith and William Young Harrington married 19 April 1951 in Indiana, USA. On 30 December 1951 Betty J. Harrington gave birth to a beautiful, bouncing, baby girl, Candice Kay Harrington.

W. Y. Harrington in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Mrs. W. Y. Harrington

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1956

Street address: 325 E Mound

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Clerk [Kochheiser Hdw]

Spouse: Betty Harrington

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

Betty J Harrington in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Betty J Harrington

Birth Date: 1933

Gender: Female

Race: White

Residence Place: Pickaway, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 12 Jan 1962

Hospital of Death: Berger Hospital

Death Place: Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 06443

Age at Death: 29

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

Marital Status: Married

Mrs. William Harrington

Mrs. Betty Joanne [Griffith] Harrington, 29, Route 1 Circleville, died Friday, January 12 in Berger Hospital, following a brief illness.

Mrs. Harrington was born Oct 3, 1932, near Amanda, the daughter of Martin E. and Edith Will Griffith. In 1951 she was married to William Young Harrington, who survives.

Other survivors include her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Griffith, Route 1, Amanda; a daughter, Candice Kay, of the home; five brothers, Millard Griffith, Cincinnati; Martin E. Jr., Columbus; James and Donald of Lithopolis; and Ned Griffith, Columbia Station, O.; two sisters, Mrs. Doris Barthelmas, Circleville, and Mrs. Yetive Dudleson, Route 1, Circleville.

Mrs. Harrington was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Services were held at 11 a.m. Monday in the Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastor Carl Zehner officiating. Burial was made under direction of the Defenbaugh Funeral Home. [She is buried in Forest Cemetery in Circleville, Ohio]

(End records and notes for Betty Joan Griffith)

**12 Candice Kay Harrington (1951 -) - d/o William Young Harrington
+ Gediliah Alexander (Jr) Dresbach (1951 -) - 1st and 2nd h/o Candice
Kay Harrington
+ Thomas R. Karshner (1942-2017) - h/o Candice Kay Harrington
+ Lester Ray Miller (1942-1998) - 4th & 5th h/o Candice Kay Harrington**

(Begin records and notes for Candice Kay Harrington)

Candice Kay Harrington was married five times to three different men. These events occurred in the following order:

*Candice married Gediliah A. Dresbach on 7 August 1971
Candice divorced Gediliah A. Dresbach on 14 December 1973
Candice re-married Gediliah A. Dresbach on 28 May 1974
Candice divorced Gediliah A. Dresbach on 8 May 1980
Candice married Thomas R Karshner on 4 July 1980
Candice divorced Thomas R Karshner on 9 November 1981
Candice married Lester R. Miller on 9 July 1983
Candice divorced Lester R. Miller on 6 October 1989
Candice re-married Lester R. Miller on 13 September 1996
Lester died on 15 January 1998
Candice never married again*

Gedilia Dresbach in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Gedilia Dresbach

Residence: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Candace K Dresbach

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 02

Number of Minor Children: 1

*To Whom Decree Granted: Husband
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 14 Dec 1973
Certificate Number: 46679
Volume Number: 2822*

*Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Ged Dresbach
Name: Ged Dresbach
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1951
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Candice K Dresbach
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 28 May 1974
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 29923
Volume Number: 7721*

*Gedilia A Dresbach in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Gedilia A Dresbach
Residence: Fairfield
Spouse's Name: Candice K Dresbach
Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 05
Number of Minor Children: 3
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 8 May 1980
Certificate Number: 21344
Volume Number: 4334*

*Candice K Dresbach in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Candice K Dresbach
Age: 28
Birth Year: abt 1952
Residence County: Fairfield
Times Married: 2 [both marriages were to Gedilia A Dresbach]
Spouse's Name: Thomas R Karshner
Spouse's Age: 32
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1948
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 4 Jul 1980
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 50588
Volume Number: 10390*

Candice K Karshner in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Candice K Karshner

Birth Year: 1951

Times Married: 3

Residence: Fairfield

Spouse's Name: Thomas R Karshner

Spouse's Birth Year: 1948

Spouse - Times Married: 2

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 01

Number of Minor Children: 0

Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Fairfield

Decree Date: 9 Nov 1981

Certificate Number: 48633

Volume Number: 4691

Candice K Karshner in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Candice K Karshner

Age: 31

Birth Year: abt 1952

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 2 [actually, she was married 3-times, twice to the same guy]

Spouse's Name: Lester R Miller

Spouse's Age: 40

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1943

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 2

Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1983

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 50668

Volume Number: 11714

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Lester R Miller

Residence: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Candice K Miller

Spouse's Residence: Hocking

Marriage Duration (Years): 05

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Hocking

Decree Date: 6 Oct 1989

Certificate Number: 35882

Volume Number: 6496

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Lester R Miller

*Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1943
Residence County: Ross
Spouse's Name: Candice K Harrington
Spouse's Age: 44
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1996 [this was the 2nd marriage to Lester R. Miller]
Marriage License County: Ross
Certificate Number: 58129
Volume Number: 17142*

(End records and notes for Candice Kay Harrington)

**13 Todd Robert Featheringham (1971 -) - s/o Candice Kay Harrington
+ Tracy Elizabeth Asher (1976 -) - w/o Todd Robert Featheringham**

(Begin records and notes for Todd Robert Featheringham)

Todd R. Featheringham was born on 28 February 1971 to Gediliah "Junior" Alexander and Candice "Candy" Kay Harrington-Dresbach. His parents gave him the name Jason William Dresbach. Junior and Candy separated before their divorced on 14 Dec 1973 when Jason was only about 2-1/2-years old. Candice was about 20-years old and ill prepared for the fast growing responsibilities of being a single parent and bread winner. Her only option was to put Jason up for adoption. He was adopted and his name was changed to Todd R. Featheringham.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Todd R. Featheringham
Birth: 28 February 1971
Phone: 746-8931
Address: 426 N. Court St., Circleville Ohio, 43113-1202 (1993)
4260 Chicken Coop Rd, Sugar Grove, Ohio, 43160
Elm St, Sugar Grove, Ohio, 43155 (1995)
840 Harrison Ave #R, Lancaster, Ohio 43130-2355*

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

*Residence Year: 2002
Address: 912 W. Mulberry St, Lancaster, Ohio, 43230-2917*

From the Ohio Marriage Index

*Name: Todd R. Featheringham
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1971
Residence County: Fairfield
Spouse's Name: Elizabeth A. Hackler
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1978
Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield*

Marriage: 6 February 1997

Certificate Number: 3373

Volume: 17331

(End records and notes for Todd Robert Featheringham)

+ Tracy Elizabeth Asher (1976 -) - 1st w/o Todd Robert Featheringham

(Begin records and notes for Tracy Asher)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Tracy Elizabeth Asher

Birth Date : 22 Apr 1974

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date : 02 May 1974

Certificate Number: 1974037336

Father: Joe Edward Asher

Mother: Linda Asher

(End records and notes for Tracy Asher)

14 Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham (1995 -) - d/o Todd Robert Featheringham

(Begin records and notes for Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham

Birth Date: 16 Aug 1995

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date : 30 Aug 1995

Certificate Number: 1995096219

Father: Todd R Featheringham

Mother: Tracy E Asher

(End records and notes for Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham)

+ Elizabeth Ann Hackler (1979 - 2016) - 2nd w/o Todd Robert Featheringham

(Begin records and notes for Elizabeth Ann Hackler)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Elizabeth Ann Hackler

Birth Date : 17 May 1977

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 24 May 1977

Certificate Number: 1977051719

Father: Bill Hackler

Mother: Ruth Elizabeth Hackler

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: *Elizabe A Hackler [Elizabeth Ann Hackler]*
Age: 19
Birth Year: *abt 1978*
Residence County: *Fairfield*
Spouse's name: *Todd R Featheringham*
Spouse's Age: 25
Spouse's Birth Year: *abt 1972*
Spouse's Residence County: *Fairfield*
Marriage Date: *6 Feb 1997*
Marriage License County: *Fairfield*
Certificate Number: 3373
Volume Number: 17331

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018
Name: *Elizabeth A Hackler*
Gender: *Female*
Race: *White*
Age: 38
Birth Date: *17 May 1977*
Birth Place: *Ohio, USA*
Residence Place: *Ohio, USA*
Death Date: *18 Mar 2016*
Death Hospital: *Other*
Death Place: *Ohio, USA*
Father: *Hackler*
Inquest Questions: *Autopsy Performed?: NO*
Manner of Death: *Accident*
Pregnant at Time of Death?: *Unknown if pregnant within last year*
Tobacco Use Contribute to Death?: *UNKNOWN*
Method of Disposition: *Cremation*
Education: *High School Graduate or GED Completed*
Industry: *OWN HOME*
Occupation: *Homemaker*

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index
Name: *Miss Elizabeth Featheringham [Miss Elizabeth Hackler]*
Death Age: 38
Birth Date: *17 May 1977*
Death Date: *18 Mar 2016*
Death Place: *Ohio, USA*
Parents: *Bill and Ruth Hackler*

From the U.S., Obituary Collection
Name: *Elizabeth Hackler-Feaheringham*
Gender: *Female*
Death Age: 38
Birth Date: *17 May 1977*
Residence Place: *Lancaster, Ohio, USA*

Death Date: 18 Mar 2016

From the Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Name: Elizabeth Featheringham

Birth Date: 17 May 1977

Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 18 Mar 2016

Has Bio?: Y

(End records and notes for Elizabeth Ann Hackler)

14 Kyle Raymond Featheringham (1997 -) - s/o Todd Robert Featheringham

(Begin records and notes for Kyle Raymond Featheringham)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Elizabeth Ann Featheringham

Maiden Name: HACKLER

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate Number: 1997125041

Spouse: Todd Robert Featheringham

Child : Kyle Raymond Featheringham

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Kyle Raymond Featheringham

Birth Date : 7 Oct 1997

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 27 Oct 1997

Certificate Number: 1997125041

Father: Todd Robert Featheringham

Mother: Elizabeth Ann Featheringham

In the autumn of 2016 Candice Kay Harrington and I visited Kyle and Kassady Featheringham, near Baltimore, Ohio. They were living with their maternal grandparents, Bill and Ruth Hackler. Their parents, Todd (Dresbach) Featheringham and mother, Elizabeth Ann Hackler, had separated about a decade earlier and Elizabeth Ann had custody of her children. Unfortunately, Elizabeth Hackler died in an automobile accident on 18 Mar 2016 prior to our visit, leaving her children, Kyle and Kassady, with her parents. Their address in 2016 was 9928 Heinburger (Road, I think), Baltimore, Ohio.

(End records and notes for Kyle Raymond Featheringham)

14 Kassidy Arden Featheringham (1999 -) - d/o Todd Robert Featheringham

(Begin records and notes for Kassidy Arden Featheringham)

Kassidy Arden Featheringham is scheduled to have a baby in December 2020.

(End records and notes for Cassidy Arden Featheringham)

13 Christopher Michael Dresbach (1972 -) - s/o Candice Kay Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Christopher Michael Dresbach)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Christopher M. Drsbach

Born: 20 June 1972

Address: 426 N. Court St. Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1202

Mike Dresbach, his preferred name, graduated from Pickaway-Ross Vocational School and Logan Elm High School, both in 1990

(End records and notes for Christopher Michael Dresbach)

13 Gediliah Alexander "Andy" (III) Dresbach (1975 -) - s/o

Candice Kay Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Gediliah Alexander "Andy" Dresbach)

From the Texas Birth Index

Name: Gediliah Alexander I Dresbach

Born: 23 May 1975

Birth County: Nueces

Father: Gediliah Alexander Dresbach

Mother: Candice Kay Harrington

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Gediliah A. Dresbach

Born: 23 May 1975

Address: 545 E Union St, Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1830

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Gediliah A. Dresbach

Born: 23 May 1975

Address: 426 N. Court St. Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1202 (1993)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: Gediliah A. Dresbach

Residence Year: 2001

Address: 196 State Rout 180, Chillicothe, Ohio, 45601-8515

(End records and notes for Gediliah Alexander "Andy" Dresbach)

**13 Elizabeth Ann Dresbach (1976 -) - d/o Candice Kay Harrington
+ Wesley Lawrence Holbrook (1977 -) - p/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach**

+ **Jerry Elwyn Tipton, Jr. (1976 -)** - h/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

(Begin records and notes for **Elizabeth Ann Dresbach**)

Elizabeth Ann Dresbach and Wesley Lawrence Holbrook never married.

Jerry E Tipton Jr in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Jerry E Tipton Jr

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1976

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth A Dresbach

Spouse's Age: 23

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1977

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 4 May 2000

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 22493

Volume Number: 18590

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Elizabeth A. Tipton

Born 9 Oct 1976

Address: P.O. Box 452, Laurelvile, Ohio, 43135-0452

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Elizabeth A. Tipton

Born 9 Oct 1976

Address: 16112 Pike St, Laurelvile, Ohio, 43135

(End records and notes for **Elizabeth Ann Dresbach**)

+ **Wesley Holbrook (1977 -)** - p/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

(Begin records and notes for **Wesley Holbrook**)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Wesley Lawrence Holbrook

Birth Date : 19 Feb 1977

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 11 Mar 1977

Certificate Number: 1977031865

Father: James Steven Holbrook

Mother: Brenda Sue Holbrook [Brenda Sue Reid]

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Wesley Lawrence Holbrook

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate Number: 1994885474

*Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Dresbach
Child: Laura Elizabeth Dresbach*

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Wesley L Holbrook

Age: 26

Birth Year: abt 1977

Residence County: Union

Spouse's name: Stephen S Jameson

Spouse's Age: 28

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1975

Spouse's Residence County: Union

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 29 Mar 2003

Marriage License County: Union

Certificate Number: 10765

Volume Number: 19739

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Wesley L Holbrook

Residence Date: 1995

Address: 870 Rosedale Plain City R

Residence: Irwin, OH

Postal Code: 43029

(End records and notes for Wesley Holbrook)

14 Laura Elizabeth Dresbach (1994 - 2020) - d/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

+ Jerry Clark - p/o Laura Elizabeth Dresbach

Laura Elizabeth Dresbach was born 23 February 1994. At the time this book goes to press, Laura E. Dresbach and Jerry Clark have never married. They are both living with Jerry Clark's father, with their daughter, Adalynne Joy Clark,

+ Jerry Clark - p/o Laura Elizabeth Dresbach

15 Adalynne Joy Clark (2016 -) - d/o Laura Elizabeth Dresbach

Adalynne Joy Clark was born 3 February 2016.

+ Jerry Elwyn Tipton (1976 -) - h/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

(Begin records and notes for Jerry Elwyn Tipton)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Jerry Elwyn Tipton, Jr.

Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976

*Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 23 Mar 1976
Certificate Number: 1976023552
Father: Jerry Elwyn Tipton
Mother: Brenda Louise Tipton*

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

*Name: Jerry E Tipton Jr
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1976
Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse's name: Elizabe A Dresbach
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1977
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 4 May 2000
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 22493
Volume Number: 18590*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Jerry E Tipton
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976
Residence Date: 1994, 1995
Address: 25477 State Route 104, Circleville, OH, 43113-9667 (1995)*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Jerry E Tipton
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976
Address: 19587 Buffalo Rd, Laurelvile, OH, 43135-9638*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Jerry E Tipton
Birth Date: 13 Mar 1976
Address: 16112 Pike St, Laurelvile, OH, 43135*

(End records and notes for Jerry Elwyn Tipton)

**14 Dylan Isiah Tipton (1997 -) - s/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach
+ Taylor Michelle Certain (1997 -) - p/o Dylan Isiah Tipton**

(Begin records and notes for Dylan Isiah Tipton)

*Name: Dylan Isiah Tipton
Birth Date: 25 Jul 1997
Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 20 Aug 1997
Certificate Number: 1997081349
Father: Jerry Elwyn Tipton,*

Mother: Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

(End records and notes for Dylan Isiah Tipton)

+ Taylor Certain (1997 -) - p/o Dylan Isiah Tipton

(Begin records and notes for Taylor Certain)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Taylor Michelle Certain

Birth Date: 11 Dec 1997

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 28 Jan 1998

Certificate Number: 1997154530

Father: John Brunney

Mother: Erica A Doty

(End records and notes for Taylor Certain)

15 Isabell Ann Tipton (2014 -) - d/o Dylan Isiah Tipton

(Begin records and notes for Isabell Ann Tipton)

Isabell Ann Tipton's date of birth is 26 Nov 2014.

(End records and notes for Isabell Ann Tipton)

14 Leah Jane Tipton (2001 -) - d/o Elizabeth Ann Dresbach

Leah Jane Tipton was born 6 May 2001. She graduated from Circleville High School, Circleville, Ohio in May 2020

+ Thomas R Karshner (1948 - 2017) - 2nd h/o Candice Kay Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Thomas R Karshner)

From the Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014 for Thomas R Karshner - Wise County, Virginia

Groom

Name: Thomas R. Karshner

Age: 21-years

Date of Birth: 20 March, 1948 - in Hawkins County, Ohio

Education: high school, 4-years

Number of this Marriage: First

Residence: Tarlton, Pickaway County, Ohio

Father: Thomas W. Karshner

Mother: c

Bride

Name: Linda Diana Conley

Age: 18-years

Date of Birth: 18 January 1951 - in Pickaway County, Ohio
Education: high school, 4-years
Number of this Marriage: First
Residence: Stoutsburg, Pickaway County, Ohio
Father: Hargus Conley
Mother: Naomi Taylor
Marriage Date: 6 October 1969

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Thomas R Karshner
Residence: Madison
Spouse's name: Linda D Karshner
Spouse's Residence: Hocking
Marriage Duration (Years): 08
Number of Minor Children: 3
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Hocking
Decree Date: 12 Sep 1978
Certificate Number: 40337
Volume Number: 3918

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Thomas R Karshner
Age: 32
Birth Year: abt 1948
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 1
Spouse's name: Candice K Dresbach
Spouse's Age: 28
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield
Spouse - Times Married: 2
Marriage Date: 4 Jul 1980
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 50588
Volume Number: 10390

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Thomas R Karshner
Birth Year: 1948
Times Married: 2
Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Spouse's name: Candice K Karshner
Spouse's Birth Year: 1951
Spouse - Times Married: 3
Spouse's Residence: Fairfield
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 0
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Fairfield

Decree Date: 9 Nov 1981

Certificate Number: 48633

Volume Number: 4691

Tomas and Candice Kay Harrington-Dresbach-Karshner divorced after 16-months of marriage on 9 November 1981.

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Thomas R Karshner

Residence: Pickaway

Spouse's name: Nancy L Karshner

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 04

Number of Minor Children: 1

Grounds for Divorce: Willful Absence and Gross Neglect

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 6 Nov 1986

Certificate Number: 45513

Volume Number: 5874

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Thomas R Karshner

Age: 40

Birth Year: abt 1947

Residence County: Franklin

Times Married: 1

Spouse's name: Sandra L Pinnix

Spouse's Age: 35

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 30 May 1987

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 30484

Volume Number: 13351

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Thomas R Karshner

Age: 41

Birth Year: abt 1948

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 3

Spouse's name: Linda E Heise

Spouse's Age: 43

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1946

Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield

Spouse - Times Married: 3

Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1989
Marriage License County: Fairfield
Certificate Number: 60612
Volume Number: 14289

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Thomas R Karshner
Birth Year: 1948
Times Married: 4
Residence: Lancaster, Fairfield
Spouse's name: Linda E Karshner
Spouse's Birth Year: 1945
Spouse - Times Married: 4
Spouse's Residence: Lancaster, Fairfield
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 0
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Fairfield
Decree Date: 24 Jun 1991
Certificate Number: 20231
Volume Number: 6875

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Thomas R Karshner
Age: 47
Birth Year: abt 1948
Residence County: Fairfield
Times Married: 4
Spouse's name: Amy F Meseroll
Spouse's Age: 42
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1953
Spouse's Residence County: Fairfield
Spouse - Times Married: 2
Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1995
Marriage License County: Fairfield
Certificate Number: 66800
Volume Number: 16768

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name: Thomas Royce Karshner
Gender: Male
Death Age: 69
Birth Date: 20 Mar 1948
Birth Place: Laurelville, Ohio
Marriage Date: 27 Oct 1995
Death Date: 14 Jun 2017
Death Place: South Bloomingville, Ohio
Father: Thomas William [Karshner]
Mother: Jo Ann Karshner
Spouse: Amy Karshner

Child: Marty Thomas Karshner

Beth Sabatino

Shannon Hartraniff

Janette Meseroll

Shane Karshner

Jo Ann Karshner

Mark Meseroll

Siblings: Chuck Karshner

Jackie Hammons

Karen Greeno

Cindy Woodworth

Janeen Karshner

(End records and notes for Thomas R Karshner)

+ Lester Ray Miller (1942 - 1998) - 3rd & 4th h/o Candice Kay Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Lester Ray Miller)

*From the Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014, Dickenson County, State file No. 72
008280*

Groom

Name: Lester Ray Miller

Age: 29

Date of Birth: 20 December 1942, Ohio

Number of This Marriage: second - divorced last marriage

Education: 1-year college

City or Town of Residence: Tarlton, Pickaway, Ohio

Father: Oren Miller

Mother: Ruth Ellinger

Bride

Name: Mary Martha Dresbach

Age: 23

Date of Birth: 1 January 1949, Ohio

Number of This Marriage: first

Education: 4-year - high school

City or Town of Residence: Tarlton, Pickaway, Ohio

Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1972

Lester R. and Candice Kay Harrington-Miller married twice. The second marriage ended when Lester died on 15 January 1998.

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Lester R Miller

Age: 40

Birth Year: abt 1943

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Candice K Karshner

Spouse's Age: 31

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse - Times Married: 2
Marriage Date: 9 Jul 1983
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 50668
Volume Number: 11714

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Lester R Miller
Residence: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Candice K Miller
Spouse's Residence: Hocking
Marriage Duration (Years): 05
Number of Minor Children: 0
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Hocking
Decree Date: 6 Oct 1989
Certificate Number: 35882
Volume Number: 6496

Lester R Miller in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Lester R Miller
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1943
Residence County: Ross
Spouse's Name: Candice K Harrington
Spouse's Age: 44
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 13 Sep 1996
Marriage License County: Ross
Certificate Number: 58129
Volume Number: 17142

Lester R Miller in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Lester R Miller
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1942
Address: 1443 Campground Rd, Lancaster, OH, 43130-9503

Lester Ray Miller in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Lester Ray Miller
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1942
Birth Place: Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 15 Jan 1998
Death Time: 04:55 PM
Hospital of Death: Lancaster-Fairfield Hospital Med
Death Place: Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio, USA

*Certificate: 002479
Age at Death: 55
Certifier: Physician
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number: 275-38-9456
Father's Surname: Miller
Mother's Maiden Name: Ellinger
Marital Status: Married
Education: 12
Armed Forces Indicator: No
Industry of Decedent: Glass and glass products
Occupation of Decedent: Millwrights
Primary Registration District: 2301*

*Lester R. Miller in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014
Name: Lester R. Miller
SSN: 275-38-9456
Last Residence: 43113 Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio, USA
BORN: 20 Dec 1942
Died: 15 Jan 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1959-1960)*

*From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Name: Lester Ray Miller [Lester R Miller]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1942
Birth Place: Lancaster Fa, Ohio [Lancaster, Ohio]
Death Date: 15 Jan 1998
Father: Gren L Miller
Mother: Ruth N Ellinger
SSN: 275389456
Notes: Nov 1959: Name listed as LESTER RAY MILLER; 23 Jan 1998: Name listed as LESTER R MILLER*

(End records and notes for Lester Ray Miller)

+ Phyllis Ann Logan (1944 -) - 2nd w/o William Young Harrington, Sr.

(Begin records and notes for Phyllis Ann Logan)

On November 9, 2001 Brenda Cave Baughman wrote the following regarding her mother, Phyllis Logan Cave Harrington Marriott. "Mom is doing okay.....since being diagnosed with diabetes....(brittle) and having to inject herself 4 x daily.....It has been an uphill climb trying to maintain her insulin/sugar levels. The problem is, there has been no familial background of this disease in her family; other than a cousin whose [diabetes] was brought on by obesity. As you may or may not know, mom was also diagnosed with an auto-immune disease called Myasthenia Gravis back approx. 8 yrs. ago. I participated in many hours of online research for her and provided her with all viable choices for her in maintaining the sometimes debilitating consequences of this

disease. Mom had a thymectomy back in 1993 or so and has since been able to live with this disease. What affected her was primarily her ability to chew & swallow food without being or feeling as she was choking; she experienced double vision; and some other symptoms. Muscular problems and many other symptoms can also be experienced. By removing the thymus gland...(thymectomy) they eliminated the factor of her body producing too many antibodies and causing this virtual war inside of her. So far so good. Mom is still a trooper as always and pretty as ever.

She and Bruce have a huge trailer and have it sitting (full time) in a park right up by Lake Erie. The park they are currently use does not have sufficient boat docking, therefore they have to keep their boat a little ways away from the park. A small inconvenience, but they make it work while looking for a better option. It is fun to see them enjoying life. They also make runs/trips on their Harley Full-Dresser, but for some reason have not done this too much lately. Bruce is still working, however he plans to retire within the next couple of years."

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Phyllis Logan

Gender: Female

Age: 16

Marriage Place: Champaign, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Richard Cave

Phyllis A Harrington in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Name: Phyllis A Harrington

Birth Date: 9 Apr 1944

Address: 350 Monticello Rd, Circleville, OH, 43113-9117

Phyllis A Marriott in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Phyllis A Marriott

Birth Date: 9 Apr 1944

Address: 314 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1819 (1988)

[425 Northridge Rd, Circleville, OH, 43113-1494 (1993)

Phyllis A Harrington in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Phyllis A Harrington

Age: 43

Birth Year: abt 1944

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Robert B Marriott

Spouse's Age: 43

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1944

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Spouse - Times Married: 3

Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1987

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 87999

Volume Number: 13581

(End records and notes for Phyllis Ann Logan)

12 Angela "Angie" Lynn Harrington (1963 -) - d/o William Young Harrington, Sr.
+ **James Keith Beglin, Jr. (1962 -)** - h/o Angela Lynn Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Angela Lynn Harrington)

From the in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Angela L. Harrington

Born: 9 November 1963 in Circleville, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1963187939

Additional Information: Logan

Angela L Harrington in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Angela L Harrington

Age: 19

Born: abt 1964

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: James K Beglin

Spouse's Age: 19

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1964

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 30 Jun 1983

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 39145

Volume Number: 11668

(End records and notes for Angela Lynn Harrington)

+ **James Keith Beglin (1962 -)** - h/o Angela Lynn Harrington

(Begin records and notes for James Keith Beglin, Jr.)

James K Beglin in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: James K Beglin

Born: 11 Aug 1963

Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway

State File Number: 1963133798

Additional Information: Tisdale

James K Beglin in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: James K Beglin

Age: 19

Birth Year: abt 1964

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Angela L Harrington

Spouse's Age: 19

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1964

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 30 Jun 1983

*Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 39145
Volume Number: 11668*

James K Beglin Jr in the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

*Name: James K Beglin Jr
Birth Date: 11 Aug 1963
Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820
[358 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1819 (1993)]
[15061 Mowery Rd, Laurelvile, OH, 43135-9715 (1993)]*

James, Jr Beglin in the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

*Name: James , Jr Beglin
Address: 15061 Mowery Rd
City: Laurelvile
State: Ohio
Zip Code: 43135-9715
Phone Number: 614-332-1359
Residence Years: 1995 1996 1997*

James, Jr Beglin in the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

*Name: James , Jr Beglin
Address: 15061 Mowery Rd
City: Laurelvile
State: Ohio
Zip Code: 43135-9715
Phone Number: 740-332-1359
Residence Years: 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002
View Neighbors: View Neighbors*

(End records and notes for James Keith Beglin, Jr.

**13 Raeanne Lynea Beglin (1985 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington
+ Jewel H Songo (1983 -) - h/o Raeanne Lynea Beglin - divorced
+ Antwan Dixon - p/o - engaged to Raeanne Lynea Beglin**

Raeanne Lynea Beglin married Jewel H. Songo on 9 April 2011. They divorced in November 2013. There were no children from this union.

+ Jewel H Songo (1983 -) - h/o Raeanne Lynea Beglin - divorced

(Begin records and notes for Jewel H Songo)

*From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jewel H Songo
Birth Date: 7 Jun (no year given)
Address: 154 Montgomery Blvd, New Concord, OH, 43762-1145*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Jewel H Songo
Birth Date: 7 Jun (no year given)
Address: 108 Urich Dr, Pickerington, OH, 43147-7833*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Jewel H Songo
Birth Date: 7 Jun (no year given)
Address: PO Box 127, Pickerington, OH, 43147-0127*

(End records and notes for Jewel H Songo)

+ Antwan Dixon - p/o - engaged to Raeanne Lynea Beglin

(Begin records and notes for)

*Raeanne Beglin and Antwan Dixon are engaged to be married on 5 September 2020.
Their marriage will bring Antwan's daughter, Aryanna Dixon, into the family. Aryanna
was born 28 October 2014.*

(End records and notes for

14 Aryanna Dixon - d/o Antwan Dixon

Aryanna Dixon was born 28 October 2014

13 Jacob Keith Beglin (1986 -) - s/o Angela Lynn Harrington

+ Ginny Kesselring (1987 -) - 1st w/o Jacob Keith Beglin

+ Britt Marie Adams - 2nd w/o Jacob Keith Beglin

(Begin records and notes for Jacob Keith Beglin)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

*Name: Jacob Keith Beglin
Birth Date: 25 Jul 1986
Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 05 Aug 1986
Certificate Number: 1986094708
Father: James Keith Beglin,
Mother: Angela Lynn Beglin*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Jacob K Beglin
Birth Date: 25 Jul [1986]
Address: 15061 Mowery Rd, Laurelville, OH, 43135-9715*

*From Jacob's mother, Angela Lynn Beglin
Jacob married Ginny Kesselring as his first wife, date unknown. They had a child, Jacob Carter Beglin, born 9 August 2010. Jacob and Ginny divorced in 2015. Jacob remarried to Britt Marie Adams in 2018. Jacob and Britt had a daughter named, Nora Grace Beglin in 2019. Both Jacob and Britt are registered nurses.*

(End records and notes for Jacob Keith Beglin)

+ Ginny Kesselring (1987 -) - w/o Jacob Keith Beglin

(Begin records and notes for **Ginny Kesselring**)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Ginny M Kesselring

Birth Date: 20 Sep [1987]

Address: 1920 N Bridge St Apt 307, Chillicothe, OH, 45601-4138

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Ginny M Kesselring

Birth Date: 20 Sep [1987]

Address: 24077 Chestnut Grove Rd, South Bloomingville, OH, 43152-9726

Jacob and Ginny divorced in 2015.

(End records and notes for **Ginny Kesselring**)

14 Jacob Carter Beglin (2010 -) - s/o Jacob Keith Beglin

Jacob Carter Beglin was born 9 August 2010

14 Ella Marie Beglin (2012 -) - d/o Jacob Keith Beglin

Ella Marie Beglin was born 8 July 2012

+ Britt Marie Adams - 2nd w/o Jacob Keith Beglin

Jacob Keith Beglin and Britt Marie Adams married in 2018 and had a daughter,

14 Nora Grace Beglin, in 2019. *Both Jacob and Britt are registered nurses.*

13 Martha Bethany Beglin (1990 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

+ Jeffrey Gardner Brown (1989 -) - h/o Martha Bethany Beglin

Martha Bethany Beglin was born 9 October 1990. Martha and Jeff Brown were married 5 January 2009. They have two sons, Jeff and Zachary

+ Jeffrey Gardner Brown (1989 -) - h/o Martha Bethany Beglin

Jeff Brown was born 18 March 1989

14 Zachary Logan Brown (2009 -) - s/o Martha Bethany Beglin

Zachary Logan Brown was born 18 November 2009

14 Kree Elizabeth Brown (2013 -) - d/o Martha Bethany Beglin

Kree Elizabeth Brown was born 18 September 2013

13 Rachael Elizabeth Beglin (1993 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

+ Allen (engaged) Rae Demint II (1992 -) p/o -engaged to Rachael E. Beglin

Rachael Elizabeth Beglin was born 04 February 1993. As of 2020, Rachael and Allen were not married.

+ Allen Rae Demint II (1992 -) engaged to Rachael E. Beglin

Allen Rae Demint was born 23 June 1992

14 Harley Rae Lynn Demint (2013 -) - s/o Rachael E. Beglin & Allen Demint

Harley Rae Lynn Demint was born 18 June 2013

14 Chloe Elizabeth Demint (2016 -) - d/o Rachael E. Beglin & Allen Demint

Chloe Elizabeth Demint was born 18 July 2016

13 Samuel Robert Beglin (1995 -) - s/o Angela Lynn Harrington

Samuel Robert Beglin was born 29 August 1995. Samuel is engaged to Haley Steele.

13 Sarah Kathryn Beglin (1998 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

Sarah Kathryn Beglin was born 4 January 1998

13 Timothy William Beglin (1999 -) - s/o Angela Lynn Harrington

Timothy William Beglin was born 23 December 1999. He recently became engaged to Bailey Bevard. No date has been set for the wedding, yet.

+ Bailey Bevard - p/o Timothy William Beglin

Bailey Bevard was born 25 May 2002. Timothy William Beglin recently became engaged to Bailey Bevard.

14 Grayson William Beglin (2020 -) - s/o Timothy W. Beglin & Bailely Bevard

Grayson William Beglin's date of birth was 22 May 2020

13 Emma Joy Beglin (2001 -) - d/o Angela Lynn Harrington

Emma Joy Beglin was born 29 October 2001

12 William Young Harrington, Jr. (1965 -) - s/o William Young

Harrington, Sr.

+ **Elizabeth Helen Greenlee (1970 -)** - 1st w/o William Y. Harrington, Jr.

Bill graduated from Logan Elm high school in 1984. He immediately joined the Millwright Local 1090 and became a union millwright just like his father, Bill Harrington Sr. He is planning on retiring from the union in November 2020. Bill is a true handy man. He is able to fix just about anything. He is always willing to help out his family and friends. Bill is also handy in the kitchen. He has perfected homemade pizza, smoked meats and baked goods.

(Begin records and notes for William Young Harrington, Jr.)

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about William Y Harrington

Name: William Y Harrington

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1966

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth H Greenlee

Spouse's Age: 20

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1970

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 16 Jun 1990

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 34363

Volume Number: 14593

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume I about William Y Harrington Jr

Name: William Y Harrington Jr

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965

Phone Number: 474-2081

Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (1992)

[RR 1, Circleville, OH, 43113]

[1235 Weybridge Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-8102 (1993)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume I about William Y Harrington

Name: William Y Harrington

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965

Phone Number: 474-2081

Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (1985)

[350 Monticello Rd, Circleville, OH, 43113-9117]

[RR 1, Circleville, OH, 43113 (1983)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume I about William Y Harrington Jr

Name: William Y Harrington Jr

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965

Phone Number: 474-2081

Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (1992)

[RR 1, Circleville, OH, 43113]

[1235 Weybridge Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-8102 (1993)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about William Harrington

Name: William Harrington

Birth Date: 3 Nov 1965

Address: 439 E Mound St, Circleville, OH, 43113-1820 (1996)

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

Name: William Harrington

Residence Years: 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002

Address: 439 E Mound St

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio

Zip Code: 43113-1820

Phone Number: 740-474-2081

William Y Harrington in the Ohio Divorce Index, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: William Y Harrington

Birth Year: 1965

Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth H Harrington

Spouse's Birth Year: 1970

Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 06

Number of Minor Children: 2

To Whom Decree Granted: Both

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 22 Apr 1997

Certificate Number: 11675

Volume Number: 8164

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about William Y Harrington, Jr.

Name: William Y Harrington, Jr.

Age: 34

Birth Year: abt 1966

Residence County: Pickaway

Times Married: 1

Spouse's Name: Stephan P Pack

Spouse's Age: 32

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1968

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Marriage Date: 20 May 2000

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 22509

Volume Number: 18591

(End records and notes for William Young Harrington, Jr.)

+ Elizabeth Helen Greenlee (1970 -) - 1st w/o William Young Harrington, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Elizabeth Helen Greenlee)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Elizabeth H Greenlee
Birth Date: 3 May 1970
Address: 140 Rustic Dr, Circleville, OH, 43113-2507*

*From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Elizabeth H. Harrington
Born: 3 May 1970
Address: 439 E. Mound St., Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1820 (1993)*

(End records and notes for Elizabeth Helen Greenlee)

13 Kayla Beth Harrington (1990 -) - d/o William Young Harrington, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Kayla Beth Harrington)

Both of Bill and Elizabeth's daughters, Kayla and Rebecca, attended the school district in their father, William "Bill" Young Harrington's township since he is termed the "Custodial Parent" for such purposes. So, the girls attend Washington Elementary which is in the Logan Elm School District. Both Kayla and Rebecca graduated from Logan Elm High School. Kayla now lives in German Village in Columbus and works in a coffee shop. She is going to school and studying environmental safety. She never married and has no children.

(End records and notes for Kayla Beth Harrington)

13 Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington (1992 -) - d/o William Young Harrington, Jr.

+ Andrew Randal Karst (1989 -) - h/o Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington)

Both of Bill and Elizabeth's daughters, Kayla and Rebecca, attended the school district in their father, William "Bill" Young Harrington's township since he is termed the "Custodial Parent" for such purposes. So, the girls attend Washington Elementary which is in the Logan Elm School District. Both Kayla and Rebecca graduated from Logan Elm High School. Rebecca married Andrew Randal Karst on 12 July 2012 and has two children, Adia and Gavin Karst.

The following is a poem written by Rebecca Harrington in the year 2002 (age-10):

"Friendship" by Becca Harrington

*Friends are there to heal your wounds.
To pull you out of saddened tunes.
To brighten up your cloudy skies,
To clear up fictitious lies.*

*Friends are there with open arms.
To comfort you and block the harms.
To keep secrets hidden away*

To entertain you when you want to play.

*Friends are there, smile or tear.
Friends are there, happiness or fear.
Friends are fun and friends are clever,
And the tie that binds friends together.....
Will last forever!!!*

(End records and notes for Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington)

+ Andrew Randal Karst (1989 -) - h/o Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington

Andrew Randal Karst was born 21 December 1989. Andrew and Rebecca married 12 Jul 2012.

14 Adia Elizabeth Karst (2012 -) - d/o Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington

Adia Elizabeth Karst was born 26 March 2012.

14 Gavin Andrew Karst (2014 -) - s/o Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington

Gavin Andrew Karst was born 28 September 2014

+ Stephanie Paige Pack (1967 -) - 2nd w/o William Young Harrington, Jr.

Paige graduated from Circleville high school in 1985 and graduated from Ohio University with an associates degree in accounting. In 1997 I (Paige) was talking to my good friend Shawnie Greenlee and she asked if she could give my phone number to her ex brother-in-law who had recently divorced. I said no. After reconsidering, thinking maybe it would be nice to have someone new as a friend, I told Shawnie she could give Bill my number. We went out for dinner in May 1997 and have been together ever since.

(Begin records and notes for Stephanie Paige Pack)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Stephanie P Pack

Name: Stephanie P Pack

Birth Date: 6 Jul 1967 [1 Sep 1969]

Phone Number: 477-1702

Address: 1101 S Court St, Circleville, OH, 43113-2104 (1992)

Stephanie P Pack in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Stephanie P Pack

Birth: 6 Jul 1967

Residence: 1992 - Circleville, OH

Stephan P Pack in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Stephan P Pack

Age: 32

Birth Year: abt 1968

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: William Y Harrington, Jr.

Spouse's Age: 34

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1966

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 20 May 2000

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 22509

Volume Number: 18591

(End records and notes for Stephanie Paige Pack)

13 Jarred William Harrington (2001 -) - s/o William Young Harrington, Jr.

As this book goes to press on 1 August 2020, Jared William Harrington, age 20-years, one month and one day old, stands at one of the most important of many cross-roads of his life. His record so far is stellar. He is a fresh graduate of Logan Elm High School in Pickaway County, Ohio with honors and as the Vice President of his class. He earned a membership in the National Honor Society and the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. His performance as an athlete has caught the attention of colleges, two of which offered him entrance based on his athletic promise.

Jared, however, sees his future in becoming an electrician - a good choice with many options and future potential. As with many high school graduates, the world-wide influenza pandemic of 2020 has intervened as a factor in most well designed plans. As Jared bides his time, waiting for the world to again re-order, he has accepted temporary employment with Rhoads Landscaping.

11 Patricia Sue Harrington (1936 - 2013) - d/o Audra L. Young + Charles Richard Hutchinson, Sr. (1933 - 2013) - 1st h/o Patricia Sue Harrington + Harry Russell Reynolds (1909 - 1993) - 2nd h/o Patricia Sue Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Patricia Sue Harrington)

Patricia S Harrington in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Patricia S Harrington

Born: 20 Jun 1936

Birth Place: Pickaway

State File Numer: 1936048470

Additional Information: Ira

Patricia Sue Harrington, third and last child of Audra, was born at home in a small brick house 3 miles east of Circleville, Ohio on June 20, 1936. It was a relatively easy birth attended by Dr. Montgomery from Circleville. As Patty grew she became a beautiful child with long blond hair that hung in golden curls. As the youngest of three, she was both spoiled and the target of child-level torment from her two older brothers.

Patricia never finished high school. At the age 17 and a half years, she became pregnant with her first child and on 13 February 1954 she married her future child's father, Charles Richard Hutchinson, in Richmond, Indiana. Patty became a mother the

following September with all the responsibilities of parenthood. Two more children soon followed.

Her marriage failed and she found herself with the task of rearing 3 children. Eventually, Pat found work as an aid in a healthcare centers. While working as a nursing aid, she met and married Harry Reynolds, a crude and abusive retired truck driver who was at least a couple of decades her senior. This marriage lasted only 3 or 4 years.

Patricia continued to deteriorate physically and mentally until she could no longer care for herself. Her son, Craig, took her into his home where she stayed until her death on April 28, 2013.

*From the **1940** Federal Census for Pickaway Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; Dresbach road through county line enumerated 19 April 1940 by Fred Dudleson [all members of household born in Ohio]*

Ira Harrington, head, age 40, occupation: mechanic, auto mechanic

Audra Harrington, wife, age 32

Richard Harrington, son, age 8

William Harrington, son, age 7

Patricia Sue Harrington, dau., age 3

Patricia S Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Patricia S Hutchinson

Gender: Female

*Residence Year: **1956***

Address: 225 Pearl, Circleville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Charles R Hutchinson

Occupation: Machine operator, General Electric

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

Patricia S Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Patricia S Hutchinson

Gender: Female

*Residence Year: **1959***

Address: 225 Pearl, Circleville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Charles R Hutchinson

*Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, **1959***

Charles R Hutchinson in the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Residence: Circleville, Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Patrici S Hutchinson

Spouse's Residence: Pickaway

Marriage Duration (Years): 15

Number of Minor Children: 3

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Pickaway

Decree Date: 2 Jul 1969

Certificate Number: 18292

Volume Number: 2044

Patricia S Hutchinson in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

*Name: Patricia S Hutchinson
Age: 38
Birth Year: abt 1936
Residence County: Pickaway
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Harry Reynolds
Spouse's AGE: 65
Spouse's BIRTH YEAR: abt 1909
Spouse's RESIDENCE COUNTY: Franklin
Spouse's Times married: 2
Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1974
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 89478
Volume Number: 7959*

*Patricia Reynolds - Wellman Funeral Home Circleville
Gender: Female
Age: 76
Residence: Circleville, Ohio, USA
Born: 20 Jun 1936
Birth Place: Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
Death: 28 Apr 2013 in Circleville, Ohio, USA
Children: Charles (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kim) Hutchinson
Parents: Ira Harrington and Audra Young-Harrington
Siblings: Bill Harrington; Dick Harrington*

*Obituary of Patricia Sue Harrington, Hutchinson, Reynolds
In Memory of Patricia Reynolds -- Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville, OH
Born: June 20, 1936
Place of Birth: Pickaway County, OH
Death: April 28, 2013
Place of Death: Circleville, OH
Charles Hutchinson, Son; Cheryl Hutchinson, Daughter; Craig Hutchinson, Son; Ira Harrington, Father; Audra (Young) Harrington, Mother; This memorial provided by: Wellman Funeral Home Send Flowers | Send Card Patricia Reynolds June 20, 1936 - April 28, 2013*

Patricia Sue Reynolds, 76, of Circleville, died April 28, 2013 at her residence. She was born June 20, 1936 in Pickaway County, the daughter of Ira and Audra (Young) Harrington. She was preceded in death by her parents and brother, Bill Harrington. She is survived by her children Charles (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kim) Hutchinson; grandchildren, Marylynn, Tabitha, Lindsay, Andrea, Timothy, Jeremy, Brandi and Thomas; 16 great grandchildren and brother, Dick Harrington. Funeral service will be held 12:00 noon Wednesday May 1, 2013 at the Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville. Burial will be in Forest Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service on Wednesday.

(End records and notes for Patricia Sue Harrington)

+ Charles Richard Hutchinson, Sr. (1933 - 2013) - h/o Patricia Sue Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Charles Richard Hutchinson, Sr.)

From the 1940 U.S. Federal Census for Ward 4, 210 Pearl St., Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio; enumerated 9 April 1940 by Lylira M. Reid [all born in Ohio]

Charles Hutchinson, head, age 29, laborer, road construction

Catherine Hutchinson, wife, age 25

Charles R Hutchinson, son, age 6

Delores Hutchinson, dau., age 4

Charles R Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1956

Street address: 225 Pearl

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Machine Operator

Spouse: Patricia S Hutchinson

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1956

Charles R Hutchinson in the U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1959

Street address: 225 Pearl av

Residence Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: Machinist

Spouse: Patricia S Hutchinson

Publication Title: Circleville, Ohio, City Directory, 1959

Charles R Hutchinson in the U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Charles R Hutchinson

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1933

Address: 2238 Kingston Pike, Circleville, OH, 43113-9714 (1993)

Charles Hutchinson in the U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: Charles Hutchinson

Gender: Male

Age: 79

Residence: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Born: 11 Sep 1933

Birth Place: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Died: 30 May 2013

Source Location: Circleville, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Ruby Bevins Hutchinson

Children: Chuck (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kimberly)

Hutchinson

Parents: Charles Hutchinson and Catherine Hettinger Hutchinson

Siblings: Delores Sally Ebert

Charles Richard Hutchinson Obituary

In Memory of Charles Hutchinson, Sr. -- Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville, OH

Born: September 11, 1933

Place of Birth: Circleville, OH

Death: May 30, 2013

Place of Death: Circleville, OH

Ruby (Bevins) Hutchinson, Spouse; Chuck Hutchinson, Son; Cheryl Hutchinson, Daughter; Craig Hutchinson, Son; Charles E. Hutchinson, Father; Catherine (Hettinger) Hutchinson, Mother; Charles Hutchinson, Sr. (September 11, 1933 - May 30, 2013)

Charles R. Hutchinson, Sr, 79, of Circleville, died May 30, 2013 at Berger Hospital. He was born September 11, 1933 in Circleville, the son of Charles and Catherine (Hettinger) Hutchinson. He retired in 1993 from General Electric with 40 years of service. He was an avid bowler and fisherman and loved to go to car races. He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Delores Sally Ebert. He is survived by his wife, Ruby (Bevins) Hutchinson; children, Chuck (Barbara) Hutchinson, Cheryl Hutchinson and Craig (Kimberly) Hutchinson; 6 grandchildren, Lindsey (Doug) Yors, Andrea (Phillip) Cranfill, Tabitha Hutchinson, Marylynn (Chris) Metcalfe, Timothy and Jeremy Perdon and 8 great grandchildren. Funeral service will be held 11:00 a.m. Tuesday June 4, 2013 at the Wellman Funeral Home, Circleville. Burial will be in Hitler-Ludwig Cemetery. Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. The family wishes to thank Berger Hospital Emergency Room and ICU staff for their care. Memorial Networks Partner Provider: Batesville Interactive, All rights reserved. | Funeral Home Website by Batesville, Inc. PRIVACY | TERMS OF USE

Charles R. Hutchinson in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Charles R. Hutchinson

Birth Date: 11 Sep 1933

Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 30 May 2013

Death Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Hitler-Ludwig Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: Y

(End records and notes for Charles Richard Hutchinson, Sr.)

12 Charles Richard Hutchinson, Jr. (1954 -) - s/o Patricia Sue

Harrington

+ Barbara Jean Beaver (1956 -) - w/o Charles Richard Hutchinson, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Charles Richard Hutchinson)

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Charles R. Hutchinson

Age: 23

Born: 1955

Residence County: Hamilton County

Spouse: Barbara J. Beaver

Spouse's Age: 21
Spouse's Birth Year: 1957
Spouse's Residence County: Hamilton County
Certificate Number: 10728
Volume Number: 9354

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1954
Address: 526 Denmark Dr, Cincinnati, OH, 45244-2236 (1986)
[1180 Farmwood Cir, Batavia, OH, 45103-1106 (1993)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1954
Address: 3573 Graham Rd, Fayetteville, OH, 45118-9296

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1954
Address: 239 Redbird Dr, Loveland, OH, 45140-9562

(End records and notes for Charles Richard Hutchinson)

+ Barbara Jean Beaver (1956 -) - w/o Charles Richard Hutchinson, Jr.

(Begin records and notes for Barbara Jean Beaver)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964
Name: Barbara Beaver
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1956
State File Number: 1956098973
Additional Information: Harrison

Barbara J Beaver in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Barbara J Beaver
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1957
Residence County: Hamilton
Spouse's Name: Charles R Hutchinson
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1955
Spouse's Residence County: Hamilton
Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1978
Marriage License County: Hamilton
Certificate Number: 10728
Volume Number: 9354

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Barbara J Hutchinson

Birth Date: 2 Jun 1956

Phone Number: 528-2639

Address: 239 Redbird Dr, Loveland, OH, 45140-9562

[1181 Farmwood Cir, Batavia, OH, 45103-1155]

[1150 Farmwood Ci, Batavia, OH, 45103 (1996)]

[526 Denmark Dr, Cincinnati, OH, 45244-2236 (1985)]

[1180 Farmwood Cir, Batavia, OH, 45103-1106 (1993)]

(End records and notes for Barbara Jean Beaver)

13 Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson (1981 -) - d/o Charles Richard Hutchinson, Jr.

+ Douglas Scot Yors (1974 -) - h/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

(Begin records and notes for Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Lindsey A Hutchinson

Birth Date: 21 Jan

Address: 3573 Graham Rd, Fayetteville, OH, 45118-9296

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Lindsey A Hutchinson

Birth Date: 21 Jan [1981]

Address: 44 N Trine St, Canal Winchester, OH, 43110-1132

Lindsey Hutchinson, Attorney at Law, LLC has her own law firm located at 1335 Dublin rd, Suite 104D, Columbus, Ohio, USA. She is a graduate of Capital University Law School in 2008. Her firm specializes in Family Law and Domestic Relations. Most of her cases fall in the areas of divorce, dissolution, child custody, paternity, child support, grandparent custody/visitation, third party custody/visitation, and adoption. The address, phone number and website address of her firm is:

Lindsey Hutchinson

Attorney At Law, LLC

1335 Doublin Rd. Suite 104D

Columbus, Ohio 43215

Phone: 614-488-3710

Her website is: LindseyHutchinsonLaw.com.

(End records and notes for Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson)

+ Douglas Scot Yors (1974 -) - h/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

(Begin records and notes for)

Douglas Scot Yors is a chef and restauranteur.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Douglas S Yors

*Birth Date: 16 Oct 1974
Phone Number: 875-1414
Address: 7139 Seeds Rd, Orient, OH, 43146-9609 (1994)*

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

*Name: Douglas S Yors
Residence Years: 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002
Address: 7139 Seeds Rd
Residence Place: Grove City, Ohio
Zip Code: 43123-8431
Phone Number: 614-871-3179*

*Name: Douglas S Yors
Birth Date: 16 Oct 1974
Phone Number: 875-1414
Address: 7139 Seeds Rd, Orient, OH, 43146-9609 (1994)*

(End records and notes for

14 Estella Audrea Yors (2013 -) - d/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

Estella Audrea Yors was born on 12 January 2013

14 Eli Jackson Yors (2014 -) - s/o Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson

Eli Jackson Yors was born on 27 February 2014

3 Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson (1982 -) - d/o Charles Richard Hutchinson, Jr.

+ Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill (1980 -) - h/o Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson

(Begin records and notes for Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson)

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

*Name: Andrea M Hutchinson
Spouse: Philip S Cranfill
Birth: abt 1983
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1981
Marriage: 11 May 2002
Residence: Clermont*

Andrea and her husband, Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill, divorced in 2015.

(End records and notes for Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson)

+ Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill (1980 -) - h/o Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson

(Begin records and notes for Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill)

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Philip S Cranfill

Age: 21

Birth Year: abt 1981

Residence County: Clermont

Spouse's name: Andrea M Hutchinson

Spouse's Age: 19

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1983

Spouse's Residence County: Clermont

Marriage Date: 11 May 2002

Marriage License County: Clermont

Certificate Number: 16005

Volume Number: 19418

(End records and notes for Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill)

14 Philip Andrew (Drew) Cranfill (2002 -) - s/o Andrea (Ande)

Michelle Hutchinson

Philip Andrew Cranfill was born 22 Sep 2002

14 Zoe Audrea Cranfill (2003 -) - d/o Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson

Zoe Audrea Cranfill was born 31 August 2003

14 Addyson Mae (Addy) Cranfill (2010 -) - d/o Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson

Addyson Mae Cranfill was born 23 April 2010

12 Cheryl Ann Hutchinson (1955 -) - d/o Charles Richard Hutchinson, Sr.

(Begin records and notes for Cheryl Ann Hutchinson)

Cheryl Ann Hutchinson, suffered from a slight affliction from birth that made speech difficult for her. She lived with her mother, Patricia Sue Harrington-Hutchinson, most of the time, until her mother died in 2013. Cheryl had a good mind for numbers. She graduated from Circleville High School in Circleville, Ohio in May 1973.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Cheryl A. Hutchinson

Born: 27 September 1955

Address: 212 W. Mound Street, Circleville, Ohio, 43113-1626 USA (1994)

(End records and notes for Cheryl Ann Hutchinson)

12 Craig Patrick Hutchinson (1957 -) - s/o Charles Richard Hutchinson, Sr.

+ Kimberly "Kim" Sue Martin (1962 -) - w/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson

(Begin records and notes for Craig Patrick Hutchinson)

Craig P Hutchinson in the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Craig P Hutchinson

Birth Date: 26 Jan 1957

State File Number: 1957066198

Additional Information: Harrington

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Craig Hutchinson

Address: 1043 State Rt 22, Circleville, OH, 43113 (1988)

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Carig P Hutchison

Age: 30

Birth Year: abt 1957

Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse's Name: Kimberly S Purdin

Spouse's Age: 24

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1963

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 10 Oct 1987

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 75177

Volume Number: 13530

Craig P Hutchinson in the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Craig P Hutchinson

Birth Date: 26 Apr 1957

Address: 480 Lancaster Pike # Pi88, Circleville, OH, 43113-9287

[307 E Ohio St, Circleville, OH, 43113]

[317 E Ohio St, Circleville, OH, 43113-2032 (1992)(1995)]

End records and notes for Craig Patrick Hutchinson)

+ Kimberly "Kim" Sue Martin (1962 -) - w/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson

(Begin records and notes for Kimberly "Kim" Martin)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Kimberli S Martin

Birth Date: 28 Sep 1962

Birth Place: Circleville, Pickaway

State File Number: 1962155230

Additional Information: Shaffer

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Timothy E Purdin

Age: 19

Birth Year: abt 1959

Residence County: Pickaway
Spouse's name: Kimberl S Martin
Spouse's Age: 15
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1963
Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway
Marriage Date: 9 Aug 1978
Marriage License County: Pickaway
Certificate Number: 71579
Volume Number: 9598

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Timothy E Purdin
Residence: Greenfield, Highland
Spouse's name: Kimberl S Purdin
Spouse's Residence: Circleville, Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 07
Number of Minor Children: 2
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Pickaway
Decree Date: 8 Oct 1985
Certificate Number: 41445
Volume Number: 5626

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Kim Hutchinson
Birth Date: 28 Sep 1962
Address: 317 E Ohio St, Circleville, OH, 43113-2032 (1991)
[620 Pickaway St, Circleville, OH, 43113 (1992)]

End records and notes for Kimberly "Kim" Martin)

13 Marylynn Christine Hutchinson (1987 -) - d/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson
+ Christopher Metcalf (1980 -) - p/o Marylynn Christine Hutchinson

Marylynn Christine Hutchinson was born 18 April 1987

+ Christopher Metcalf (1980 -) - p/o Marylynn Christine Hutchinson

Christopher Metcalf was born 31 December 1980

14 Gracelynn Metcalf (2011 -) - d/o Marylynn Christine Hutchinson

Gracelyn Metcalf was born 23 July 2011

14 Ellie Metcalf (2012 -) - d/o Marylynn Christine Hutchinson

Ellie Metcalf was born 7 December 2012

+ **Frank Mann (Unknown -)** - 2nd p/o Marylynn Christine Hutchinson

No data about Frank Mann

14 Jacob Mann (2016 -) - s/o Marylynn Christine Hutchinson

Jacob Mann was born 11 March 2016

13 Tabatha Ann Hutchinson (1988 -) - d/o Craig Patrick Hutchinson

+ **(unknown) Treasure** - 1st p/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

Tabatha Ann Hutchinson was born 22 October 1988 to Craig and Kim Hutchinson

+ **(unknown) Treasure** - 1st p/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

No data about **(unknown) Treasure**

14 Carson Lloyd Treasure (2008 -) - s/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

Carson Lloyd Treasure was born 21 September 2008

+ **(unknown) Fields** - 2nd p/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

No data about **(unknown) Fields**

14 Lillie Ann Fields (2012 -)

Lillie Ann Fields was born 20 October 2012

+ **(unknown) Mayfield** - 3rd p/o Tabatha Ann Hutchinson

No data about **(unknown) Mayfield**

14 Cloe Mayfield (2016 -)

Cloe Mayfield was born 13 May 2016

+ **Harry Russell Reynolds (1909 - 1993)** - 2nd h/o Patricia Sue Harrington

(Begin records and notes for Harry Russell Reynolds)

From the 1910 US Federal Census for Catlettsburg City, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; enumerated 25 & 26 April 1910 by Wm. E. Millis [all born in Kentucky]

Mary Reynolds, head, age 26, occupation none

Alberta Reynolds, dau., age 5

Marie Reynolds, dau., age 3

Harry H. Reynolds, son, age 0/12

Harold Reynolds, son, age 0/12

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Geyer Bridge, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; enumerated 25 March 1920 by James W. Fannin [all born in Kentucky]

*Fred Elsivick, Head, age 46, farmer, general farm
Mary Elsivick, wife, age 36
Bertie Reynold, step-dau., age 15
Mary Reynold, step-dau., age 13
Harry Reynolds, step-son, age 10
Jessie Elsivick, son, age 3 1/2
Mary Elsivick, dau., age 1 1/2*

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Magisterial Dist. 3, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; enumerated 2 April 1930 by Lewis Skaggs [all born in Kentucky, except as noted]

*Fred L. Elsivick, Head, age 56, born in Ohio, farmer, general farm
Mary F. Elsivick, wife, age 46,
Harry Reynolds, step-son, age 20
Mary M Elsivick, dau., age 11
Ruth L Elswick, dau., age 7*

From the U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

*Name: Harry Reynolds
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 31
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1909
Birth Place: Ashland
Residence Place: Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Registration Place: Kentucky, USA
Employer: Ky and Ohio Gas Co
Weight: 180
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 7
Next of Kin: Blanche Reynolds
Household Members:
Harry Reynolds - Self (Head)
Blanche Reynolds - Wife*

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Westwood, Lower Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, USA; enumerated 22 April 1940 by John E. Rhodemyre [all born in Kentucky, except as noted]

*Harry Reynolds, head, age 30, truck driver, Natural as Line
Blanche Reynolds nee Clark, wife age 29, born in West Virginia
Harriet A. Reynolds, dau., age 9
Haroldean Mckeever Reynolds, dau., age 6*

Mayme Myrtle Reynolds, dau., age 4

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Blanch Reynolds

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1942

Street address: Hoods Creek pike 7 s 2447

Residence Place: Ashland, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: Harry Reynolds

Publication Title: Ashland, Kentucky, City Directory, 1942

Harry Reynolds in the Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Harry Reynolds

Age: 65

Birth Year: abt 1909

Residence County: Franklin

Times Married: 2

Spouse's Name: Patrici S Hutchinson

Spouse's Age: 38

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1936

Spouse's Residence County: Pickaway

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 15 Nov 1974

Marriage License County: Pickaway

Certificate Number: 89478

Volume Number: 7959

Harry Reynolds in the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Harry Reynolds

Birth Date: 5 Jul 1909

Birth Place: Kentucky, United States [Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA]

Gender: Male

Race: White

Death Date: 12 Apr 1993

Death Time: 10:16 PM

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities

Death Place: Urbana, Champaign, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 024584

Age at Death: 83

Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 402-01-1501

Father's Surname: Reynolds

Mother's Maiden Name: Cossett

Marital Status: Divorced

Education: 10

Industry of Decedent: Trucking service

Occupation of Decedent: Truck drivers

Patricia Sue Harrington-Hutchinson-Reynolds and Harry Reynolds divorced about 1980.

Harry Reynolds in the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Harry Reynolds

SSN: 402-01-1501

Last Residence: 45505 Springfield, Clark, Ohio, USA

BORN: 5 Jul 1909

Died: Apr 1993

(End records and notes for Harry Russell Reynolds)

10 Leora Viola Young (1908 - 1992) - d/o William Edward Young + Homer Theodore Weber (1903 - 1987) - h/o Leora Viola Young

Leora Viola Young was born 4 December 1908, the daughter of William Edward and Julia Viola "Ola" Hodge-Young. Leora was 1-year, 10-months and 6-days younger than her older sister, Audra Lavada Young. Both daughters had been born in the "Old Log House" in the hollow. When Audra was old enough to start school the family moved to a new house less than ½-mile up the hill where they grew up and went to school.

Audra and Homer Weber initially dated when Audra was 18 or 19-years old (about 1925-26). It appears that Audra may have switched her attention to Lawrence Hines, a young man who was the same age as Homer who lived in Lewisville, Ohio. This freed Homer to turn his attention to Leora. Apparently, this series of events did not cause a problem. A record shows that Audra and Lawrence Hines, both being over the age of 21-years, submitted a Consent Certificate in support of Leora and Homer Weber's wedding that occurred a few days later on 5 October 1927. Audra and Lawrence's wedding followed a year later on 15 August 1928.

Leora's youngest sister, Edith Young, was the first to tell me about the relationship between Homer and Audra. Many years later Leora's son, Wayne Edward Weber, mentioned that he recalled his mother kidding his father about always liking Audra.

Sometime over the next year following their marriage, Leora and Homer moved to Millersburg, Ohio where Homer began a long career in the petroleum-recovery industry. The family moved several times as Homer followed his job with Marathon Oil.

Leora remained a home-maker throughout her life. She was an excellent cook, loved to can foods, attended the Presbyterian Church almost every Sunday, and belonged to Eastern Star. She was devoted to her home state of Ohio and had many friends in Illinois who were originally from Ohio. Leora and her family frequently traveled back to Ohio to visit family and friends. For two weeks in the 1960s the family traveled to Colorado where they camped in tents and toured the back roads. But, mostly, their travels were back home to Ohio.

Homer died of cancer in 1987 leaving Leora a widow for about 4 and a half years. Leora died on 15 July 1992 at the age of 83-years. Homer's home address was Morgantown, Indiana at the time of his death.

(Begin records and notes for Leora Viola Young)

For the 1910 and 1920 US Federal Census for Leora Viola Young, see the entries for her father, William Edward Young in this book. For the 1930 US Federal Census for Leora Viola Young-Weber, see the entry for her husband, Homer Theodore Weber in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Leora V. Young

Age: 18

Born: abt 1909

Marriage Date: 5 October 1927 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: W.E. Young

Mother: Viola Young

Spouse: Homer T. Weber

In a book titled "Marriage Consent Record: I found a consent certificate for Leora Young witnessed by Audra Young and L.W. Hines. This was Book 1, page 91.

In a letter from Leora Weber to Carl and Wilene Jackson dated 17 December 1987, Leora, who had suffered a stroke sometime earlier, asked Wilene to place flowers on Homer's grave for her (Leora) and send her the bill. Homer had died about 11-months earlier, on 30 Jan 1987, of cancer. Leora was living near Indianapolis, Indiana, near her son, Wayne Weber. Homer was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, OH.

From the Indiana, Death Certificates

Name: Leora Viola Young-Weber

Age: 83

Marital Status: widowed

Last Residence: 46160 Morgantown, Brown County Indiana, USA

SSN: 331-28-1492

Born: 4 December 1908 near Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Died: 15 July 1992 in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, USA

Cause of Death: intracerebral hemorrhage

Father: William E. Young

Mother: Julia Young

Obituary of Leora Viola Young Weber

Leora V. Weber, 83, Morgantown, Ind., formerly of Monroe County, died early Wednesday morning in Johnson Memorial Hospital, Franklin, Ind. She was born Dec 4, 1908 in Monroe County [Ohio], daughter of the late William E. and Julia Viola Hodge Young.

She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Martinsville, Ind.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Homer T. Weber [&] a sister, Audra Herrington (sic) Harrington.

Surviving are a son, Wayne of Morgantown, Ind.; a brother, Irvine Young of Canton; three sisters, Mrs. Carl (Wilene) Jackson of Lewisville, Edith Young, also of Lewisville and Mrs. Glenn (Mable) Steele of Woodsfield; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Friends received 6 to 9 p.m. Friday and from 10 a.m. until time of service at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, with the Rev. Don Hitchcock officiating. Burial follows in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield [Ohio].

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Leora Viola Weber

Born: 4 December 1908

Died: 15 July 1992

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Julia Viola Young

(End records and notes for Leora Viola Young)

+ Homer Theodore Weber (1903 - 1987) - h/o Leora Viola Young

Homer Theodore Weber was the youngest of eight children of George Lewis and Rosann Elizabeth Christman-Weber who were farmers in Monroe County, Ohio. His first paying -job aftergraduation was with Timken Roller Bearing in Canton, Ohio. After his marriage to Leora, they moved to Millersburg about 1929, then to Alma, Illinois in 1937 where Homer took a job with Ohio Oil, which later became part of the Marathon Petroleum Corporation. The family moved again in 1949 continuing with Marathon. Homer's entire career was in the petroleum-production industry. In 1969 he retired from Marathon and moved to Morgantown, Indiana where he lived at the time of his death. Homer died on 30 January 1987.

(Begin records and notes for Homer Theodore Weber)

From the 1910 US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 30 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

George L. Weber, head, age 48, both parents born in Germany, farmer, general farm

Ranna E. Weber, wife, age 45

Solimon H. Weber, son, age 23, farmer, home farm

Walter L. Weber, son, age 20, operator, rail road

Ben O. Weber, son, age 18, farmer, home farm

Freda M. Weber, dau., age 16

Gilbert F. Weber, son, age 13

Anna L. Weber, dau., age 8

Homer T. Weber, son, age 6

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 January 1920 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

George L. Weber, head, age 57, both parents born in Germany, farmer, general farm

Rosan E. Weber, wife, age 54 [Rosann Elizabeth Christman-Weber]

Anna L. Weber, dau., age 18

Homer T. Weber, son, age 16

From the 1930 US Federal Census for South Monroe Street, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, USA

Homer T. Weber, head, age 26, laborer, oil field

Lena [sic, Leora] Weber, wife, age 21

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Homer Weber

Spouse: Leora Young

Child: Wayne Edward Weber

From the Indiana, Death Certificate

Name: Homer Theodore Weber

Age: 83

Marital Status: married

Born: 15 September 1903 in Ohio

Died: 30 January 1987 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Burial: 2 February 1987

Cause of Death: Panceatic Cancer

Occupation: field operator & driller, Marathon Oil Company

Residence: RR #3, Morgantown, Brown County, Indiana

Father: George L. Weber

Mother: Rosann Christman-Weber

Spouse: Leora Young-Weber

Obituary of Homer T. Weber:

Homer T. Weber, 83, of Route 3, Morgantown, IN, died Jan. 30 [1987] in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, IN. He was born at Lewisville Sept. 15, 1903, son of the late George L. and Rosann Christman Weber.

He was retired from the Marathon Oil Company after 38 years of service as a field driller operator. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Martinsville, IN, and a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge of Millersburg.

He is survived by his wife, Leora Young Weber of Morgantown, IN; one son, Wayne E. Weber of Morgantown, IN; two grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Freda Landefeld of Columbus.

*He was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister
...Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name Homer Theodore Weber

Born 15 September 1903

Died: 30 January 1987

Buried: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

(End records and notes for Leora Viola Young)

11 Wayne Edward Weber (1930 -) - s/o Leora V. Weber

+ Mary Leverne Reynolds (1932 -) - 1st w/o Wayne E. Weber

+ Lois Jean Ramsey (1940 -) - 2nd w/o Wayne E. Weber

+ Carolyn S Dodd (about 1938 -) - 3rd w/o Wayne E. Weber

Wayne Edward Weber was the only child of Homer Theodore and Leora Viola Young-Weber. He was born 12 June 1930 in Millersburg, Ohio, USA. The family moved from Alma to Salem, Illinois in 1937 where Wayne graduated from Salem Community High School. He went directly to college after graduating from high school, graduating in 1952 from Tri-State College (now Trine University) in Angola, Indiana with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting. His first job after college was with Ernst & Ernst (now, Ernst & Young). After working for Ernst & Ernst for several years, Wayne established his own accounting firm in 1966 as a partnership that was named Walker & Weber. In 1998 he sold Walker & Weber and established a second firm, named Rumbord & Weber that he sold in 2018. Wayne retired in 2018. As of the date of publication of this

book, 1 August 2020, Wayne is enjoying life as a 90-year old retiree in Indianapolis, Indiana.

(Begin records and notes for Wayne Edward Weber)

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: Wayne Edward Weber

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930

Birth Place: Hardy Township, Holmes, Ohio

Father: Homer Weber

Mother: Leora Young

FHL Film Number: 477155

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Wayne E Weber

Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930

State File Number: 1930076316

Additional Information: Homer

From Information provided by Mary Leverne Reynolds-Weber-Sander

Groom

Name: Wayne Edward Weber

Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930

Birth Place: Hardy Township, Holmes, Ohio [about 1-mile south of Millrsburg]

Age: 21-years 9-months 11-days

Times Married: 0

Married: 29 March 1952

Place Married: Presbyterian Church in Robinson, Illinois, USA

Bride

Name: Mary Leverne Reynolds

Birth Date: 06 May 1932

Birth Place: Wichita, Kansas

Age: 19-years 10-months 23-days

Times Married: 0

Marriage Ended by: divorce

Date of Divorce: 2 February 1966

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Name: Lois Jean Locke

Gender: female

Age: 26

Born: abt 1940 in Indiana

Marriage Date: 14 February 1966 in Indiana, USA

Spouse: Wayne Edward Weber

Certificate: 66001741

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Groom

Name: Wayne Edward Weber
Gender: Male
Age: 35
Birth Date: abt 1931 [12 Jun 1930]
Birth Place: Ohio [Hardy Township, Holmes, Ohio]
Residence: 641 Turtle Creek, South Drive #5, Indianapolis City, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Certified Public Accountant
Times Married: 1
Last Marriage Ended by: divorce
Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1966
Officiant: F.A. Daries, Minister, Address: 700 N. Alabama, Indianapolis, USA
Marriage Place: Indiana, USA [Marion County, Indiana]
Bride
Spouse: Lois Jean Locke
Age: 26
Residence: 2314 Main, Beach Grove, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Times Married: 1
Last Marriage Ended by: divorce
Certificate Number: 66001741

From the Kentucky, Marriage Index
Name: Wayne E. Weber
Age 64
Estimated Birth Year: 1931
Marriage Date: 26 May 1995
Marital Status: Last marriage ended in divorce
Previous Marital Status: Last marriage ended in death
State: Kentucky
Spouse: Carolyn S. Dodd
Spouse Age: 57
Spouse Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death
Certificate Number: 16983
Volume Number: 034
Marriage License County: Jefferson
Volume Year: 1995

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
Name: Wayne E Weber
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1930
Phone Number: 597-4436
Address: 2050 One Indiana Sq, Indianapolis, IN, 46204 (1993)
[2050 Ind Natl Bk Twr, Indianapolis, IN, 46214 (1995)]
[RR 3 POB 153, Morgantown, IN, 46160]
[RR 3 POB 157, Morgantown, IN, 46160]
[6934 N Thunder Ridge Rd, Morgantown, IN, 46160-8812 (1996)]

(End records and notes for Wayne Edward Weber)

+ Mary Leverne Reynolds (1932 -) - 1st w/o Wayne E. Weber

(Begin records and notes for Mary Leverne Reynolds)

On June 23, 2008, Mary wrote: My family moved to near Bridgeport, IL, the day after I graduated from Salem, IL. I worked at the J. C. Penney Co., in Lawrenceville for three years before marrying, moving to Indianapolis and working for Penney's an additional 10 years until 1962 when I quit and didn't resume working until I moved to Phoenix in 1965.

Mary attended night school at the University of Indiana - no degree. Also, one semester and a partial second semester while working for J.C. Penny in the accounting office.

Following the divorce between Wayne and his wife Mary Reynolds-Weber on 2 February 1966, Mary remarried to Tom Sander on 25 April 1970. On April 3, 1999, I received a letter from them indicating that they had sold their carpet cleaning business and their house at 3809 N. 54th Way, Phoenix, AZ and moved to Tucson, Arizona. They subsequently moved to Strawberry, Arizona, then to Phoenix, Arizona.

*From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Salem Township, Marion County, Illinois, USA; enumerated 26 April 1940 by Lee Noel Hopkins [all born in Kansas]*

Rollie R Reynolds, head, age 33, pumper, oil field

Beryl Reynolds, wife, age 33

Mary Reynolds, dau., age 7

(End records and notes for Mary Leverne Reynolds)

+ Lois Jean Ramsey (1940 -) - 2nd w/o Wayne E. Weber

(Begin records and notes for Lois Jean Ramsey)

From the Indiana State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Birth; Registered No. 6547

Name: Lois Jean Ramsey

Date of birth: 14 February, 1940

Place of birth: Johnson County, Stones Crossing (rural)

Residence of Mother: Stones Crossing, Johnson County, Indiana, USA

Father: Ralph E. Ramsey

Age: 21

Place of Birth: Wayne County, Kentucky

Mother: Margaret Jane Wright

Age: 19

Place of Birth: Johnson County, Indiana

From Indiana, Birth Certificates, 1907-1940

Name Lois Jean Ramsey

Date of Birth: 14 February 1940 - 11:15 p.m.

Father of Child: Ralph E. Ramsey

Father's age at time of Birth: 21

Birthplace of Father: Wayne County, Kentucky

*Mother of Child: Margaret Jane Wright
Mother's age at time of Birth: 19
Birthplace of Mother: Johnson County, Kentucky
How many other children of this mother are now living: 3
How many other children of this mother are not now living: 0*

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Crooked Lane Road, Franklin, White River Township, Johnson County, Indiana, USA; enumerated 6 May 1940 by Cecil E. Miller [all born in Indiana, except as noted]*

*Ralph Ramsey, head, age 21, born in Kentucky, inspector, Noblett-Sparks
Margaret Ramsey, wife, age 19
Ronnie Ramsey, son, age 4
Ralph Ramsey, son, age 2
Lois Gean Ramsey, dau., age 2-months*

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1960-2005

Groom

*Name: William R. Locke
Age: 42
Address: 1631 S. Worth Street, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA
Occupation: electrician 5
Times Formerly Married: 1
Marital Status: divorced*

Bride

*Name: Lois Jean Ramsey
Age: 22
Address: RR 4, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
Residence: Inside City Limits, No; Residence a farm, Yes
Occupation: Teletype operator
Times Formerly Married: 0
Date of Marriage: 14 February 1962
Place of Marriage: Indianaoplis, Marion County, Indiana, USA*

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

*Name: Lois Jean Weber
Phone Number: 597-4436
Address: 2050 One Indiana Sq, Indianapolis, IN, 46204 (1992)
[RR 3 POB 153, Morgantown, IN, 46160 (1992)]*

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current for Margaret Jane Ramsey

*Name: Lois Jean Weber
Maiden Name: Ramsey
Mother: Margaret Jane Ramsey*

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current for Ralph Emerson Ramsey

*Name: Jean Ramsey Weber
Father: Ralph Emerson Ramsey*

(End records and notes for Lois Jean Ramsey)

- 12 Tamara Jane Weber (1966 -)** - d/o Wayne E. Weber
 + **Robert Bruce Webster (1966 -)** - 1st h/o Tamara Jane Weber
 + **Dennis K. Goodwin (unknown)** - 2nd h/o Tamara Jane Weber
 + **Robert Bruce Webster (1966 -)** - 3 rd h/o Tamara Jane Weber
 + **Martin Hunt (unknown)** - 4th h/o Tamara Jane Weber

Robert Bruce Webster and Tamara Jane Weber married twice. They married the first time on 24 August 1985 and divorced in December 1993. Tamara then married Dennis Kieth Goodwin on 10 March 1995. Tamara and Dennis Kieth Goodwin later divorced. Robert Bruce Webster and Tamara Jane Weber re-married on 6 October 2000. Robert Bruce Webster and Tamara Jane Weber divorced a second time. She is currently married to Martin Hung.

(Begin records and notes for Tamara Jane Weber)

After high school, Tamara Jane Weber went to Indiana University and became a nurse.

From the Marion County, Indiana Marriage Certificates

Name: Tamara Jane Weber

Gender: female

Age: 19

Born: 1966 in Indiana

Marriage: 24 August 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

Spouse: Robert Bruce Webster

Certificate: 85-034807

Household Members:

Tamara Jane Weber

Robert Bruce Webster

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificate

Record of Marriage: Brown County, Indiana State Department of Health; document number: 95-004800

Groom

Name: Dennis K. Goodwin

Residence: 2455 E. Old St. Rd. 46, Brown County, Indiana, USA; inside city limits; not on a farm

Age: 37

Place of Birth: Indiana

Previous Marriages: 4; divorced; marriage ended, 1994

Occupation: Bar Manager

Education: 12

Father: Carl Keith Goodwin, born in Indiana

Mother: Cordelia Ann Goodwin, born in Indiana

Bride

Name: Tammy J. Webster

Residence R. 3 Box 160 A-1, Brown County, Morgantown, Indiana, USA; not inside city limits; not on a farm

Age: 29

Place of Birth: Indiana
Previous Marriages: 1; divorced; marriage ended, 1993
Occupation: nurse
Education: 15
Father: Wayne Edward Weber, born in Illinois
Mother: Lois Jean Weber, born in Indiana
Marriage Date: 10 March 1995
Marriage Place: Nashville, Brown County, Indiana, USA
Officiant: Caimen R. Altop, Clerk, P.O. Box 85 Nashville, Ind. 47448
Household Members:
Cardelia Ann Goodwin
Wayne Edward Weber
Lois Jean Weber
Dennis K. Goodwin
Tammy J. Weber-Webster
Carl Keith Goodwin

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Tammy J. Goodwin/Tamara J. Webster
Born: 15 June 1966
Address: 5002 Red Horizon Blvd, Indianapolis, Indiana, 46221 (1995)
7036 Thundercreek Ridge Rd, Morgantown, Indiana
RR 3 POB 160, Morgantown, Indiana (1993)

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificate
Record of Marriage: Jennings County, Indiana State Department of Health; document number: 039207
Groom
Name: Robert Bruce Webster
Residence 989 Wildwood Road, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, USA; not inside city limits; not on a farm
Age: 34
Place of Birth: Indiana
Previous Marriages: 1; divorced; marriage ended, December 1993
Occupation: Thermo King Parts Manager
Education: 12
Father: Alvin L. Webster, born in North Carolina
Mother: Carolyn K. Webster, born in North Carolina
Bride
Name: Tamara Jane Goodwin
Residence 989 Wildwood Road, North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, USA; not inside city limits; not on a farm
Place of Birth: Indiana
Previous Marriages: 2; divorced; marriage ended, August 2000
Occupation: R.N. [Registered Nurse]
Education: 14
Father: Wayne E. Weber, born in Ohio
Mother: Lois J. Weber, born in Indiana
Marriage Date: 6 October 2000
Marriage Place: Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, USA

*Officiant: Janice L Raney, Clerk, Courthouse, Vernon, Indiana
Certificate: 039207*

Tamara is still practicing nursing in 2020. Tamara and Robert Bruce Webster divorced a second time. Tamara is currently married to Martin Hunt.

(End records and notes for Tamara Jane Weber)

+ Robert Bruce Webster (1966 -) - 1st & 3rd h/o Tamara Jane Weber

(Begin records and notes for Robert Bruce Webster)

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1960-2005

Name: Robert Bruce Webster

Gender: Male

Age: 19

Birth Date: abt 1966

Birth Place: Indiana

Marriage Date: 24 Aug 1985

Marriage Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

Spouse: Tamara Jane Weber

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1960-2005

Name: Robert Bruce Webster

Gender: Male

Age: 34

Birth Date: abt 1966

Birth Place: Indiana

Marriage Date: 6 Oct 2000

Marriage Place: Vernon, Jennings, Indiana, USA

Father: Alvin L. Webster

Mother: Carolyn K. Webster

Spouse: Tamara Jane Goodwin

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Robert Bruce Webster

Birth Date: 12 Apr 1966

Residence Date: 1993

Phone Number: 5420851

Address: 4258 Marten CT W # 222

Residence: Indianapolis, IN

Postal Code: 46226-4011

Second Phone Number: 542-0851

(End records and notes for Robert Bruce Webster)

13 Robert Aaron Webster (1988 -) - s/o Tamara Jane Weber

(Begin records and notes for Robert Aaron Webster)

Robert Aaron Webster was born 30 December 1988 the son of Tamara Jane Weber and Robert Bruce Webster. Upon graduation from North Vernon High School, he got his Masters Degree in cinematography. At the time of publication of this book in 1 August 2020, Robert Aaron is still single at the age of 31-years.

(End records and notes for Robert Aaron Webster)

13 Justin Kyle Webster (1992 -) - s/o Tamara Jane Weber

(Begin records and notes for Justin Kyle Webster)

Justin Kyle Webster was born 11 July 1992 the son of Tamara Jane Weber and Robert Bruce Webster. Upon graduation from North Vernon High School, he got his Degree in sports management. At the time of publication of this book in 1 August 2020, Justin Kyle is still single at the age of 28-years.

(End records and notes for Justin Kyle Webster)

+ Dennis Kieth Goodwin (about 1958 -) - 2nd h/o Tamara Jane Weber

(Begin records and notes for Dennis Kieth Goodwin)

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates, 1917-2005

Name: Dennis K Goodwin

Gender: Male

Age: 47

Birth Date: about 1958

Birth Place: Indiana

Marriage Date: 24 Sep 2005

Marriage Place: Edinburgh, Johnson, Indiana, USA

Father: Carl K. Goodwin

Mother: Cordelia Ann Goodwin

Spouse: Regina G Burton

(End records and notes for Dennis Kieth Goodwin)

+ Martin Hunt (unknown) - 4th h/o Tamara Jane Weber

I have no further information about Martin Hunt

12 Jacquline Tara Weber (1967 -) - d/o Wayne E. Weber

+ Patrick John Meyer (about 1964 -) - h/o Jacquline Tara Weber

(Begin records and notes for Jacquline Tara Weber)

Jacquline Tara Weber goes by her nickname of "Jackie."

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Name: Jacqueline Tara Weber

Gender: Female

Age: 24

Birth Date: abt 1967

Birth Place: Indiana

Marriage Date: 22 Nov 1991

Marriage Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

Father: Wayne Weber

Mother: Jean Weber Weber

Spouse: Patrick John Meyer

Certificate Number: 91-046674

[Above associated with Record of Marriage of Patrick John Meyer and Jacqueline Tara Weber, 22 November 1991]

From the Record of Marriage, Brown County, Indiana State Board of Health, number 91-046674

Groom

Name: Patrick John Meyer

Residence: 705 Fabyan, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; residence inside city limits; not a farm

Age: 27

Place of Birth: Indiana

Occupation: Insurance investigator

Education: Bachlor of Science from Ball State

Father: John Meyer, born in Indianapolis, Indiana

Mother Mary Meyer nee Leahy, born in Toledo, Ohio

Number of Previous Marriages: none

Bride

Name: Jacqueline Tara Weber

Residence: RR-3, Morgantown, Brown County, Indiana, 46160, USA

Age: 24

Place of Birth: Indiana

Occupation: mortgage researcher

Education: Bachlor of Science from Ball State

Father: Wayne Weber, born in Millersburg, Ohio, USA

Mother: Jean Weber nee Ramsey, born in Stones Cossing, Indiana, USA

Number of Previous Marriages: none

Marriage: 22 November 1991 in Indianapolis, Indiana

Officiant: Fr. Elias Koppert, O.F.M., Assistant Pastor, 15340 S. Union St. Indianapolis, 46225

Jackie is still practicing nursing in 2020. Jackie and Patrick John Meyer are divorced and Jackie is currently single.

(End records and notes for Jacqueline Tara Weber)

+ Patrick John Meyer (about 1964 -) - h/o Jacqueline Tara Weber

(Begin records and notes for Patrick John Meyer)

From the Indiana, Marriage Certificates

Name: Patrick John Meyer

Gender: male

Age: 27

Born: abt 1964 in Indiana

Occupation: insurance investigator

Married: 22 November 1991 In Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, USA

Father: John Meyer

Mother: Mary Meyer [nee, Mary Leahy]

Spouse: Jacqueline Tara Weber

Occupation: mortgage researcher

Certificate: 91-046674

(End records and notes for Patrick John Meyer)

13 Nicholas Theodore Meyer (1998 -) - s/o Jacqueline Tara Weber

(Begin records and notes for Nicholas Theodore Meyer)

Nicholas Theodore Meyer born 24 June 1998. He is the son of Jacqueline Tara Weber and Patrick John Meyer. Upon graduation from Roncalli Catholic High School in Indianapolis, Indiana, he enrolled in Indiana University where he is still a student. Nicholas has not married.

(End records and notes for Nicholas Theodore Meyer)

+ Carolyn S Dodd (about 1938 -) - 3rd w/o Wayne E. Weber

(Begin records and notes for Carolyn S Dodd)

From the Kentucky, Marriage Index

Name: Wayne E Weber

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 64

Estimated birth year: 1931

Marriage Date: 26 May 1995

Marital Status: Last marriage ended by divorce

Previous Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death

State: Kentucky

Spouse: Carolyn S Dodd

Spouse Age: 57

Spouse Race: White

Spouse Marital Status: Last marriage ended by death

Volume Number: 034

Certificate Number: 16983

Marriage License County: Jefferson

Volume Year: 1995

(End records and notes for Carolyn S Dodd)

10 Mary Mabel Young (1911 - 1998) - d/o William E. Young

+ **Glenn (nmi) Steele (1908 - 2000)** - h/o Mary Mabel Young

(Begin records and notes for Mary Mabel Young)

For the 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census for Mary Mabel Young-Steele, see the entries for her father, William Edward Young, on page-135 in this book.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Mabel Young [Mary Mabel Young]

Birth Date: 30 Jun 1911

State File Number: 1911047996

Additional Information: Hodge

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Mabel Young

Age: 19

Born: abt 1911

Married: 2 September 1930 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William E. Young

Mother: Ola Young

Spouse: Glenn Steele

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Woodsfield Route 2, Ohio Rt. 78, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA 2-4 April 1940 by Lester J. McCammon

Glenn Steele, head, age 31, caretaker, cemetery

Mabel M. Steele, wife, age 28

Norma J. Steele, dau., age 8

Glenna J. Steele, dau., age 3

Mabel (Young) Steele suffered a stroke in August of 1996 which caused her to lose her ability to talk. It distressed her to not be able to communicate, but, she otherwise seemed fine. Then, about mid-January of 1998 she suffered a second stroke that seemed to either cause her pain or cause loss of control of her reason. She would cycle between being lucid and wailing. On January 31 she suffered another stroke that caused her to lapse into a comma from which she never recovered. Mabel died around 10:00 o'clock on Monday, February 2, 1998.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Mary Mabel Young-Steele

Birth Date: 30 Jun 1911

Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)

Death Date: 2 Feb 1998

Death Time: 12:20 PM

Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital [a hospital in or near Wheeling, West Virginia, USA]

Death Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate: 401805

Age at Death: 86

Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 277-42-2723

Father's Surname: Young

Education: 12

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Mary Mabel Steele

Birth Date: 29 Jun 1911

Death Date: 2 Feb 1998

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Has Bio?: Y

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Julia Viola Young

Spouse: Glenn Steele

Obituary of Mabel E. Steele from the Monroe County Beacon dated February 5, 1998:

Mabel E. Steele, 86, of 823 Lewisville Road, Woodsfield, died Feb. 2, 1998 in Bishop Joseph H. Hodges Continuous Care Center, Wheeling. She was born in Monroe County, June 30, 1911, a daughter of the late William E. Young and Julia Viola Hodge Young.

She was a member of Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, where she was the church [organist and] pianist for 60 years and also a member of Eastern Star Lodge No. 268 of Woodsfield.

Surviving are her husband, Glenn; four daughters, Norma Eells, of St. Clairsville, Joy Graham, of Wooster, Janet Pember, of Beaumont, Texas, Rita Braverman, of Alpharetta, Ga.; a brother, Irvin "Bud" Young, of Canton; a sister, Edith Young, Lewisville; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by three sisters, Audrey Harrington, Leora Weber, Wilene Jackson.

Friends will be received Feb. 4 from 2 - 9 p.m. at the Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services will be held at 1 p.m., Feb. 5, with Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield. Eastern Star Lodge service will be held Feb. 4, at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home.

(End records and notes for Mary Mabel Young)

+ Glenn (nmi) Steele (1908 - 2000) - h/o Mary Mabel Young

Glenn was born to Maud Nolie Steele and Andrew Etson Fulton on 15 September 1902 in Altitude, Adams Township, Monroe County, Ohio. He was raised in the home of his maternal grandparents, George and Anna Bigger-Steele who were farmers. At age 19 he married Mary Mabel Young. Glenn built his house at 823 Lewisville Road where he reared his family of four girls.

(Begin records and notes for Glenn (nmi) Steele)

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Glenn Steele

Gender: Male

Age: 19

Birth Date: abt 1911 [15 Sep 1908]

Marriage Date: 3 Sep 1930

Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

Father: Andrew Etson Fulton

Mother: Maud Nolie Steele

Grandfather: George Steele

Grandmother: Anna Bigger

Spouse: Mabel Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Glenn Steele

Birth Date: 15 Sep 1908

Address: 823 Lewisville Rd, Woodsfield, OH, 43793-9023

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Glenn Steele

Birth Date: 15 Sep 1908

Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States

Residence Zip Code: 43793

Death Date: 27 Nov 2000

Death Time: 02:10 PM

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities

Death Place: St Clairsville, Belmont, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 095164

Age at Death: 92

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

Method of Disposition: Burial

Hospital Status: Other/Nursing Home

Social Security Number: 284-09-0255

Marital Status: Widowed

Education: 12

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Glenn Steele

Birth Date: 15 Sep 1908

Birth Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 27 Nov 2000

Death Place: Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Mary Mabel Steele

Obituary of Glenn Steele as it appeared in the Daily Jeffersonian, Cambridge, OH, Nov. 28, 2000

GLENN STEELE - WOODSFIELD, OHIO - Glenn Steele, 92, of Woodsfield, died Monday [Nov. 27, 2000] at Forrest Hill Retirement Community, St. Clairsville. He was born Sept. 15, 1908, in Woodsfield. [Glenn was reared by his grandparents, the late George and Anna (Briggs) Steele].

Mr. Steele was a retired station chief for Texas Eastern Transmission Corp., Summerfield. He was a member of Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, where he served as elder, trustee and treasurer. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 189, Woodsfield. He was a lifelong resident of Monroe County.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mabel Young Steele, who died in 1998; five brothers, Alfred I. Steele, C.B. Steele, Arthur Steele, G. Roy Steele and O. Russell Steele; and two sisters, Maude Steele and M. Audrey Steele Hamilton.

He leaves four daughters, Norma J. Eells of St. Clairsville, Mrs. Gary (Glenna Joy) Graham of Wooster, Mrs. John (Janet S.) Pember of Beaumont, Texas, and Mrs. Bernard (Rita S.) Braverman of Alpharetta, Ga.; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services will be 1 p.m. Saturday with the Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Masonic Lodge services will [be held at] 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

(End records and notes for Glenn (nmi) Steele)

**11 Norma Jean Steele (1931 - 2015) - d/o Mary Mabel Young
+ David Mead Eells (1932 - 1996) - h/o Norma Jean Steele**

(Begin records and notes for Norma Jean Steele)

From the U.S., Presbyterian Church Records

Name Norma Jean Steele

Born: 21 Jun 1931 in Monroe County, Ohio

Event: baptism

Baptism Date: 29 October 1937 in the Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Father: Glenn Steele

Mother: Mabel Steele

*For the **1940** US Federal Census for Norma Jean Steele, see the entry for her mother, Mary Mabel Young-Steele, in this book.*

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Norma Jean Steele

Age: 22

Born: abt 1931 [21 Jun 1931]

Marriage: 6 November 1953 in Washington County, Ohio, USA

Father: Glenn Steele

Mother: Mabel Young
Spouse: David Mead Eells

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Norma Jean Steele-Eells
Address: 67320 Graham Rd, Saint Clairsville, Ohio, 43950-9232 (1981)
67370 Graham Rd, Saint Clairsville, Ohio, 43950-9232 (1993)

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Norma Eells
Death Age: 84
Birth Date: 21 June 1931
Residence: St. Clairsville, Ohio, USA
Newspaper: Times Leader, Ohio, Martins Ferry, Ohio, USA
Spouse: David Mead Eells
Parents: Glenn Steele, Mabel Young Steele
Children: Tamara Lynn Eells-Tyler and Mark Eells
Grandchildren: Jessica Leigh Tyler and Richard Ian Tyler

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Norma J. Eells
Born: 21 June 1931 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Died 24 September 2015 in Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Burial: Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: David Mead Eells
Children: David Mark Eells and Tamara Lynn Eells-Tyler

(End records and notes for Norma Jean Steele)

+ **David Mead Eells (1932 - 1996)** - h/o Norma Jean Steele

(Begin records and notes for David Mead Eells)

From the 1940 United States Federal Census Washington St., Marietta City, Washington County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Marie I. Rummel [all born in Ohio]
Fred M Eells, head, age 62, time keeper, highway department
Edythe G Eells, wife, age 50
George Eells, son, age 22, advertiser, paint manufacturer
David Eells, son, age 7

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: David Mead Eells
Age: 22
Born: abt 1931 [15 Nov 1932]
Married: 6 November 1953 in Washington County, Ohio, USA
Father: Fred Eells
Mother: Edith Gettle or Gaddel
Spouse: Norma Jean Steele

From the U.S. City Directories - 1955

Name: David M Eells
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1955
Street address: 315 4th
Residence Place: Marietta, Ohio, USA
Occupation: United States Army
Spouse: Norma Eells
Publication Title: Marietta, Ohio, City Directory, 1955

From the U.S. City Directories - 1957 and 1959

Name: David M Eells
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1957
Street address: 921 Front
Residence Place: Marietta, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Construction Worker
Spouse: Norma Eells
Publication Title: Marietta, Ohio, City Directory, 1957

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: David M Eells
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1932
Birth Place: Marietta, Washington, Ohio, United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Death Date: 25 Apr 1996
Death Time: 06:15 AM
Hospital of Death: Home
Death Place: Belmont, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 035077
Age at Death: 63
Hospital Status: Other/Residence
Social Security Number: 272-28-6245
Father's Surname: Eells
Mother's Maiden Name: Gaddel
Marital Status: Married
Education: 4 years college
Armed Forces Indicator: Yes
Branch of Service: Army
Industry of Decedent: Dairy products
Occupation of Decedent: Financial managers

Obituary of David Mead Eells:

David M. Eells, 63, Graham Road, St. Clairsville, died Thursday April 25, 1996 at his home. He was born Nov. 15, 1932 in Marietta, a son of the late Fred and Edith Gaddel-Eells.

He was an assistant comptroller for United Dairy of Martins Ferry, a member of Thoburn United Methodist Church, St. Clairsville and an Army veteran.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, Jean F. Eells.

Surviving are his wife, Norma Steele-Eells; a son Mark Eells of St. Clairsville; a

daughter, Tamara I. Tyler of St. Clairsville; a brother, George Eells of Yankton, S.D.; two grandchildren.

Friends will be received Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at Beck Funeral Home, 204 W. Main St. St. Clairsville, where services will be held Monday at 11 a.m., with the Revs. Kim Anderson and Kathy Ake officiating. Burial follows in Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove.

Memorial contributions may be made Valley Hospice, Inc., 137 Waddella Run Road, Wheeling, WV 26003.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: David Mead Eells

Born: 15 November 1932

Died: 25 April 1996 in Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Buried: holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Norma J. Eells

Children: David Mark Eells and Tamara Lynn Eells-Tyler

(End records and notes for David Mead Eells)

12 Tamara Lynn Eells (1955 -) - d/o Norma Jean Steele

+ Raymond Lee (Jr) Tyler (1955 - 2016) - h/o Tamara Lynn Eells

(Begin records and notes for Tamara Lynn Eells)

From the England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index

Name: Tamara L Eells

Mother's Maiden Surname: Steele

Date of Registration: Jul-Aug-Sep 1955

Registration district: Harrow

Inferred County: Kent

Volume Number: 5f

Page Number: 515

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Tamara L Eells

Age: 29

Birth Year: abt 1956

Residence County: Belmont

Spouse's Name: Raymond L Tyler

Spouse's Age: 29

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1956

Spouse's Residence County: Belmont

Marriage Date: 21 May 1985

Marriage License County: Belmont

Certificate Number: 19909

Volume Number: 12471

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Raymond L Tyler

Residence: Belmont
Spouse's Name: Tamara L Tyler
Spouse's Residence: St Clairsville, Belmont
Marriage Duration (Years): 17
Number of Minor Children: 2
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Belmont
Decree Date: 9 Oct 2002
Certificate Number: 33736
Volume Number: 9342

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Tamara L Eells
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1955
Address: 67370 Graham Rd, Saint Clairsville, OH, 43950-9232

(End records and notes for Tamara Lynn Eells)

+ Raymond Lee (Jr) Tyler (1955 - 2016) - h/o Tamara Lynn Eells

(Begin records and notes for Jessica Leigh Tyler)

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Raymond Lee Tyler Jr
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1955
Death Date: 30 Dec 2016
Cemetery: Linwood Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Blaine, Belmont County, Ohio, USA

(End records and notes for Jessica Leigh Tyler)

13 Jessica Leigh Tyler (1987 -) - d/o Tamara Lynn Eells
+ Dustin Hercules - h/o Jessica Leigh Tyler

(Begin records and notes for Jessica Leigh Tyler)

Jessica is scheduled to be married in December 2017. Janet Sue Steele-Pember said, "I only met her fiancé once at the funeral. I believe his name is Dustin Hercules. He has a son about 6. Richard is not married."

(End records and notes for Jessica Leigh Tyler)

+ Dustin Hercules - h/o Jessica Leigh Tyler

(Begin records and notes for Dustin Hercules)

Jessica Leigh Tyler married Dustin Hercules in December 2017. Dustin had a 7-yr old son at that time.

(End records and notes for Dustin Hercules)

13 Richard Ian Tyler (1992 -) - s/o Tamara Lynn Eells

(Begin records and notes for Richard Ian Tyler)

Richard Ian Tyler was a very promising high school graduate, on his way to college when I talked with him about 2010.

End records and notes for Richard Ian Tyler)

12 David Mark Eells (1958 - 2010) - s/o Norma Jean Steele

(Begin records and notes for David Mark Eells)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: David M Eells

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1958

State File Number: 1958050428

Additional Information: Steele

From the U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection

Name: David Mark Eells

Gender: Male

Death Age: 52

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1958

Birth Place: Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA

Residence Place: Graham Road, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 17 Jun 2010

Death Place: Wheeling, West Virginia, USA

Obituary Date: 18 Jun 2010

Source Location: Coolville, Ohio, USA

Parents: Norma Jean Steele-Eells and David Mead Eells

Brothers and Sisters: Tamara Tyler

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: David Mark Eells

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1958

Birth Place: Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 17 Jun 2010

Death Place: Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, United States of America

Cemetery: Holly Memorial Gardens

Burial or Cremation Place: Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, United States of America

Father: David Mead Eells

Mother: Norma J. Eells

(End records and notes for David Mark Eells)

11 Glenna Joy Steele (1936 - 2014) - d/o Mary Mabel Young

+ Gary Ronald Graham (1936 -) - h/o Glenna Joy Steele

(Begin records and notes for Glenna Joy Steele)

Glenna Joy Steele Graham was born 4 November 1936 at home ("home" birth) as were her 3 siblings; all sisters. She went by her middle name, Joy. She was the daughter of Glenn and Mabel Mary Young-Steele. Rev. Benjamin S. Woodruff, the minister of Buchanan Presbyterian Church near Lewisville, Ohio, who married Gary Ronald and Glenna Joy Steele-Graham, was a fishing buddy of Joy's grandfather, William Edward Young.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Glenna J Steele

Birth Date: 4 Nov 1936

Birth Place: Monroe

State File Number: 1936089275

Additional Information: Glenn

From the U.S., Presbyterian Church Records

Name: Glenna Joy Steele

Event Type: Baptism

Baptism Date: 29 Oct 1937

Baptism Place: Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Church: Buchanan Presbyterian Church

Father: Glenn Steele

Mother: Mabel Steele

*For the **1940** US Federal Census for Glenna Joy Steele-Graham, see the entry for her mother, Mary Mabel Young-Steele, on page-241 in this book.*

I received the following e-mail from Janet Sue Steele-Pember:

Obituary for Glenna Joy Steele Graham

Glenna Joy Graham, age 77, of Wooster, passed away peacefully at her home, surrounded by her family, on Saturday, April 12, 2014, after a brave battle with Progressive Supranuclear Palsy.

Glenna was born on November 4, 1936, in Monroe County, Ohio, to Glenn and Mabel (Young) Steele, graduated from Woodsfield High School, and married Gary R. Graham on November 4, 1955. Gary survives.

Joy was a devoted wife and mother, who took great delight in her grandchildren. She was an avid reader and loved gardening and antiquing. She raised a loving family who will miss her dearly.

Surviving are four children, Gina Graham of Wooster, Julie (Jim) Bacon of Fairfax Station, VA, Gary (Cristy) Graham of Morrow, and Jodi (Paul) Pacek of Wooster; five grandchildren, Adam Bacon, Mackenzie Graham, Tyler Sims, Michelle Most, and Emily Pacek; and two sisters, Janet Sue (John) Pember of TX, and Norma Jean Eells of St. Clairsville.

She was preceded in death by her parents; and a sister, Rita Ann Steele-Braverman.

In keeping with the family's wishes, a private family service will be held. Burial will take place at Smithville Cemetery at a later date.

Auble Funeral Home in Orrville is assisting with the arrangements. Online

registry and expressions of condolence may be made at the funeral home's web site at www.aublefuneralhome.com.

The family would like to extend a special, heartfelt thank you to the team at LifeCare Hospice who helped us all on this journey. Memorials may be made to LifeCare Hospice, 2525 Back Orrville Road, Wooster, OH 44691. To send flowers or a memorial gift to the family of Glenna Joy Graham please visit our Sympathy Store.

A Memorial Service was held for Glenna Joy Graham on 24 April 2014, 10:00 a.m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 777 Summit Rd., Smithville, OH 44677. Dick Harrington, Joy's first cousin, was unable to attend because of left knee surgery on 22 April 2014.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Glenna Joy Graham

Birth Date: 4 Nov 1936

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 12 Apr 2014

Death Place: Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Smithville Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Smithville, Wayne County, Ohio, USA

(End records and notes for Glenna Joy Steele)

+ Gary Ronald Graham (1936 -) - h/o Glenna Joy Steele

(Begin records and notes for Gary Ronald Graham)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Gary R Graham

Birth Date: 12 Aug 1936

Birth Place: Washington County, Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1936103995

Additional Information: Orris

From the 1940 United States Federal Census Ludlaw Township, Washington County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 25 April 1940 by Lafayette Cline [all born in Ohio]

Orris G Graham, head, age 31

Florris M Graham, wife, age 30

Vera J Graham, dau., age 11

Ina D Graham, dau., age 10

Eber F Graham, son, age 8

Jack A Graham, son, age 7

Norma J Graham, dau., age 5

Garry R Graham, son, age 3

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Gary R Graham

Birth Date: 12 Aug 1936

Phone Number: 669-3206

Address: 2649 Eby Rd, Wooster, OH, 44691-7927 (1993)

(End records and notes for Gary Ronald Graham)

12 Gina Michelle Graham (1956 -) - d/o Glenna Joy Steele
+ **John Most (1957 -)** - 1st h/o Gina Michelle Graham
+ **Tim Smith** - 2nd h/o Gina Michelle Graham

(Begin records and notes for Gina Michelle Graham)

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Gina M Graham
Age: 30
Birth Year: abt 1957
Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: John H Most
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1957
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 25 Jul 1987
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 47769
Volume Number: 13421

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Gina M Most
Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Spouse's Name: John H Most III
Spouse's Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Marriage Duration (Years): 18
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Wayne
Decree Date: 7 Dec 2005
Certificate Number: 39746
Volume Number: 9993

(End records and notes for Gina Michelle Graham)

13 Michelle Ren'ee Most (1993 -) - d/o Gina Michelle Graham

(Begin records and notes for Michelle Ren'ee Most)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998
Name: Michelle Renee Most
Birth Date: 13 Dec 1992
Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 29 Jan 1993
Certificate Number: 1992156696
Father: John H Most,
Mother: Gina M Most

(End records and notes for Michelle Ren'ee Most)

+ **Tim Smith** - 2nd h/o Gina Michelle Graham

(Begin records and notes for Tim Smith)

From Janet Steele-Pember: Tim Smith owns a daycare center

(End records and notes for Tim Smith)

12 Julie Ren'ee Graham (1961 -) - d/o Glenna Joy Steele

+ **Ross H. Butzer (1960 -)** - 1st h/o Julie Ren'ee Graham

+ **Jim Thomas Bacon (1957 -)** - 2nd h/o Julie Ren'ee Graham

(Begin records and notes for Julie Ren'ee Graham)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Julie R Graham

Birth Date: 22 Nov 1961

Birth Place: Wooster, Wayne

State File Number: 1961223798

Additional Information: Steele

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Julie R Graham

Age: 19

Birth Year: abt 1962

Residence County: Wayne

Spouse's Name: Ross H Butzer

Spouse's Age: 21

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence County: Wayne

Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1981

Marriage License County: Wayne

Certificate Number: 72351

Volume Number: 10913

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Julie Butzer

Residence: Wooster, Wayne

Spouse's name: Ross H Butzer

Spouse's Residence: Wayne

Marriage Duration (Years): 01

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution

County of Decree: Wayne

Decree Date: 23 Feb 1983

Certificate Number: 11384

Volume Number: 5042

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Julie R Graham

Age: 27

Birth Year: abt 1962

Residence County: Wayne

Times Married: 1

Spouse's Name: James T Bacon

Spouse's Age: 32

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1957

Spouse's Residence County: Out Of State

Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1989

Marriage License County: Wayne

Certificate Number: 68449

Volume Number: 14320

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Julie R Bacon

Birth Date: 22 Nov 1961

Address: 4010 University Dr, Fairfax, VA, 22030-6805 (1992)

[4314 DE Haven Dr, Chantilly, VA, 20151-2808 (1989)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Julie R Bacon [Julie R Graham]

Birth Date: 22 Nov 1961

Phone Number: 631-4146

Address: 8712 Cross Chase Cir, Fairfax Station, VA, 22039-3353 (1993)

[4314 DE Haven Dr, Chantilly, VA, 20151-2808]

[4314 DE Haven Dr, Chantilly, VA, 20151-2808 (1994)]

[14567 Truro Parish CT, Centreville, VA, 20120-3203 (1992)]

[14567 Truro Parish CT, Centreville, VA, 20120-3203]

(End records and notes for Julie Ren'ee Graham)

+ Ross Harvey Butzer (1960 -) - 1st h/o Julie Ren'ee Graham

(Begin records and notes for Ross Harvey Butzer)

From the California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: Ross H Butzer

Birth Date: 25 Sep 1959

Gender: Male

Mother's Maiden Name: Zeigler

Birth County: Sacramento

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Ross H Butzer

Age: 21

Birth Year: abt 1960

*Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's name: Julie R Graham
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1981
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 72351
Volume Number: 10913*

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

*Name: Ross H Butzer
Residence: Wayne
Spouse's name: Julie Butzer
Spouse's Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 0
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Wayne
Decree Date: 23 Feb 1983
Certificate Number: 11384
Volume Number: 5042*

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

*Name: Ross H Butzer
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1960
Residence County: Wayne
Times Married: 1
Spouse's name: Lou A Nelson
Spouse's Age: 26
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 5 Apr 1986
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 19332
Volume Number: 12898*

(End records and notes for Ross Harvey Butzer)

+ Jim Thomas Bacon (1957 -) - 2nd h/o Julie Ren'ee Graham

(Begin records and notes for Jim Thomas Bacon)

James "Jim" Thomas Bacon is a lawyer practicing in or near Washington, D.C.

*From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: James T Bacon
Age: 32*

Birth Year: abt 1957
Residence County: Out of State
Spouse's name: Julie R Graham
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne County, Ohio
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1989
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 68449
Volume Number: 14320

(End records and notes for Jim Thomas Bacon))

13 Adam James Bacon (1996 -) - s/o Julie Ren'ee Graham

(Begin records and notes for Adam James Bacon)

From the Virginia, Birth Records
Name: Adam James Bacon
Birth Date: 8 Feb 1996
Birth Place: Fairfax, Virginia, USA

(End records and notes for Adam James Bacon)

12 Gary Glen Graham (1967 -) - s/o Glenna Joy Steele + Dawn F Halton (1962 -) - 1st w/o Gary Glen Graham + Cristy L Liebenthal-Sims - 2nd w/o Gary Glen Graham

(Begin records and notes for Gary Glen Graham)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998
Name: Gary Glen Graham
Birth Date: 30 Jun 1967
Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 06 Jul 1967
Certificate Number: 1967103748
Father: Gary Ronald Graham
Mother: Glenna Joy Graham [Glenna Joy Graham]

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1967
Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: Dawn F Helton
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne

Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1992
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 74622
Volume Number: 15572

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Spouse's Name: Dawn F Graham
Spouse's Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Marriage Duration (Years): 07
Number of Minor Children: 1 [MacKenzie Steele Graham]
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Wayne
Decree Date: 8 Mar 2000
Certificate Number: 9441
Volume Number: 8782

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Age: 33
Birth Year: abt 1968
Residence County: Wayne
Times Married: 1
Spouse's Name: Cristy L Sims [Cristy L Liebenthal-Sims]
Spouse's Age: 29
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1972
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 12 Jul 2001
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 41626
Volume Number: 19035

Gary and Christi Graham moved to Florida in January 2017.

(End records and notes for Gary Glen Graham)

+ Dawn F Halton (1962 -) - 1st w/o Gary Glen Graham

(Begin records and notes for Dawn F Halton)

Dawn F. Halton was born 13 March 1962.

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1967

*Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: Dawn F Helton
Spouse's Age: 30
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 24 Oct 1992
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 74622
Volume Number: 15572*

*From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Gary G Graham
Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Spouse's Name: Dawn F Graham
Spouse's Residence: Wooster, Wayne
Marriage Duration (Years): 07
Number of Minor Children: 1 [MacKenzie Steele Graham]
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Wayne
Decree Date: 8 Mar 2000
Certificate Number: 9441
Volume Number: 8782*

(End records and notes for Dawn F Halton)

13 Mackenzie Steele Graham (1995 -) - d/o Gary Glen Graham

Mackenzie Steele Graham was born 20 February 1995

+ Cristy L Liebenthal-Sims (about 1972 -)

(Begin records and notes for Cristy L Liebenthal)

*From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Christo B Sims
Age: 23
Birth Year: abt 1973
Residence County: Summit
Spouse's Name: Cristy L Liebenthal
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1972
Spouse's Residence County: Summit
Marriage Date: 14 Sep 1996
Marriage License County: Summit
Certificate Number: 58709
Volume Number: 17144*

From the Ohio Divorce Index

*Name: Cristy L Sims
Birth Year: 1971
Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit
Spouse's Name: Christo Sims
Spouse's Birth Year: 1973
Spouse's Residence: Cuyahoga Falls, Summit
Marriage Duration (Years): 01
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution
County of Decree: Summit
Decree Date: 2 Jul 1998
Certificate Number: 25970
Volume Number: 8441*

(End records and notes for Cristy L Liebenthal)

**12 Jodi Leigh Graham (1971 -) - d/o Glenna Joy Steele
+ Paul Thomas Pacek (1972 -) - h/o Jodi Leigh Graham**

(Begin records and notes for Jodi Leigh Graham)

*From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Jodi L Graham
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1971
Residence County: Wayne
Spouse's Name: Paul T Pacek
Spouse's Age: 22
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1973
Spouse's Residence County: Wayne
Marriage Date: 20 May 1995
Marriage License County: Wayne
Certificate Number: 25269
Volume Number: 16602*

*From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jodi L Graham-Pacek
Birth Date: 10 Apr 1971
Address: 1056 Mindy Ln, Wooster, OH, 44691-1473*

*From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Jodi L Graham-Pacek
Birth Date: 10 Apr 1971
Address: 429 Woodland Ave, Wooster, OH, 44691-2739*

(End records and notes for Jodi Leigh Graham)

+ Paul Thomas Pacek (1972 -) - h/o Jodi Leigh Graham

(Begin records and notes for Paul Thomas Pacek)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Paul Thomas Pacek

Birth Date: 28 May 1972

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate Number: 1972081487

Father: Thomas Gregory Pacek

Mother: Maryann Pacek

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Paul T. Pacek

Age: 22

Birth Year: about 1973

Residence County: Wayne

Spouse's Name: Jodi L Graham

Spouse's Age: 24

Spouse's Birth Year: about 1971

Spouse's Residence County: Wayne

Marriage Date: 20 May 1995

Marriage License County: Wayne

Certificate Number: 25269

Volume Number: 16602

(End records and notes for Paul Thomas Pacek)

13 Emily Joy Pacek (2003 -) - d/o Jodi Leigh Graham

(Begin records and notes for Emily Joy Pacek)

Emily Joy Pacek was born 1 October 2003 in Wooster, Wayne County, USA

(End records and notes for Emily Joy Pacek)

11 Janet Sue Steele (1944 -) - d/o Mary Mabel Young

+ John Charles Pember (1944 -) - h/o Janet Sue Steele

(Begin records and notes for Janet Sue Steele)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Janet S Steele

Born: 14 February 1944

State File Number: 1944016746

Additional Information: Glenn

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Born: 14 February 1944

Address: 6720 Westgate Dr. Beaumont, Texas, 77706-4232 (1992)

Janet graduated from Ohio University, Athens, Ohio with a Bachelor of Elementry

Education. She then earned a Masters in Library Science from the Sam Houston University.

GOOD CITIZEN ... Miss Janet Sue Steele

Source: February 8, 1962 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Charles H. Burley, principal of Woodsfield high school, announced this week that Miss Janet Sue Steele has been chosen as the Good Citizen of Woodsfield high school by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Miss Steele, a senior, was selected on her qualities of dependability, leadership, service and patriotism. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Steele, of Woodsfield Rt. 3.

(End records and notes for Janet Sue Steele)

+ John Charles Pember (1944 -) - h/o Janet Sue Steele

(Begin records and notes for John Charles Pember)

John Charles Pember graduated from the Ohio University, in Athens, Ohio, USA, in 1967 with a Bachelor of Science in Chemistry. John taught high school chemistry & physics for 2 years in Circleville, Ohio; worked as a chemist for Ashland Oil in Ashland, Kentucky for 2 years; then went to work for Calgon Corporation (industrial water treatment) in technical sales and service (Calgon later was purchased by Nalco and is the company from which he retired in 2012). After training for the Calgon job in Pittsburgh, he was sent to Houston, Texas. The family moved there in 1971. They lived in Corpus Christi and finally landed in Beaumont, Texas. In 2020 they have been in Beaumont, Texas for over 40 years!

(End records and notes for John Charles Pember)

12 John Craig Pember (1969 -) - s/o Janet Sue Steele

+ Leslie Suzanne Cobble (1967 -) - w/o John Craig Pember

(Begin records and notes for John Craig Pember)

John Craig Pember, was born in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, December 6, 1967. He graduated from Lamar University, Beaumont, Texas with a BBA in Finance. He received his Master's Degree in Education from McNeese University. He works for Lamar University as an Instructional Designer working with the Online Classes Department.

From the Texas, Select County Marriage Records

Name: John Craig Pember

Gender: Male

License Date: 20 Oct 1995

License Place: Jefferson, Texas, USA

Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1995

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Texas, USA

Spouse: Leslie Suzanne Cobble

Document Number: 182511

From the Texas, Marriage Index

Name: John C Pember

Gender: Male

Age: 27

Birth Year: abt 1968

Marriage Date: 4 Nov 1995

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Texas, USA

Spouse: Leslie S Cobble

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Age: 28

(End records and notes for John Craig Pember)

+ Leslie Suzanne Cobble (1967 -) - w/o John Craig Pember

(Begin records and notes for Leslie Suzanne Cobble)

Leslie Suzanne Cobble-Pember was born in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas on April 6, 1967. She graduated from Lamar University, Beaumont, Texas with a BBA in Office Administration. She is Executive Assistant for Spiritual Care/Mission & Ethics/Volunteer Services at Christus St. Elizabeth Hospital in Beaumont, Texas.

Leslie and John Pember have two daughters 1) Lauren Grace Pember, born in Beaumont, Texas on September 9, 2002 and 2) Sarah Caroline Pember, born in Beaumont, Texas on September 30, 2009.

From the Texas Birth Index

Name: Leslie Suzanne Cobble

Date of Birth: 6 Apr 1967

Gender: Female

Birth County: Jefferson

Father's name: David Earl Cobble

Mother's name: Karen Eileen Derr

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Leslie C Pember

Birth Date: 6 Apr 1967

Phone Number: 860-5097

Address: 2099 Winchester WY 27, Beaumont, TX, 77706 (1995)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Leslie S Cobble

Birth Date: 6 Apr 1967

Address: 4040 Crow Rd Apt 409, Beaumont, TX, 77706-7054

(End records and notes for Leslie Suzanne Cobble)

13 Lauren Grace Pember (2002 -) - d/o John Craig Pember

(Begin records and notes for Leslie Suzanne Cobble)

[Source: Janet Sue Steele Pember, grandmother of Lauren Grace Pember.] There is a new leaf on the family tree - Lauren Grace Pember was born to Craig and Leslie Pember on Sept. 9, 2002 at 8:26 p.m. She weighed 7 lb. 5 oz and is 19 1/4 in. long. She has dark hair and, of course, is just lovely! In the autumn of 2017, Lauren Grace Pember started 9th grade at West Brook High School, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.

(End records and notes for Lauren Grace Pember)

13 Sarah Caroline Pember (2009 -) - d/o John Craig Pember

(Begin records and notes for Sarah Caroline Pember)

Sarah Caroline Pember was born in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, on September 30, 2009. In the autumn of 2017, she was in second grade at All Saints Episcopal School.

(End records and notes for Sarah Caroline Pember)

11 Rita Ann Steele (1945 - 2005) - d/o Mary Mabel Young + Bernard Braverman (1931 - 2016) - h/o Rita Ann Steele

(Begin records and notes for Rita Ann Steele)

In an e-mail from Rita's sister, Janet Sue Steele-Pember, dated 18 September 2017: "Rita went to a beauty modeling school in Pittsburg and then one year at Ohio University. She did not graduate.

In an e-mail dated May 14, 2005 @ 11:10 p.m. from Rita's sister, Janet Sue Steele-Pember, : "Rita passed away this evening at 11:00." Rita had no children.

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Rita Ann Steele-Braverman

Age: 59

Birth: abt 1946 [29 July 1945]

Died: 14 May 2005

Parents: Glenn Steele and Mabel M. Young

Spouse: Bernard Braverman

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Rita S Braverman

Birth Date: 29 Jul 1945

Phone Number: 410-0841

Address: 305 Roswell Green Ln, Roswell, GA, 30075-2463

[516 Plymouth Ln, Alpharetta, GA, 30009-3745 (1993), (1995)]

[1870 Grand Jct, Alpharetta, GA, 30004-7810 (1996)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Rita S Braverman

Birth Date: 29 Jul 1945

Address: 1511 5th Ave N, Seattle, WA, 98109-2904 (1996)

Name: Rita Braverman
Birth Date: 29 Jul 1945
Address: 417 Chatham U, Haverhill, FL, 33417-1865

(Begin records and notes for Rita Ann Steele)

+ **Bernard Braverman (1931 - 2016)** - h/o Rita Ann Steele

(Begin records and notes for Bernard Braverman)

From the **1940** US Federal Census for 1563 Park Place, New York, Kings County, New York, USA; enumerated April 1940 by Betty Abel [all born in New York]

Rubin Braverman, head, age 33, chauffeur, dyeing factory

Frances Braverman, wife, age 32

Bernard Braverman, son, age 9

Marvin Braverman, son, age 3

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Bernard Braverman

Born: 25 January 1931

Died: 3 May 2016

Burial: Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia USA

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Bernard Braverman

Born: 25 January 1931

Address: 417 Chatham U, Haverhill, Florida, 33417-1865

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Bernard Braverman

Born: 25 January 1931

Address: 1870 Grand Jct, Alpharetta, Georgia, 30004-7819 (1996)

516 Plymouth Ln, Alpharetta, Georgia 30009-3745 (1993)

305 Roswell Green Ln, Roswell, Georgia 30075-2463

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Bernard Braverman

Born: 25 January 1931

Address: 1511 5th Ave N., Seattle, Washington 98109-2904 (1996)

(End records and notes for Bernard Braverman)

10 Wilene Elizabeth Young (1915 - 1997) - d/o William E. Young
+ **Carl Edward Jackson (1913 - 1996)** - h/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

(Begin records and notes for Wilene Elizabeth Young)

Wilene Elizabeth Young (October 27, 1915 - December 6, 1997) was the first of the six children of William and Ola Hodge Young who was born in the new house on top

of the hill. Three previous girls, Audra, Leora and Mabel Young had been born in the old log house in the hollow that was originally bought by their great-great grandfather, Johann Michael Jung. Wilene continued to live in the "new" wood-framed house on the hill for the next 20 plus years. Wilene and her new husband, Carl Edward Jackson, continued to live with the William Young family until Carl built a house nearby. Except for a few months during World War II when Carl worked in the defense industry, Wilene never lived more than about 300 yards from the home in which she was born.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 about Wilene Elizabeth Young

Name: Wilene Elizabeth Young

Gender: Female

Spouse's Name: Carl Edward Jackson

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 1934 [31 Oct 1934]

Marriage Place: Wetzel, West Virginia, United States

For the 1920 and 1930 US Federal Census for Wilene Elizabeth Young, see entries for her father, William Edward Young, on page-135 in this book.

From the Federal Census of 1940 for Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick

Carl Jackson, head, age 26, bus driver, public school

Wilene Jackson, wife, age 24

Edward Jackson, son, age 1

Wilene and Carl had four children. Their oldest daughter, Lois Arlene Jackson, born 27 January 1937, died after 10 months. Their second oldest child, Edward D. Jackson, born 16 October 1938, died at the age of 14 years. Two younger sons grew to adulthood and survive at the time of this writing, 2020.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Wilene E Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Oct 1915

Address: 45620 Th 272, Lewisville, OH, 43754

On Friday, December 5, 1997, I received a phone call from Edith Young, Wilene's younger sister, telling me that when she tried to call Wilene at 9:00 am this morning she got no answer. Ralph Young, her nephew, had gone squirrel hunting so she called Wilene's son, Gary. When Gary went to his mother's house he found her in bed apparently asleep but he was unable to wake her. She was taken to Marietta Hospital then to Parkersburg. She had suffered from a massive stroke from which she never recovered.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Wilene Elizabeth Young-Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Oct 1915

Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States

Gender: Female

Race: White

Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)

*Death Date: 6 Dec 1997
Death Time: 01:50 AM
Hospital of Death: Out of State Hospital
Death Place: Ohio, USA
Certificate: 402235
Age at Death: 82
Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient
Social Security Number: 301-40-3279
Father's Surname: Young
Education: 12*

Obituary of Wilene E. Jackson from the Monroe County Beacon dated December 11, 1997

Wilene E. Jackson, age 82, of 45620 TR 272, Lewisville, Ohio, died Dec. 6, 1997, [at 2:00 a.m.] at the Camden Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg. She was born in Monroe County, Oct. 27, 1915, a daughter of the late William E. Young and Julie Viola Hodge Young.

She was a member of the Buchanan Presbyterian Church at Lewisville, [Ohio].

Surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Gary Allen and Susan Jackson, of Wilson and Kenneth Carl and Pam Jackson, of Louisville, Kentucky.; a brother Bud Young, of Canton; two sisters, Edith Young, of Lewisville and Mabel Steele, of Woodsfield; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Carl E. Jackson, Dec. 18, 1996; a son, Edward Jackson; a daughter, Lois Jackson; two sisters, Audra Harrington and Leora Weber.

Friends were received Dec. 7 at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services were held Dec. 8, with the Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Burial followed in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

*Name: Wilene E . Jackson
Birth Date: 27 Oct 1915
Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 6 Dec 1997
Death Place: West Virginia, United States of America
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Father: William Edward Young
Mother: Julia Viola Young
Spouse: Carl E. Jackson
Children: Edward D. Jackson
Lois Arlene Jackson
Gary A. Jackson
Kenneth Jackson*

(End records and notes for Wilene Elizabeth Young)

+ Carl Edward Jackson (1913 - 1996) - h/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

(Begin records and notes for Carl Edward Jackson)

For the 1920 and 1930 Federal Census for Carl E. Jackson, see the entries for his father, Alva E. Jackson, in this book.

Carl and Wilene lived with Wilene's parents for a short time following their marriage. In about 1935 Carl and his father-in-law, William Young, built a house at the intersection of Old State Route 78 and what subsequently became Township Route 272.

From the 1940 Federal Census for Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Carl Jackson, head, age 26, bus driver, public school

Wilene Jackson, wife, age 24

Edward Jackson, son, age 1

As the Carl and Wilene Young Jackson family grew, the small house that they had built became crowded. So, on July 8, 1943 Carl and Wilene bought two pieces of property, one that included a two story house, a barn, granary, and several small buildings that was at least 50 years old. Both properties were bought from Otto J. Weber. One property was 30.25 acres; the second was 10.33 acres.

The address of Carl and Wilene Jackson's new farm was:

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Carl E Jackson

Name: Carl E Jackson

Birth Date: 6 May 1913

Address: 45620 Th 272, Lewisville, OH, 43754

Carl's life was marked with a number of serious events. He had a series of accidents and medical issues throughout his life that must have challenged his own confidence and religious faith. Perhaps the first such major event occurred November 26, 1937 with the loss of his first beautiful daughter, Lois Elaine Jackson, at the age of 10 months.

A second, similar disaster occurred 15 August 1953 with the death of his precocious, promising 14-yr 10-mo old son, Edward (Eddie) Donovan Jackson from as-of-yet unknown causes.

On June 14, 1960 Carl sustained back injuries from a cave-in while working in a ditch on an Ohio State road maintenance project. The injury caused permanent damage to his spine that resulted in partial disability for the rest of his life. A local newspaper reported the incident as follows:

"Carl Jackson, of Lewisville Route, sustained bruises Tuesday morning, June 14, [1960], while working near Clarington, when a cave-in covered his entire body except his head. He was taken to the Bellaire City Hospital in an ambulance and was dismissed to his home on Saturday.

His visitors during the week end included Jack Hayes, of Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Jackson, of Cuyahoga Falls; Irvin Young, of Canton; Bill Weber, William Young, Arthur (Doc) Winland, of Lewisville.

Mr. Winland helped carry Mr. Jackson into the house when he came home from the hospital.

In June 1982 the oil/gas well was drilled on the Jackson farm.

In 1984 Carl broke his ankle while cutting wood with his son, Gary Jackson. This happened in early July 1984. The weekly newspaper, The Spirit of Democracy, reported Carl's admission into Marietta Memorial Hospital in their July 6, 1984 issue. So, the accident occurred during the week prior to July 6, 1984. The same newspaper reported that Carl was dismissed from the hospital during the week prior to July 13, 1984. Gary Allen Jackson, Carl's son, told the story of the accident of Carl stopping the tractor that he was driving (a diesel fueled John Deere) as part of their wood cutting efforts. Apparently he left the tractor in neutral. He started to dismount and got his foot caught between the clutch and the fender of the tractor. The tractor began to roll and Carl lost his balance. Gary observed the tractor rolling down the hill, with Carl unable to get to the controls. Gary ran and overtook the tractor. He jumped on and pulled the gear-shift into reverse. Carl's ankle was broken during the event.

Carl E. Jackson was plagued with gall stones. He had surgery at the Marietta Memorial Hospital on June 23, 1988 for treatment of gall stones. This was but one such occurrence. On other occasions, he received sonic shock treatment to cause the gall stone deposits to shatter into sand-size grains that would pass through the urinary tract.

Carl's final malady occurred December 18, 1996. Carl had complained of a painfully sore shoulder for a number of months. It became so bad that he slept sitting in an easy-chair which allowed him to keep his arm in a position that did not hurt. He finally was diagnosed as having a torn rotary cuff at the shoulder joint. He went to the Marietta hospital to have it surgically repaired. The operation appeared to have been a success and on the morning that he was scheduled to be released from the hospital, Carl arose early and dressed. He hated being in the hospital. He was found in the early morning hours where he had apparently set down on the bed and fallen backwards onto the bed. He was unconscious, possibly from a blood clot that had blocked the blood supply to the brain. He was resuscitated but was brain-dead. He never regained consciousness.

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007 about Carl Edward Jackson

Name: Carl Edward Jackson

Birth Date: 6 May 1913

Birth County: Madison [sic]

Birth State: Ohio

Birth Country: United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Death Date: 18 Dec 1996

Death Time: 05:00 PM

Hospital of Death: Selby General Hospital

City of Death: Marietta, Ohio, USA

County of Death: Washington County, Ohio

Certificate: 102197

Age at Death: 83

Hospital Status: Hospital/Inpatient

Social Security Number: 278-18-1748

Father's Surname: Jackson

Mother's Maiden Name: Brown

*Marital Status: Married
Education: 12
Armed Forces Indicator: No*

Social Security Death Index about Carl E. Jackson

*Name: Carl E. Jackson
SSN: 278-18-1748
Last Residence: 43754 Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio
Born: 6 May 1913
Died: 18 Dec 1996*

Obituary of Carl E. Jackson [Monroe County Beacon December 26, 1996]

Carl E. Jackson, 83, of 45620 TR 272, Lewisville, died Dec. 18, 1996, in Selby General Hospital, Marietta. He was born at Antioch, May 6, 1913, a son of the late Alva Jackson and Charlotte Brown Jackson.

He was a retired employee of the Ohio Department of Transportation, Monroe County Division, a member of the Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Lewisville, a 50 year member of the Masonic Lodge # 186, Woodsfield.

Surviving are his wife, Wilene Young Jackson, of Lewisville; two sons and daughters-in-law, Gary Allan and Susan Jackson, of Wilson, and Kenneth Carl and Pam Jackson, Louisville, Ky.; a sister, Gladys Lude, of Moundsville; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a son, Edward Jackson; a daughter, Lois Jackson; four brothers, Jesse, Lawrence, Donavan, and Oliver Jackson; a sister, Lelia Tubaugh.

Friends were received Dec. 20. at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services were held Dec. 21, with Rev. Colleen Finlay officiating. Interment in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield. Masonic Lodge services were held Dec. 20.

THE VACANT CHAIR by F.H. MacArthur

*I shall never cease to love you, Tho' I'm saddened and alone.
The place where we found happiness Is now a house, not home.
And oftentimes while I'm dreaming I see a vacant chair,
And know how other mourners feel Whose Love's no longer there.*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

*Name: Carl E . Jackson
Birth Date: 6 May 1913
Birth Place: Antioch, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 18 Dec 1996
Death Place: Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, United States of America
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Mother: Charlotte Jackson
Spouse: Wilene E. Jackson
Children: Edward D. Jackson
Lois Arlene Jackson*

(End records and notes for Carl Edward Jackson)

11 Lois Arlene Jackson (1937 - 1937) - d/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

(Begin records and notes for Lois Arlene Jackson)

From the newspaper, the Spirit of Democracy:

A daughter, named Lois Arlene was born to Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson Wednesday, January 27, [1937]. The new arrival is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jackson of near Antioch, and Mr. and Mrs. Will Young of the vicinity.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Lois A Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Jan 1937

State File Number: 1937007309

Additional Information: Carl

Lois was afflicted a congenital disorder called Spina bifida or a hole in her back. This is a condition that occurs in about 1 to 2 times in 1,000 births. Lois was the author's first cousin. The author's mother, Audra L. Young Harrington, witnessed the condition of her niece early in Lois's life. Audra described the wound as an opening through which Lois's beating heart was visible. Doctors attending Lois advised against surgery but rather to keep the wound covered with a moist gauze. Lois lived one day short of 10-months ultimately succumbing to infection.

Obituary of Lois Arlene Jackson:

Jackson Infant dies at Lewisville

Lois Eileen [sic, Arlene], infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson of near Lewisville, died about 5:00 o'clock Friday evening, November 26th at the family home, death being due to leakage of the heart. If she would have lived until Saturday she would have been 10 months of age.

Surviving in addition to the parents are the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William Young of Lewisville, and the paternal grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Alva Jackson, of near Antioch, besides many other relatives.

Funeral services were held at the Buchanan Presbyterian church at 2:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon in charge of Rev. M. R. Yoho of Byesville, Ohio. Burial was made in the Buchanan Cemetery.

Many friends of the bereaved family extend sincere sympathy.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Lois Arlene Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Jan 1937

Death Date: 26 Nov 1937

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Father: Carl E. Jackson

Mother: Wilene E. Jackson

(End records and notes for Lois Arlene Jackson)

11 Edward Donovan Jackson (1938 - 1953) - s/o Wilene Elizabeth

Young

Begin records and notes for Edward Donovan Jackson)

From the 1940 Federal Census for Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Carl Jackson, head, age 26, bus driver, public school

Wilene Jackson, wife, age 24

Edward Jackson, son, age 1

Obituary of Edward Jackson:

Edward Jackson, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson, of Lewisville, Route 2, died Saturday [15 Aug 1953] evening at nine o'clock in the Martins Ferry Hospital, after a few days' illness of virus inflammation of the brain. He was admitted to the hospital early Thursday morning.

Edward was a sophomore in Lewisville High School. Surviving are his parents Wilene Young Jackson and two brothers, Gary and Kenneth, of the home; the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. William Young and Mrs. Alva Jackson, of Lewisville, Route 2; the great grandfather, S.P. Jackson, of Columbiana, Ohio, and several aunts and uncles.

Funeral services will be held at the Bauer and Turner funeral chapel Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock, with Rev. Charles Reed officiating. Interment will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Edward D . Jackson

Birth Date: 16 Oct 1938

Birth Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 15 Aug 1953

Death Place: Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Father: Carl E. Jackson

Mother: Wilene E. Jackson

The author, Richard Harrington, recalls that the cause of Edward "Eddy" Donovan Jackson's affliction was an unsolved mystery. Eddy was 15-years old when he died. Initially he suffered an unrelenting head ache before becoming unconscious. During his ordeal his doctors were unable to diagnose his malady. Several calls were made throughout the USA to specialists to no avail. Eddy died about 5-days into his coma. Several years later, when I was discussing Eddy's mysterious death with his young brother, Gary Alan Jackson who was 10-years old at the time, Gary said that he always believed that Eddy had died as the result of a bee sting he had suffered the previous day. While they were swimming in a creek, according to Gary, Eddy had been stung between his eyes by a wasp. Gary speculated that the sting may have resulted in his brain swelling and eventually killing him. Whether this possibility was considered at the time is unclear.

(End records and notes for Edward Donovan Jackson)

11 Gary Allan Jackson (1943 -) - s/o Wilene Elizabeth Young

+ Susan Kay Bryan (1941 - 2012) - w/o Gary Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Gary Allan Jackson)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Gary Allan Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1943

State File Number: 1946080618

Additional Information: Carl

From the Monroe County, Ohio Marriage Record Book #19

Groom

Name: Gary Jackson

Age: 19-years on 27 April 1942 (sic, 1962)

Residence: Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Place of Birth: Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Occupation: laborer

Father: Carl E. Jackson

Mother: Wilene E. Young

Number of this Marriage: 1st, not previously married

Marriage Date: 16 February 1963

Place of Marriage: Buchanan Presbyterian Church, Woodsfield, Ohio

Officiant: Dwight A. Nichol, Pastor

Marriage Consent for Gary Jackson: by Carl E. and Wilene E. Jackson on 14 February 1963

Bride

Name: Susan Bryan

Age: 21-years on 27 November 1963

Residence: Beallsville, Ohio

Place of Birth: Barnesville, Ohio

Occupation: secretary

Father: Graydon R. Bryan

Mother: Clarice Thornberry

Gary Allen Jackson was born in the house that his father, Carl Jackson, had built. It is located at the intersection of a Township road named "16" and the old road-bed of Ohio Route-78 at a location locally known as the "Rock Cut." The Rock Cut was so named because it was a spot on the old narrow gauge railroad where a major cut had to be made in the limestone formation to accommodate the tracks. After the railroad was abandoned in 1931, the Ohio Route 78 was re-routed to use the old track bed.

Gary was a very good student in school appearing frequently on the school honor roll. He loved sports and engaged whenever possible. In high school he sharpened his basketball skills to become the star player on his Skyvue High School team. It was rare that he was not the high-point scorer in the team's competitive games. Following are typical newspaper reports of some of these games.

SKYVUE TOPS SUMMERFIELD (January 19, 1961)

Skyvue's Golden Hawks lost to Summerfield 58-56 in a November 29 game at

Summerfield but Friday, the 13th proved to be lucky for the Hawks as they smashed the Golden Gophers from Noble county 77-57 at the Graysville gym.

Another outstanding performance by Center Gary Jackson, who had ample help from Enos Singer and Ralph Young, among others, sparked the Hawks to their sixth victory against five reversals. Jackson found the range for 14 fields and four free throws for 32 points. Enos Singer had 16 and Ralph Young 12.

SKYVUE IS VICTOR OVER BARNESVILLE (January 26, 1961)

Sporting a 15-8 first-quarter lead, Skyvue's Golden Hawks forged to a 59-53 win over Barnesville Shamrocks Tuesday night on the Barnesville floor. Singer topped Skyvue's scoring efforts with 23 points. Gary Jackson added 17.

SKYVUE TOPS BEALLSVILLE BLUE DEVILS (February 2, 1961)

With veterans Enos Singer and Gary Jackson lighting the fuse, Skyvue high school's Golden Hawks bounced back from their Saturday night loss to Powhatan with a 76-50 win over Beallsville Monday night.

Singer and Jackson combined for 20 fielders in Skyvue's 32 goal attack and it was Singer, adding six free throws to his 10 baskets, who picked up individual honors on 26 points. Jackson's 10 fielders and five foul shots left him one point behind the high-jumping forward. Singer's front-court mate, Ralph Young, came through with 15 points on seven baskets and a single free toss.

POWHATAN DROPS SKYVUE 89-67 (February 2, 1961)

In spite of the scoring efforts of Enos Singer who dumped in 22 points and Gary Jackson who had 20, Skyvue's Golden Hawks dropped an 89-67 contest to Powhatan on the Belmont county team's floor Saturday night.

WOODSFIELD DROPS GAME TO SKYVUE (February 9, 1961)

Outgoaled, Skyvfe took advantage of the free throw line to gain a 69-62 revenge win over Woodsfield Friday night at the local gym. The golden Hawks jumped out in front early and never gave up the lead while Woodsfield was outgoaling them, 24-23. The win was Skyvue's tenth in 16 outings. Woodsfield has a 6-6 won-lost record.

In Friday's action the Golden Hawks hit on 23 of 37 from the line for their victory margin while Woodsfield cashed in on 14 of 23. For Skyvue, three players were in double figures with Gary Jackson hitting for 26 to take the game honors. Enos Singer and Ralph Young each had 12.

SKYVUE ROMPS TO 89-59 WIN AT BELLE VALLEY (February 9, 1961)

Skyvue's Gary Jackson singed the nets with a 40-point barrage to lead the Golden Hawks to an 89-59 win over Belle Valley Tuesday night.

Jackson got an able assist from three of his teammates who scored in the double figures. Singer had 16, Young 12, and Heft 15.

SKYVUE DEFEATS SARAHSSVILLE IN 63-42 CONTEST (February 16, 1961)

Skyvue got its second win over Sarahsville this season as the Golden Hawks scored a 63-42 win over the Noble county team Friday night at Sarahsville. Skyvue was a 108-69 winner in a home game earlier in the season

Gary Jackson hit for 10 goals and four shots for 24 points and Enos Singer garnered seven buckets and six foul tosses for a total of 20 points.

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Gary A Jackson

Birth Date: 27 Apr 1943

Phone Number: 926-1703

Address: PO Box 121, Beallsville, OH, 43716-0121 (1981)

[RR 2, Beallsville, OH, 43716]

(End records and notes for Gary Allan Jackson)

+ Susan Kay Bryan (1941 - 2012) - w/o Gary Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Susan Kay Bryan)

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Susan K Jackson [Susan K Bryan]

Death Age: 70

Birth Date: 27 Nov 1941

Death Date: 2 Jan 2012

Death Place: Beallsville, Ohio, USA

Parents: Graydon and Clarice

Spouse: Gary Allan Jackson

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Susan Jackson

Gender: Female

Death Age: 70

Birth Date: 27 Nov 1941

Residence Place: Beallsville, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 2 Jan 2012

Obituary of Susan Kay Jackson nee Bryan

Susan K. Jackson, 70, of Beallsville died Monday, January 02, 2012 at her home. She was born November 27, 1941 in Barnesville, a daughter of the late Graydon and Clarice Thornberry Bryan. Susan was a member of the First Christian Church, Beallsville and OES #24.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Scott Bryan.

Surviving are her husband of 48 years, Gary Jackson, two children, Todd (Julie) Jackson and Traci (Kerry) Brown, both of Beallsville; two sisters, Peggy Bryan of Cambridge and Cindy Burkhardt of Beallsville; also five grandchildren.

Visitation will be held Friday, January 6 at the Harper Funeral Home, Beallsville from 11 AM until the time of the funeral service at 1 PM with Wayne Clark officiating. Interment will follow in Beallsville Cemetery.

Susan suffered from a rare condition that caused a continual deterioration of her brain over a period of about 3 years. It initially affected her speech but not the astuteness of her mind. Eventually, her bodily functions began to fail and she required considerable assistance. A fall resulted in a broken shoulder and she was hospitalized for a while, followed by a period of recuperation at the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Woodsfield, Ohio. Her condition placed an extensive burden on her husband who cared for her until the end.

Social Security Death Index about Susan K Jackson

Name: Susan K Jackson

Born: 27 Nov 1941

Died: 2 Jan 2012

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1958-1960)

(End records and notes for Susan Kay Bryan)

12 Todd Allan Jackson (1963 -) - s/o Gary Allan Jackson

+ Arla D Burkhart (1964 -) - p/o Todd Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Todd Allan Jackson)

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Todd A Jackson

Name: Todd A Jackson

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1963

Birth Place: Belmont

State file number: 1963156707

Additional Information: Bryan

Todd Allan Jackson and Arla D. Burkhart conceived a son that was born about 1980. They named him Casey Burkhart-Jackson. His parents, Todd Jackson and Arla Burkhart, were never married. Arla D. Burkhart married Marvin N. Potts on 11 November 1989. Marvin adopted Casey changing his name to Casey Potts.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Todd A Jackson

Age: 27

Birth Year: abt 1964

Residence County: Monroe

Spouse's Name: Milisa R Seebach

Spouse's Age: 31

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence County: Monroe

Spouse - Times Married: 1

Marriage Date: 10 May 1991

Marriage License County: Monroe

Certificate Number: 24710

Volume Number: 14963

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Todd Allan Jackson

Name: Todd Allan Jackson

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1963

Phone Number: 472-5703

Address: POB 103, Malaga, OH, 43757

[50858 St Rt 145 POB 103, Malaga, OH, 43757 (1996)]

[41088 Lane School Rd, Beallsville, OH, 43716-9671 (1996)]

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

*Name: Todd A Jackson
Residence: Monroe
Spouse's name: Milisa R Jackson
Spouse's Residence: Monroe
Marriage Duration (Years): 07
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Both
County of Decree: Belmont
Decree Date: 11 Aug 1998
Certificate Number: 26576
Volume Number: 8444*

*From the Nevada, Marriage Index
Name: Todd A Jackson
Gender: Male
Spouse: Christina Linton
Marriage Date: 18 September 1998
Marriage County: Clark
Officiant Type: Religious celebrant
Recorded Date: 25 Sep 1998
Recorded County: Clark
Book: 925
Page: C995470
Instrument number: 77536*

*From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Todd A Jackson
Residence: Monroe
Spouse's Name: Christi S Jackson
Spouse's Residence: Noble
Number of Minor Children: 1
County of Decree: Belmont
Decree Date: 6 Jan 2006
Certificate Number: 362
Volume Number: 6*

(End records and notes for Todd Allan Jackson)

+ Arla D Burkhart (1964 -) - p/o Todd Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Arla D Burkhart)

From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Arla D. Burkhart
Born: 4 June 1964
State File Number: 1964080144
Additional Information: Sefert

Ohio Marriage Index, 1970, 1972-2007 about Arla D Burkhart
Name: Arla D Burkhart

Age: 25
Birth Year: abt 1964
Residence County: Monroe
Spouse's Name: Marvin N Potts
Spouse's Age: 23
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1966
Spouse's Residence County: Monroe
Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1989
Marriage License County: Monroe
Certificate Number: 85082
Volume Number: 14387

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1 about Arla D Potts
Name: Arla D Potts
Birth Date: 4 Jun 1964
Phone Number: 235-1323
Address: 4448 Summit Ridge Dr, Dayton, OH, 45424-4477 (1994)
[419 S Main St, Woodsfield, OH, 43793-1028]
[5902 Bavaria Pl, Dayton, OH, 45424-4206 (1993)]
[616 Groton CT Apt A, Dayton, OH, 45431-4851]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2 about Arla D Potts
Name: Arla D Potts
Birth Date: 4 Jun 1964
Address: 4711 Willow Mist Dr, Dayton, OH, 45424-4405

(End records and notes for Arla D Burkhart)

13 Casey Jackson-Potts (about 1983 -) - s/o Todd Allan Jackson + Jessica Fernanda Piedra (1990 -) - 1st w/o Casey Jackson-Potts

(Begin records and notes for Casey Jackson Potts)

Casey was born Casey Burkhart-Jackson in Barnesville, Belmont County about 1980. His parents, Todd Jackson and Arla Burkhart, were never married. Arla D. Burkhart married Marvin N. Potts on 11 November 1989. Marvin adopted Casey (about 1990, estimated) changing his name to Casey Potts.

(End records and notes for Casey Jackson Potts)

14 Paisley Lissecte Potts (2017 -) - d/o Casey Jackson-Potts

(Begin records and notes for Paisley Lissecte Potts)

Paisley Lissecte Potts was born 16 December 2017 at 11:16 p.m. She weighed 7 lbs 11 oz and measured 21 inches long.

(End records and notes for Paisley Lissecte Potts)

14 Parker Jackson (2019 -) - s/o Casey Jackson-Potts

No additional data

+ Milisa "Lisa" Rae Ashley (1959 -) - w/o Todd Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Milisa "Lisa" Rae Ashley)

From the Ohio Birth Index

Name: Melisa R Ashley

Birth Date: 24 Jul 1959

Birth Place: Marietta, Washington

State File Number: 1959129192

Additional Information: Spence

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Milisa R. Ashley

Age: 18

Born: abt 1960

Residence: Monroe County

Spouse: Steven L. Seebach

Spouse's age: 18

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1960

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County

Marriage Date: 22 April 1978

Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio

Certificate Number: 18446

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Milisa R. Seebach

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse: Steven L. Seebach

Marriage Duration: 12-years

Minor Children: 1

Decree Granted to: both

County of Decree: Monroe County, Ohio

Decree Date: 25 or 28 January 1991

Certificate Number: 1893

Volume Number: 6802

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Milisa R. Ashley

Age: 31

Born: abt 1960

Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Spouse: Todd A. Jackson

Spouse's age: 27

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1964

Spouse's Residence: Monroe County, Ohio

Marriage Date: 10 May 1991
Marriage License County: Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate Number: 24710

From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Milisa R. Seebach
Residence: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse: Todd A. Jackson
Marriage Duration: 7-years
Minor Children: 1
Decree Granted to: both
County of Decree: Belmont County, Ohio
Decree Date: 11 August 1998
Certificate Number: 26576
Volume Number: 8444

(End records and notes for Milisa "Lisa" Rae Ashley)

**13 Samuel Allan Jackson (1993 -) - s/o Todd Allan Jackson
+ Kohurtney Van Dyne - p/o Samuel Allan Jackson**

(Begin records and notes for Samuel Allan Jackson)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998
Name: Samuel Allan Jackson
Birth Date: 11 Sep 1993
Birth Place: Ohio, USA
Birth Registration Date: 01 Dec 1993
Certificate Number: 1993143914
Father: Todd Allan Jackson
Mother: Milisa Rae Jackson

(End records and notes for Samuel Allan Jackson)

+ Kohurtney Van Dyne - p/o Samuel Allan Jackson

As of 1 September 2020 Samual Jackson and Kohurtney Van Dyne are not married.

14 Olivia Rose Jackson (2020 -) - d/o Samuel Allan Jackson and Kohurtney Van Dyne

Olivia Rose Jackson was born 17 January 2020 at 5:18 p.m.

+ Christina S Linton (1970 -) - p/o Todd Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Christina S Linton)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Christina S Linton
Birth Date: 15 Nov 1970
Address: 43761 Carbon Hill Buchtel Rd, Nelsonville, OH, 45764-9651*

*From the Nevada, Marriage Index
Name: Christina Linton
Spouse: Todd A. Jackson
Married: 18 Sept 1998
Marriage County: Clark County, Nevada
Book: 925
Page: C995470
Instrument Number: 77536*

(End records and notes for Christina S Linton)

13 Jenna Renne Jackson (1999 -) - d/o Todd Allan Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Jenna Renne Jackson)

*From Gary Allan Jackson, grandfather of Jenna Renne Jackson
Date of Birth: 18 Mar 1999*

Jenna R. Jackson was raised by her mother, Christina S Linton

(End records and notes for Jenna Renne Jackson)

+ Julie Weiman - p/o Todd Allan Jackson

12 Traci Jo Jackson (1966 - 2014) - d/o Gary Allen Jackson + Kerry Andrew Brown (1964 -) h/o Traci Jo Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Traci Jo Jackson)

Wilene Young Jackson had the following clipping from an unknown newspaper (likely the Monroe County Beacon).

Traci Jo Jackson and Kerry Andrew Brown were united in marriage May 14, 1988 at 4:30 p.m. in Immanuel United Church of Christ, Clarington with Rev. Randy Gehres officiating. Kerry's parents Mr. and Mrs. Guy Brown of Sardis. Traci Jo graduated from Beallsville High School in 1984 and Ohio University in 1988. She is a teacher.

*From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Traci J. Jackson
Age: 21
Birth Year: abt 1967
Residence County: Monroe County, Ohio
Spouse: Kerry A. Brown
Spouse: age 22*

*Spouse Birth Year: abt 1966
Married: 14 May 1988
Marriage County: Monroe County, Ohio
Certificate: 24820
Volume Number: 13737*

Traci taught school at Beallsville Elementary at Beallsville, Ohio

*From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Traci J Brown
Birth Date: 1 Oct 1966
Phone Number: 926-1703
Address: PO Box 121, Beallsville, OH, 43716-0121 (1996)
[52212 East Dr, Beallsville, OH, 43716 (1994)]*

*From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories
Name: Traci Brown
Residence Years: 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001
Address: 41534 Lane School Rd
Residence Place: Beallsville, Ohio
Zip Code: 43716-9671
Phone Number: 740-926-1936
Spouse: Kerry*

Traci died in her sleep. She was found dead in bed on the morning of 25 May 2014. As of 25 May 2014 the cause of death is unknown.

*From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index
Name: Traci Brown [Traci Jackson]
Death Age: 47
Birth Date: 1 Oct 1966
Death Date: 25 May 2014
Parents: Gary and Susan Jackson*

(End records and notes for Traci Jo Jackson)

+ Kerry Andrew Brown (1964 -) h/o Traci Jo Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Kerry Andrew Brown)

Kerry is a heavy equipment operator.

*From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Kerry A Brown
Birth Date: 11 Aug 1965
Address: 7 RR 2 Box, Clarington, OH, 43915*

*From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories
Name: Kerry Brown
Residence Years: 2002*

*Address: 41534 Lane School Rd
Residence Place: Jerusalem, Ohio
Zip Code: 43747
Phone Number: 740-926-1936
Spouse: Traci*

Traci Jo Jackson-Brown and Kerry Andrew Brown had separated a couple of years before Traci's death. Kerry had moved out leaving their two children, Cole Jackson Brown and Kennedy Elizabeth Brown, with Traci who continued to work as a teacher. After Traci's death, Kerry took the two children to Sardis, Ohio to raise.

Kerry has not remarried. as of 2020.

(End records and notes for Kerry Andrew Brown)

13 Cole Jackson Brown (2000 -) - s/o Traci Jo Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Cole Jackson Brown)

Cole Jackson Brown was born 28 February 2000. He graduated from River High School in Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio in 2017 and continued his education at Ohio University. As this book goes to press, Cole is a junior

(End records and notes for Cole Jackson Brown)

13 Kennedy Elizabeth Brown (2005 -) - d/o Traci Jo Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Kennedy Elizabeth Brown)

Kennedy Elizabeth Brown was born 8 April 2005. After graduation from high school, Kennedy plans on going to college to become a veterinarian

(Begin records and notes for Kennedy Elizabeth Brown)

11 Kenneth Carl Jackson (1945 -) - h/o Wilene Elizabeth Young + Pamela Judith Bucci (1942 -) - w/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Kenneth Carl Jackson)

Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964 about Kenneth Jackson

*Name: Kenneth Jackson
Birth Date: 13 Oct 1945
State File Number: 1945109481
Additional Information: Carl*

Whether as the result of encouragement of his parents, his teachers, or on his own volition, or a combination of these factors, Kenneth Carl Jackson pursued a more academic course through high school. He graduated from Ohio University in Athens, Ohio with a bachelor's degree in 1971 and a master's degree in biological science in

1973. While at Ohio University he met and married his Pamela Judith Bucci. Below are snap-shots in time that reflect Kenneth's accomplishments.

LEGION ESSAY CONTEST WINNERS ARE LISTED (February 9, 1961)

Winners in the Monroe County American Essay Contest sponsored by American Legion Post 87, Woodsfield, were as follows: David Devore, Woodsfield, freshman; Kenneth Jackson, Skyvue, sophomore; Glenda Christman, Skyvue, senior; Carole Curtis, Skyvue, senior.

These essays together with the three winners from Hannibal Post 760 will be entered in competition with other county winners in the eleventh district.

LEGION ESSAY CONTEST WINNERS RECEIVE AWARDS (April 13, 1961)

Winners of the County Essay Contest sponsored by American Legion Posts 87 of Woodsfield, and 760 of Hannibal were announced last Friday at a special program at Skyvue high school. Winners are: David Devore, Woodsfield high school; sophomores - Glenda Christman, Lewisville, Skyvue high school; Kenneth Jackson, Lewisville, Skyvue; juniors - Sue Hoskinson, Woodsfield Route 4, River High school; Warren Kenney, Langs, River high school; seniors - Carol Curtis, Sycamore Valley, Skyvue; and Bob Smith, Sycamore Valley, Skyvue.

SEVEN JUNIORS TAKE NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP TEST

Source: February 8, 1962 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Last week, seven juniors at Skyvue high school participated in the National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test. The qualifying test is a three-hour examination of educational development. The test is the first step in the annual competition for scholarships awarded by the National Merit Scholarship Corporation and by sponsoring corporations, foundation, associations, and individuals. The juniors taking the test were: Glenda Christman, Kenneth Jackson, Lois Pennell, Kay Young, Shirley Lockhart, Buddy Byers and Ralph Bright.

SKYVUE YOUTH TO ATTEND BOY'S STATE

Source: June 14, 1962 issue of the Spirit of Democracy, Woodsfield, Ohio

Kenneth Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson, Lewisville, will attend Boys' State as representative from Skyvue high school.

He will join some 1300 other boys from Ohio next week on the campus of Ohio University, Athens, to participate in a week of activities, dealing directly with the functions of state, county, and local government.

Kenneth has been an honor student scholastically in school. He participated in the Junior class play, served as class officer, a member of the student council, and served as basketball manager.

SKYVUE HIGH SCHOOL LISTS LEADERS OF TOMORROW (April 18, 1963)

The faculty of Skyvue high school has announced the selection of Glenda Christman and Kenneth Jackson as the two outstanding seniors who were honored at the Leaders of Tomorrow Banquet.

Kenneth has ranked high scholastically during his four years of high school. He is president of the Senior Class, vice president of the Student Council, and salutatorian of his Senior Class. Kenneth was the 1962 representative to Buckeye Boys' State. He plans to attend Ohio University this fall. Kenneth is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson of Lewisville Route 2.

The two students were selected on the basis of their leadership ability, extracurricular activities, scholastic ability and character.

SKYVUE HIGH SCHOOL TO GRADUATE 51 SENIORS (May 23, 1963)

Glenda Christman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Christman, and Lois Pennell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Pennell, have been selected as co-valedictorians of the class, and Kenneth Jackson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Jackson, has been named salutatorian. Kenneth is president of the Senior Class, vice president of the Student Council, and a member of the Annual Staff. He has participated in both the Junior and Senior class play; and was selected to represent Skyvue high school at the Leaders of Tomorrow Banquet. Kenneth was the 1962 American Legion representative to Buckeye Boys' State.

After graduating from college in 1971, Kenneth went to work for Squibb Pharmaceutical Company in Ohio. He later moved within the company to Grand Rapids, Michigan where he worked in their radio-nuclear program.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Gary Jackson, Todd and Traci, visited from Friday to Monday of last week with their son and brother, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Jackson and children Kirstin, Tammy and Kenny, at Solebury, Pa. [19 October 1975] Kenneth was working for Squibb Pharmaceutical Co. at the time.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Jackson of Lewisville spent several days last week with their son & family. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Jackson, Kristin, Tammy and Kenny of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Homer Weber of Morgantown, Indiana spent the weekend at the Kenneth Jackson home. [October 5th-10th, 1978]

From Squibb he moved to a company named Meta-Physics that was headquartered in Emeryville, California. There he was Director of the Eastern Division. From Meta-Physics, he started his own company in the area of medical electronics that he called Ken "Jackson' Medical Associates, LLC" from which he retired

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Jackson and children Kirstin, Tammy and Kenny of Louisville, Kentucky; Mr. and Mrs. Gary A. Jackson, Todd and Traci of Beallsville; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Young and children Kimberly, Christopher and Amanda of Lewisville, Route 1, were Thanksgiving Day dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Carl E. Jackson of Lewisville, Route 1. [1982]

Ken worked with the Boy Scouts while Kenny was a member. Kenny became an Eagle Scout.

Ken took Kenny on a white-water fishing trip in Oregon for Steel-Heads.

Pam and Ken visited Australia

Pam, Ken and Tammie went to Italy for a visit.

(End records and notes for Kenneth Carl Jackson)

+ Pamela Judith Bucci (1942 -) w/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Pamela Judith Bucci)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Pamela Judith Bucci

Born: 28 July 1942

State File Number: 1942071070

Additional Information: William

Delivered by her great uncle, Nicolas Colla.

(End records and notes for Pamela Judith Bucci)

12 Kirstin Marie Jackson (1969 -) - d/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Kirstin Marie Jackson)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Kirstin Marie Jackson

Birth Date: 20 May 1969

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 02 Jun 1969

Certificate Number: 1969055734

Father: Kenneth Carl Jackson

Mother: Pamela Judith Jackson

(End records and notes for Kirstin Marie Jackson)

12 Tamara Ann Jackson (1971 -) - d/o Kenneth Carl Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Tamara Ann Jackson)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Tamara Ann Jackson

Birth Date: 19 Aug 1971

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 02 Sep 1971

Certificate Number: 1971125482

Father: Kenneth Carl Jackson

Mother: Pamela Judith Jackson

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Tamara A Jackson

Birth Date: Aug 1971

Address: 422 Sunnyview Rd 10th Tank

1232 Barrett Ave 2

Residence Place: Louisville, Kentucky, USA

Zip Code: 40207

(End records and notes for Tamara Ann Jackson)

12 Kenneth William Jackson (1973 -) - s/o Kenneth Carl Jackson
+ **Janet Irene Warmowski** - w/o Kenneth William Jackson

(Begin records and notes for Kenneth William Jackson)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Kenneth William Jackson

Birth Date: 7 Jun 1973

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 21 Jun 1973

Certificate Number: 1973066290

Father: Kenneth Carl Jackson

Mother: Pamela Judith Jackson

(End records and notes for Kenneth William Jackson)

+ **Janet Irene Warmowski** - w/o Kenneth William Jackson

Janet Irene Warmowski was born 28 January 1974

13 Benjamin James Jackson (2002 -) s/o Kenneth William Jackson

Gary Allen Jackson, Benjamin's granduncle, is Benjamin's Godfather.

13 Joshua William Jackson (2006 -) s/o Kenneth William Jackson

No additional data available

10 Edith Eloise Young (1917 - 2004) - d/o William Edward Young
+ **Elmer B Saddler (1917 - 1981)** - h/o Edith Eloise Young

(Begin records and notes for Edith Eloise Young)

For the 1920, 1930, and 1940 US Federal Census, see the entries for her father, William Edward Young, on page-135 in this book.

Edith Eloise Young was born at home near Lewisville, Ohio on 17 August 1917. Her mother, Ola Young, was attended by Jennie Weber, a neighbor as midwife.. Jennie and Ola exchanged services as mid-wives for the other's child births.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Edith E Young

Gender: Female

Age: 36

Birth Date: abt 1917

Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1953

Marriage Place: Stark, Ohio, USA

Father: William E Young

Mother: Viola Dodge

Spouse: Elmer B Saddler [Elmer Saddler used the nickname of "Tug."]

Elmer B. (or Tug) and Edith Eloise Young-Saddler separated in early 1956 after about two years of marriage. Edith said that he drank too much and that she had never really liked him, anyway. She said that she had been "talked into the marriage" by her brother with whom she was living. She rented a truck and removed all of her furniture and belongings and left Tug while he was on a fishing trip. Edith had been a long-time employee of the J.C. Penny Company. Upon leaving Tug, she moved from Canton to Mariette, Ohio retaining her employment with the J.C. Penny store. On 21 June 1956 Edith's mother, Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge-Young, died at the age of 67 of a heart attack at her home near Lewisville, Ohio. Tug had not known Edith's whereabouts after she left Canton to begin her separation. Knowing that Edith would be attending her mother's funeral he arrived at the Young home early on that day. His first encounter was with Homer Weber, Edith's brother-in-law. Tug explained to Homer that he would like to talk with Edith hoping that she would agree to a reconciliation. Homer asked him to wait outside and he would check if Edith would be willing to see him. He re-appeared a few minutes later and advised Tug that Edith did not want to see him. Tug graciously departed without making a scene. Edith never saw Tug again. She told me that she obtained a divorce shortly thereafter - perhaps in late 1956.

In about 1985 Edith was living with and working for Thomas Charles and Mary Leverne Reynolds-Weber-Sander. Edith knew Mary Sander well since she was had been the first wife of her nephew, Wayne Edward Weber. Tom and Mary Sander had a carpet cleaning business and Edith did the bookkeeping for the company. Edith described an experience of waking up one night to go to the bathroom. She felt dizzy and found it hard to walk. She went back to bed and again fell asleep. In the morning, she discovered that she could not use her left arm or leg. She had suffered a stroke during the night that left her impaired for the rest of her life. Edith was about 68 years old at the time of her stroke.

It required several years and many hours of physical therapy, but eventually Edith was able to walk again with the aid of a walker or a cane. Edith reasoned that she would be able to live with her sisters' families as she recovered. The problem with that arrangement was that all of her siblings, except her brother, Irvin William Young, were her seniors. Initially, she lived with Leora and Homer Weber who were 77 and 82-years old, respectively. After a few months with Leora and Homer Weber, she planned to move in with her oldest sister, Audra L. Harrington, then 78-years old, who had just lost her own husband to death. Audra begged off the arrangement, having cared for her infirmed husband who had become totally helpless before his death.

The solution was at hand in the form of fulfillment of a promise that had been made to Edith's father, William "Bill" Edward Young, in about 1968. Bill Young's grandson, Ralph Melvin Young, son of Irvin William Young, had been reared by his grandparents from about the age of 2-years. Ralph was like a son to his grandparents, Bill and Ola Young. In 1956 Ola Young died when Ralph was 13-years old leaving Ralph and his grandfather, Bill, as bachelors in the Young home. For the next 5-years the two bachelors kept house and bonded. After graduation Ralph worked some short jobs and finally joined the U.S. Navy. Ralph married Connie Lyn Bach on 25 June 1967 and upon completing his tour with the Navy, they returned to Monroe County, Ohio where Ralph had been born. Bill Young agreed to give Ralph and Connie the land upon which they

built their home with the condition that they would assure that Edith would always have a home. It was this promise that Ralph kept by locating a mobile home that Edith would buy and install on the site of the old Bill and Ola Young home, that had burned in recent years. This was the very same spot where Edith had been born nearly 8-decades earlier. Edith continued to live in her mobile home until she eventually became unable to care of herself. In about the year 2000 she moved to the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center on Airport Road in Woodsfield, Ohio, a distance of 7-miles from the site of her mobile home.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Edith Elosie Young

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1917

Birth Place: Ohio

Gender: Female

Race: White

Residence Place: Monroe, Monroe, Ohio, United States

Residence Zip Code: 43754

Death Date: 2 May 2004

Death Time: 03:00 PM

Hospital of Death: Nursing Home [the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA]

Death Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate: 33249

Age at Death: 86

Registrar's Certificate Number: 000037

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

Method of Disposition: Burial

Father's Surname: Young

Mother's Maiden Name: Hodge

Marital Status: Never Married (Single) [sic, married Elmer B Saddler on 9 Dec 1953 in Stark County, Ohio]

Education: 12

Young, Edith Eloise Young

Source: Monroe County Beacon Thursday, May 6, 2004

Edith Eloise Young, 86, of Lewisville, died May 2, 2004 at Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. She was born at Lewisville, Aug. 17, 1917, the daughter of the late William Young and Julia Viola Hodge-Young.

She was retired from JC Penney in Indianapolis, Indiana, and a member of the Lewisville Church of Christ.

Surviving are a brother, Irvin Young, of Canton, several nieces, nephews and friends.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by four sisters, Audra Harrington, Leora Weber, Mabel Steele and Wilene Jackson.

Friends were received May 4 at Bauer-Turner Funeral Home, Woodsfield, where services will be held May 5, at 1 p.m., with Dana Morrison officiating. Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, [Ohio].

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Edith Eloise Young

Birth Date: 17 Aug 1917

Death Date: 2 May 2004

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

(End records and notes for Edith Eloise Young)

+ Elmer B Saddler (1917 - 1981) - h/o Edith Eloise Young

(Begin records and notes for Elmer B. Sadler)

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 Canton, Ohio 1942

Name: Elmer B Saddler

Residence Year: 1922, 1925, 1927, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1942

Residence Place: Canton, Ohio, USA

Publication Title: Canton, Ohio, City Directory, 1942

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Elmer B Saddler

Gender: Male

Age: 36

Birth Date: abt 1917

Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1953

Marriage Place: Stark, Ohio, USA

Father: John D Saddler

Mother: Malinda Geltz

Spouse: Edith E Young

End records and notes for Elmer B. Sadler)

10 Irvin William Young (1922 - 2009) - s/o William Edward Young

+ Eva Jean Clara Norris (1926 -) - 1st w/o Irvin William Young

+ Delilah (Dee) M Lumbatis (1918 - 2008) - 2nd w/o Irvin W. Young

(Begin records and notes for Irvin William Young)

From the U.S., Presbyterian Church Records, 1701-1970

Name: Irwin William Young

Event Type: Baptism

Baptism Date: 10 May 1925

Baptism Place: Lewisville, Ohio, USA

Church: Buchanan Presbyterian Church

Father: Wm Young

Mother: Ola Young

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Irvin William Young, see entries for his father, William Edward Young, on page-135 in this book.

I found the application and the 10 October 1942 marriage confirmation of Irvin Young and Eva Jean Clara Norris on page-158 of Marriage Book # 14 in the Monroe County Courthouse, Probate Court Record Room. There are two marriage consent forms stapled to the marriage application - one is for Irvin, age 20-years and 5-months; the other is for Eva Jean Clara Norris who was only 16-years and 7-months old. I recall Irvin, who went by the nickname of Bud, and Eva Jean visiting our home, the home of his oldest sister, Audra Young-Harrington, in the summer of 1942. I was almost 11-years old and I recall thinking that Eva Jean was one of the most beautiful young ladies that I had ever seen. I recall seeing Eva Jean again, when she was age 90-years, during a visit to the Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in 2016 where she spent a few days following surgery. She was still a very beautiful lady, confirming my 11-year old judgment of 70-years earlier.

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Irvin W Young

Residence Year: 1942

Street address: 2 Centre St crosses Iron St crosses Packer St crosses

Residence Place: Easton, Pennsylvania, USA

Publication Title: Easton, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1942

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Irvin William Young

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Age: 20

Married: 10 October 1942 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Julia Hodge

Spouse: Eva Jean Clara Norris

Irvin went into the Air Force on Oct 14, 1942, 4-days after his marriage to Eva Jean on 10 October 1942. As with many families during World War II, their lives were interrupted before it began. There was no time to celebrate. Irvin was gone when their son, Ralph Melvin Young, was born 24 Mar 1943 - two days before Eva Jean's 17th birthday. Barely a young woman herself, she found herself with the responsibility of her own baby and being abruptly thrust into adulthood with little preparation. Days turned into weeks; weeks into months; and months into a year. Woodsfield, Ohio was not an exciting place; particularly, during the war. Eva Jean had never experienced life as a married woman and now she found herself married but without a husband to help her make the transition. Eva Jean did not forget that she was married - she had nothing of marriage to forget. Before long she continued living much as she had before she married. She began socializing at the bars in town. She would put her son down for the night and ask her neighbor, with whom she shared a duplex, to look after him if he awoke and cried. She was semi-single again.

Eva Jean's reputation soon became common knowledge in Woodsfield. Concerned for the safety and comfort of Ralph, her parents-in-law sued and was granted custody of him. Ralph went to live with Irvin's parents who lived only about 7-miles west of Woodsfield. With her son safely in the hands of her in-laws, for a time Eva Jean no doubt was relieved of a burden that had conflicted with her developing social life. But, after a few months her motherly instincts kicked in, quite possibly aided by her own family, and she determined to get Ralph back. It was at this point that Eva Jean and her family made

a seriously flawed stratigical mistake.

Bill and Ola Young attended the Buchanan Church where they were members. Buchanan Church was located about 5-miles along the same road, Ohio Route #78, that led to the Young home, another 2-miles farther from Woodsfield. Eva Jean, her Norris parents and brothers decided that they could intercept the elderly Young family and easily take Ralph Young away from them. Their plan worked well, but not without some complications. Bill and Ola Young resisted their efforts with Ola holding onto Ralph and Bill Young being the only person resisting the Norris family. Bill Young who was then about 64-years old, was neutralized by a blow to the head with a tire wrench. Ralph Young was snatched away from Ola and taken by the Norris group.

Ola and Bill Young reported the attack to the Monroe County Sheriff who recovered Ralph and returned him to the Youngs. The Norris family was later taken to court and each member fined \$25 for their actions.

Irvin Young was discharged Oct 27, 1945 from the Air Force as a Staff Sgt with 2 bronze stars. He served in China and Burma. Upon his release from the military, he divorced Eva Jean Clare Norris-Young and on 7 October 1948 he married Delilah M. Lumbatis-Orr in Monroe County, Ohio, USA.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Irvin William Young

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Age: 29

Married: 7 October 1948 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: William Edward Young

Mother: Ola Hodge

Spouse: Delilah M. Orr [Delilah "Dee" M. Lumbatis-Orr]

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Irvin W Young

Birth Date: 22 May 1922

Address: 3445 Arnold Av, Canton, OH, 44709 (1988)

Irvin worked and retired from Union Metal as a foreman---they made the Light poles for along the highways.

He was also a general contractor on the side and after he retired. You name it he could do it all--But mostly, Painting, Roofing, windows, siding, Gutters---he fix anything from a toaster to Lawn mowers--he made steel brackets to put running boards on my van too--made the running boards too---he also used to paint cars too (comment from Irvin's son, Rodney Dale Young)

In early 1996, Irvin had a quadruple heart bypass and the correction of an embolism. On February 1, 2002 I heard from Edith Young that Irvin had been diagnosed with rectal cancer. These maladies were successfully corrected by surgery in spite of his advanced age and he lived another 7-years.

Irvin (Bud) William Young was living with his son, Rodney Dale Young, in Twinsburg, Ohio (Twinsburg is about midway between Akron and Cleveland, Ohio). On Thursday, September 18, 2009 he arose in the morning at his usual time to see Rodney off to work.

He complained to Rodney about not feeling well and said that he thought he would go back to bed for a while. Rodney found him dead in bed when he came home at 3:30 p.m. Irvin lived to be 87-years and 4-months old.

Irvin W. Young, age 87, of Canton passed away Thursday, September 17, 2009 unexpectedly. He was born May 19, 1922 in Lewisville, Ohio to the late William and Julia Young. Irvin is a W.W. II veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He retired from Union Metal after 26 years. Irvin was a hard worker and was considered a general contractor. He was a member of the F & A.M William McKinley Lodge # 431. In addition to his parents he is preceded in death by his wife, Delilah; five sisters, Audra Harrington, Leora Weber, Mabel Steele, Wilene Jackson and Edith Young. Irvin is survived by his three sons, Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville, Rodney Young of Twinsburg and Charles (Jetta) Orr, [step-son] of Tuscarawas and daughter, Sandra (Harvey) Gooch, [step-daughter] of Canton; nine grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Calling hours will be held on Sunday, September 20, 2009 from 2 to 4 pm in the Reed Funeral Home Canton Chapel. A graveside will be held on Monday, September 21 at 11:00 am in the Sunset Hills Burial Park. A procession will form at the Reed Funeral Home Canton Chapel starting at 10:00 am. Those wishing to share a fond memory or their condolences may sign the Reed on-line guestbook at our website at the Reed Funeral Home.

Irvin was buried beside his 2nd wife, Delilah Lumbatis, at Sunset Hills Burial Park in or near Canton, Ohio.

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Irvin W. Young

Last Residence: 44087 Twinsburg, Summit, Ohio

Born: 19 May 1922

Died: 18 Sep 2009

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File

Name: Irvin Young

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Death Date: 17 Sep 2009

Branch 1: AF

Enlistment Date 1: 14 Oct 1942

Release Date 1: 27 Oct 1945

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

Name: Irvin W Young

Gender: Male

Death Age: 87

Birth Date: 19 May 1922

Residence Place: Canton, Michigan, USA

Death Date: 17 Sep 2009

Spouse: Delilah [Delilah (Dee) M. Lumbatis-Orr-Young]

Parents: William and Julia Young

Children: Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville, Rodney Young of Twinsburg and Charles

(Jetta) Orr of Tuscarawas; Sandra (Harvey) Gooch of Canton
Siblings: Audra Harrington, Leora Weber, Mabel Steele, Wilene Jackson and Edith Young

(End records and notes for Irvin William Young)

+ **Eva Jean Clara Norris (1926 -)** - 1st w/o Irvin William Young

(Begin records and notes for Ralph Melvin Young)

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Eva Jean Clara Norris

Age: 16

Born: about 1926 [11 Mar 1926]

Married: 10 October 1942 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: Clarence Norris

Mother: Lorena Baker

Spouse: Irvin William Young

Eva Jean Norris was 16 years and 8 months old and 4 months pregnant when she and Irvin Young married. She was a beautiful young woman but obviously not quite ready for the burden and responsibilities of married life and motherhood. World War II was raging and Irvin, who was in the U.S. Air Force, was sent to Burma. Eva was left to care for her new baby, Ralph Melvin Young, who was born March 24, 1943, with the meager income of a military wife.

Eva moved into one half of a double house in Woodsfield, Ohio; the other half being occupied by another family. Perhaps overcome by boredom and with the limited life experience of a teenager thrust into an adult world with overwhelming responsibilities, Eva began to seek a life outside her home. She would put Ralph to bed and go out for the evening. Disturbed by the crying baby, the neighbor who also occupied half of the house would go get Ralph and keep him until his mother returned. This behavior plus multiple reports that Eva was running with other men caused Irvin's parents, William and Ola Young to seek and gain custody of baby Ralph when he was about 2 years old.

Upon return from the military service, Irvin Young sued and won a divorce from Eva Jean Norris-Young and full custody of his son, Ralph. Irvin was ill equipped to care for a 2-year old toddler and hold down a job to pay the bills. So, Ralph remained with his grandparents until better arrangements could be made. Months grew into years and Ralph grew up on his grandparent's farm.

Eva Jean's Norris's family members were not happy with the arrangements for the custody and care of Ralph. So, they decided to take him back, the hard way. On Sunday morning Eva Jean, her father and two of her brothers went to the Buchanan Church where Ralph and his grandparents were members. They waited until the church service was over and Ralph and his grandparents came out of church. They jumped the trio in the parking lot and grabbed Ralph. Bill Young was struck on the head with a tire tool, cutting his head and disabling him from resisting. The Norris clan succeeded in making off with Ralph. Ola Young went to the police and registered a complaint. The Norris clan were arrested and fined \$25 each. Ralph was returned to his Young grandparents. This episode put an end to the custody battle and assured that Ralph would be reared by his Young grandparents to whom custody had been granted by the court..

From the Ohio, County Marriages
Name: Eva Jean Clara Norris-Young
Age: 21
Born: about 1926
Married: 21 June 1947 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Clarence L. Norris
Mother: Lorena E. Baker
Spouse: Donald Eugene Brown

I met and talked with Eva Jean Clara Norris-Young-Brown in the year 2016. She was as lovely as when I first met her when she was 16-years old, given that she was 74-years older. In 2016 Eva Jean was 90-years old and both of her husbands, Irvin Young and Donald Brown, had passed away. We did not discuss Ralph or historical events - those were her stories to keep or share as she saw fit. Eva Jean had additional children with Donald Brown and in later years Ralph Young reconnected with his biological mother and her family and they socialize as families do.

(End records and notes for Ralph Melvin Young)

11 Ralph Melvin Young (1943 -) - s/o Irvin William Young + Connie Lyn Bach (1945 -) - w/o Ralph Melvin Young

(Begin records and notes for Ralph Melvin Young)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2
Name: Ralph M Young
Birth Date: 24 Mar 1943
Address: 45705 Th 270, Lewisville, OH, 43754 USA

Ralph was raised by his grandparents, William and Ola Young. He graduated from high school in 1961 and worked in a fast-food establishment in Canton, Ohio until he enlisted in the US Navy in January 1962. He was released from the Navy in May 1966 and took a job with Timpken Roller Bearing. In April 1969 he re-enlisted in the Navy and was again discharged in April 1971. Following his second Naval tour, he worked in the coal mines for 10-years. His final employment was as a school bus driver beginning about 1984 and ending in 2008 when he retired.

Ralph and Connie Young built their house near Lewisville, Ohio in 1973 where they currently live, as this book goes to press in 2020.

(End records and notes for Ralph Melvin Young)

+ Connie Lyn Bach (1945 -) - w/o Ralph Melvin Young

(Begin records and notes for Connie Lyn Bach)

From the California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Name: Connie Lyn Bach
Birth Date: 23 May 1945

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: Hamilton

Birth County: Los Angeles [Los Angeles, California, USA]

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Connie Lyn Young

Maiden Name: BACH

Birth Place: California, USA

Certificate Number: 1973154668

Spouse: Ralph Melvin Young

Child: Christopher Michael Young

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Connie L. Young

Born: 23 May 1945

Address: 45705 Th 270, Lewisville, Ohio, 43754, USA

(End records and notes for Connie Lyn Bach)

**12 Kimberly Elaine Young (1970 -) - d/o Ralph Melvin Young
+ Arthur D Poorman (1967 -) - h/o Kimberly Elaine Young**

(Begin records and notes for Kimberly Elaine Young)

Kimberly Elaine Young was born on 18 March 1970 in Monroe County, Ohio. She graduated from Skyview High School in May 1991 and went to the Aultman School of Nursing in Canton, Ohio. She became a nurse and as of August 2020 is still practicing. Kimberly is currently plagued with cancer but is able to work from home scheduling and managing patients' requirements.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Kimberly E Young

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1970

Residence County: Stark

Spouse's Name: Arthur D Poorman

Spouse's Age: 26

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1968

Spouse's Residence County: Stark

Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1994

Marriage License County: Stark

Certificate Number: 72321

Volume Number: 16381

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Kimberly E Young [Kimberly E Poorman]

Birth Date: 18 Mar 1970

Address: 2511 Grove Pl SW, Canton, OH, 44710-1837

[1454 NW Viola Py, Canton, OH, 44708 (1995)]

[5381 Nave St SW, Canton, OH, 44706-2215 (1996)]

(End records and notes for Kimberly Elaine Young)

+ **Arthur D Poorman (1967 -)** - h/o Kimberly Elaine Young

(Begin records and notes for Arthur D Poorman)

Arthur "Art" Poorman was a UPS (United Parcel Service) driver.

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Arthur D Poorman

Age: 26

Birth Year: abt 1968

Residence County: Stark

Spouse's Name: Kimberl E Young

Spouse's Age: 24

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1970

Spouse's Residence County: Stark

Marriage Date: 8 Oct 1994

Marriage License County: Stark

Certificate Number: 72321

Volume Number: 16381

(End records and notes for Arthur D Poorman)

13 Emma Lee Poorman (1998 -) - d/o Kimberly Elaine Young

(Begin records and notes for Emma Lee Poorman)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Emma Lee Poorman

Birth Date : 26 May 1998

Birth Place: Ohio, USA [Aultman Hospital, Canton, Ohio, USA]

Birth Registration Date : 05 Jun 1998

Certificate Number: 1998054387

Father: Arthur Douglas Poorman,

Mother : Kimberly Elaine Poorman

Emma Lee Poorman graduated from Perry High School about 2018. She then went to Bolling Green College in Ohio where she earned a degree in Graphic Design

(End records and notes for Emma Lee Poorman)

13 Megan Lynn Poorman (2001 -) - d/o Kimberly Elaine Young

(Begin records and notes for Megan Lynn Poorman)

Megan Lyn Poorman was born at 5:15 p.m. on July 15, 2001. She weighed 7 pounds, 2 ounces and was 20 inches long. She graduated from Perry High School in Canton, Ohio

and is now enrolled at The Ohio State University.

(End records and notes for Megan Lynn Poorman)

12 Christopher Michael Young (1973 -) - s/o Ralph Melvin Young
+ **Kimberly Renee Stanbro (1974 -)** - w/o Christopher Michael Young

(Begin records and notes for Christopher Michael Young)

Christopher Michael Young was born 30 December 1973, the youngest of Ralph Melvin and Connie Lyn Bach-Young's three children. Chris graduated from Skyview High School in Monroe County, Ohio. He attended Ohio University in Athens, Ohio where he earned a degree in Communications. Chris married Kimberly Renee Stanbro and on 3 June 1999 their son, Griffin Christopher Young was born. Chris and Kimberly have divorced.

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Christopher Michael Young

Birth Date: 30 Dec 1973

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 10 Jan 1974

Certificate Number: 1973154668

Father: Ralph Melvin Young

Mother: Connie Lyn Young

(End records and notes for Christopher Michael Young)

+ **Kimberly Renee Stanbro (1974 -)** - w/o Christopher Michael Young

(Begin records and notes for Kimberly Renee Stanbro)

Kimberly Renee Stanbro was born 14 September 1974, the daughter of Frank and Bonita Sady-Stanbro.

(End records and notes for Kimberly Renee Stanbro)

13 Griffin Christopher Young (1999 -) - s/o Christopher Michael Young

(Begin records and notes for Griffin Christopher Young)

Griffin Christopher Young was born 3 June 1999 as the only child of Christopher Michael and Kimberly Renee Stanbro-Young. He graduated in 2017 from the Baltimore School of the Arts in Baltimore, Maryland and is currently working in the music industry.

(End records and notes for Griffin Christopher Young)

12 Amanda Jo Young (1979 -) - d/o Ralph Melvin Young

+ **Heath Wayne Stuart (1980 -)** - h/o Amanda Jo Young

(Begin records and notes for Amanda Jo Young)

Amanda Jo Young was born 26 September 1979 in Ohio, USA. She graduated from

Monroe Central High School in Woodsfield, Ohio. She attended Hocking Tech near Athens, Ohio where she earned a degree in Recreational Management.

(End records and notes for Amanda Jo Young)

+ Heath Wayne Stuart (1980 -) - h/o Amanda Jo Young

(Begin records and notes for Heath Wayne Stuart)

From Name: Heath Wayne Stuart

Birth Date: 17 Oct 1980

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 24 Oct 1980

Certificate Number: 1980117964

Father: Allen Wayne Stuart

Mother: Nancy Lou Stuart [Nancy Lou Steigerwalt]

(End records and notes for Heath Wayne Stuart)

13 Gavin Xavier Stuart (2010 -) - Amanda Jo Young

Gavin Xavier Stuart was born 27 September 2010

13 Blake Alexander Stuart (2012 -) - Amanda Jo Young

Blake Alexander Stuart was born 16 November 2012

+ Delilah (Dee) M Lumbatis (1918 - 2008) - 2nd w/o Irvin W. Young

(Begin records and notes for Delilah (Dee) M Lumbatis)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Delilah M. Lumbatis

Born: 11 November 1918

State File Number: 1918133276

From the 1920 U.S. Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 5th & 6th January 1920 by Herbert Robinson

John E. Lumbatis, head, age 34, born in West Virginia, tool dresser, oil field

Mary Lumbatis, wife, age 35, born in Ohio

Roland Lumbatis, son, age 10, born in Ohio

Florence, dau., age 7, born in Ohio

Roberta, dau., age 5-yr 1-month, born in Ohio

Delilah, dau., age 1-yr 2-months, born in Ohio

From the 1930 U.S. Federal Census for Franklin Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 5 April 1930 by William H. Distler [all born in West Virginia, except as noted]

John E Lumbatis, head, age 44, born in West Virginia, driller, oil field

*Mary I Lumbatis, wife, age 45
Roland H Lumbatis, son, age 20, laborer, farm
Florance D Lumbatis, dau., age 17
Roberta M Lumbatis, dau., age 15
Deliah M Lumbatis, dau., age 11*

From the Ohio, County Marriages

*Name: Delilah Lumbatis
Gender: Female
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1919
Marriage Date: 11 May 1938
Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA
Father: John E. Lumbatis
Mother: Mary Lumbatis
Spouse: Charles V. Orr*

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for 207 Market Street, Marietta City, Washington County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 April 1940 by Robert H. Gerke, Jr. [both born in Ohio]*

*Charles V. Orr, head, age 25, truck driver, bakery
Delilah M. Orr, wife, age 21, saleslady, retail drug store*

"On Thursday afternoon, October 7th, at three o'clock, Delilah Orr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs John E. Lumbatis, of Lewisville, became the bride of Irvin (Bud) Young, son of Mr. and Mrs William E. Young of Lewisville, O. Route two.

The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. F.A. Kahrli, of the Presbyterian Church, at his home in Woodsfield.

Mrs Pauline Landis, a friend of the bride, was matron of honor, and Steve Lumbatis served as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony the couples motored to Cambridge for a wedding dinner.

After a short wedding trip to Cleveland and other points of interest the newlyweds will reside in their newly purchased home in Canton where Mr. Young has employment."

From the Ohio, County Marriages

*Name: Delilah M . Lumbatis-Orr-Young
Gender: Female
Age: 29
Birth Date: abt 1919
Marriage Date: 7 Oct 1948
Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA
Father: John Lumbatis
Mother: Mary Hanson
Spouse: Irvin W. Young*

Dee died about 7:00 a.m. in the hospital following a stroke on Friday, November 21, 2008. Her funeral was on Saturday, November 29, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at Reed Funeral Home, 705 Raff Rd., Canton, OH, 44710

Obituary of Delilah M. Young

Delilah M. Young, age 90, of Canton, passed away Sunday, November 23, 2008. She was born on November 11, 1918 in Lewisville, Ohio to the late John and Mary Lumbatis. Delilah was a 1937 graduate of Lewisville High School. She enjoyed spending time with her family, quilting and helping others. Delilah was a member of the 38th Street Church of Christ in Canton.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Wilbur Lumbatis and Roland Lumbatis, and one sister, Roberta McElfresh.

Delilah is survived by her loving husband of 60 years, Irvin "Bud" Young; four children, Sandra (Harvey) Gooch of Canton, Charles (Jetta) Orr of Tuscarawas, Ralph (Connie) Young of Lewisville and Rodney Young of Twinsburg; 9 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; sister Florence Carpenter of River Fall, PA; and several nieces and nephews. Calling hours will be held on Saturday November 29, 2008, from 10-11 in the Reed Funeral Home, Canton Chapel. A graveside service will be held immediately following calling hours at Sunset Hills Burial Park with Lance Lindenberger officiating. Those wishing to send their condolences or share a fond memory may sign the Reed Online Guestbook at www.reedfuneralhome.com Reed 330-477-6721

From the U.S., Find A. Grave Indel

Name: Delilah M. Young

Born: 11 November 1918 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Died: 23 November 2008 in Stark County, Ohio, USA

Buried: Sunset Hills Burial Park, Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Father: John Emery Lumbatis

Mother: Mary Iva Lumbatis

(End records and notes for Delilah (Dee) M Lumbatis)

**11 Rodney Dale Young (1957 -) - s/o Irvin W. Young
+ Tina M Villella (1962 - 2010) - w/o Rodney Dale Young**

(Begin records and notes for Rodney Dale Young)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Rodney D. Young

Born: 28 November 1957

Address: 2401 Ashdale Dr., Twinsburg, Ohio 44087-1735 (1993)

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Rodney D. Young

Age: 30

Born: abt 1958 in Fairfield County

Spouse: Tina M. Villella

Spouse's Age: 26

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962 [29 March 1962]

Spouse's Residence: Fairfield

Marriage Date: 11 June 1988

Marriage License County: Fairfield

Certificate Number: 30205

Volume Number: 13758

From the Ohio Divorce Index

Name: Rodney Young

Born: 1957

Residence: Twinsburg, Summit County, Ohio

Spouse's Name: Tina Young

Spouse's Birth Year: 1962

Spouse's Residence: Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, USA

Marriage Duration: 16

Number of Children: 0

To whom Decree Granted: dissolution

County of Decree: Summit

Decree Date: 20 September 2004

Certificate Number: 29781

Volume: 9738

(End records and notes for Rodney Dale Young)

8 Louisa Young (1863 - 1913) - d/o Frederick K. Young - Louisa's life as a Keylor - (continued from page-126)

+ John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler (1860 - 1937) - 2nd h/o Louisa Young

(Begin records and notes for Louisa's life as a Keylor)

On page-126 I introduced Louisa Young (1863-1913) as one of the first children of our Young family to be born in America after the Johann Michael Young, Jr. family emigrated from Germany. At the young age of one month short of her 21st birthday, having endured the unpleasant experience of a protracted law suit, and having a 3 1/2-year old son, Louisa married John Daniel Keylor on 29 November 1884. At this point, Louisa began her life over again as a Keylor. In effect, she abandoned her son to be reared by her parents, an arrangement that appears to have been agreed to by all and could have been a condition of the marriage to John Keylor - we will never know.

Exactly 9-months and 4-days after her marriage, Louisa gave birth to her second son, Ira Grover Keylor on 3 September 1885.

It is this period of Louisa's life that is chronicled below. All of the "... records and notes ..." for Louisa can be found on page-126.

The introduction of Louisa Young on page-126 also marks the point in our Young Family story at which we cease to follow all known members of the Young family. Instead, our story proceeds with the Louisa family line that includes my mother, Audra Lavada Young. I have promised and have plans for a follow-up book, or books, that will include all of the siblings of Louisa, the children of Frederick and Eva Young. (See page-126)

(End records and notes for Louisa's life as a Keylor)

+ John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler (1860 - 1937) - 2nd h/o Louisa Young

(Begin records and notes for John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler)

The change in the spelling of the Koehler family name to Keylor occurred during the life-span of John Daniel Keylor. His father was known as Joshua Koehler and early-on his son, John Daniel, was spelled the same way in his records. Most of his life, however, it was spelled as Keylor.

*From the **1870** Federal Census for Center Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, post office, Woodsfield; enumerated 5 July 1870 by N. Baker*

*Joshua Koehler, age 50, born in Pennsylvania, farmer
Emily Koehler, age 44, keeping house, born in Germany
Jane Koehler, age 15, attending school, born in Ohio
John Koehler, age 8*

*From the **1880** Federal Census for Center Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio; enumerated 16 June 1880 by M.C. Smith*

*Joshua Keyler, head, age 59, born in Penn., farmer, widower
Catherin Keyler, dau., age 34, born in Ohio, house keeper
John D. Keyler, son., age 20, born in Ohio, farm laborer*

John Keyler in the Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Name: John Keyler

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1884

Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Louise Young

Film Number: 000940298

[The application for John Keyler and Louise Young's marriage license was made by John's father, Joshua Keyler. Joshua Keyler couldn't write, so he signed with an "X" and the clerk signed for him.]

John D. Keyler in the Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

Name: John D. Keyler

Gender: Male

Spouse: Louisa Young

Child: Dessie Keylor

Film Number: 002168424

John D. Keyler in the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: John D. Keyler

Gender: Male

Spouse: Louisa Young

Child: Mary O. Dessie Keylor

FHL Film Number: 940295

John D. Keylor in the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: John D. Keylor

Gender: Male

Spouse: Louisa Young

Child: Clarence Keylor

FHL Film Number: 940296

*From the **1900** Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 21 June 1900 by C.O. Turner [all born in Ohio]*

*John D Keylor, head, age 39, born December 1860, occupation: farmer
Louisa Keylor, wife, age 38, born December 1861
Ira Keylor, son, age 14, born September 1885, day laborer
Dessie M. Keylor, dau., age 11, born July 1888, at school
Clarence Keylor, son, age 8-months, born June 1900*

*From the **1910** Federal Census for Center Twp., North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 30 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]*

*John D Keylor, head, age 49, farmer, general farm, father born PA, mother born
Louisa Keylor, wife, age 47, father born in Germany, mother born in Ohio
Dessie M Keylor, dau., age 21
Clarence Keylor, son, age 10
Hershall Hall, grandson, age 2*

*From the **1920** Federal Census for Center Twp., North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 12 January 1920 by Charles A. Morrison (all born in Ohio)*

*John D Keylor, head, age 59, occupation: laborer, public highway
Mary O Keylor, dau., age 31, occupation: domestic, private family
Clarence Keylor, son, age 20, occupation: laborer, rubber factory
Hershel Keylor, son, age 12*

*From the **1930** Federal Census for Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 10 April 1930 by Charles Roy P. Baker (all born in Ohio)*

*Everett Fisher, head, age 32, occupation: laborer, cemetery
Dessa Fisher, wife, age 38
John Keylor, father-in-law, age 67
Hersel Keylor, brother-in-law, age 22, occupation: laborer, roads*

Obituary of John Daniel Keylor

John Daniel Keylor was born December 11, 1860, passed from this earthly life to be forever with the Lord and his beloved wife on Sept. 29, 1937, at the age of 76 years, 11 months and 18 days.

He was united in marriage to Louisa Young on November 29, 1884, and to this union were born four children, Ira of Perryton, Clarence of Stratton, and Mrs. Everett Fisher of the home, one daughter having preceded him in infancy. He also leaves four grandchildren, one great grandson and a step son. His wife preceded him in death on June 17, 1913.

He was a kind and obliging neighbor, always willing and ready to lend a helping hand.

Tears you will shed but not tears of despair, a bow of hope spans the darkness of the grave. You have a mother in heaven safely garnered from the trials of earth, saved perhaps from evil to come. So dry your tears for if your eyes could be touched and for one minute you could see your father's surroundings the grand capacities and possibilities of the life just freed from the trammels of earth, your tears would be dried and your faces would glow with the light not seen on sea or shore.

Trials may come to you but none can happen to father, upon whose lips Jesus has pressed the kiss of peace.

The funeral services were held Friday afternoon at the home, conducted by

Minister J.V.A. Traylor, pastor of Church of Christ of Woodsfield. The body was laid to rest beside his wife in the Hope Ridge cemetery.

*Gem of our hearth, our household pride, earth's undefiled, could have saved.
Thou hadst not died, our dear sweet father. Humbly we bow to fate's decree, yet had we hoped that time should seen thee mourning for us; not us for thee.*

Yet it is sweet balm to our despair, fond, dearest father, that heaven is God's and thou are there with him in joy; there past are death and all its woes; there life's sweet stream forever flows. Father safe at home, we know.

CARD OF THANKS -- To our friends and neighbors who assisted us so kindly in our late bereavement, the death of our beloved father and grandfather, we wish to extend our heartfelt thanks. We are also greatful for the kind endearing words of Minister Traylor.

Note: My records show John Daniel Keylor's date of birth to be March 23, 1860 (source unknown). His obituary shows it to be Dec 11, 1860.

John Daniel Keylor in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: John Daniel Keylor

Birth Date: 11 Dec 1860

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 29 Sep 1937

Death Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Hope Ridge Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: Y

Spouse: Louisa Keylor

(End records and notes for John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler)

9 Ira Grover Keylor (1885 - 1955) - s/o Louisa Young

+ Elizabeth Hanna Adams (1887 - 1975) - w/o Ira Grover Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Ira Grover Keylor)

Ira Kaylor lived at Frazeysburg, Ohio, USA.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Arrie Keylor [Ira Grover Keylor]

Age: 20

Born: abt 1887

Married: 3 July 1907 in Monroe County, Ohio

Father: John Keylor

Mother: Louisa Young

Spouse: Elizabeth Adams

For the 1900 US Federal Census for Ira Grover Keylor, see the entry for his father, John Daniel Koehler/Keylor in this book.

*From the **1910** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 2 May 1910 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]*

*Arrie Keyler, head, age 23, pumper, oil well
Elizabeth Keylor, wife, age 22
Kenneth G. Keylor, son, age 1-yr 7-months*

*The following appeared in the September 27, 1917 issue of the Spirit of Democracy:
"Mr. Ira keylor of Woodsfield route 2 has moved his family to Frazeysburg, Ohio, where
he has a much better position with the Leonard Oil and Gas Company. Mr. Keylor has
been employed by Aaron Goldstein & Co. for the past four years and has given entire
satisfaction. The community loses one of the best oilman and wishes him success in the
future. They were accompanied by Miss Mollye Adams will visit friends in Frazeysburg,
Ashland and Cleveland."*

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards

Serial Number: 1785

Name: Ira Grover Keylor

Born: 3 September 1885

Age: 33

Residence: R.D. #1, Frazeysburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Occupation: oil pumper, Leonard Oil & Gas Company

Employment Address: Pike Township, Coshocton, Ohio

Build: slender

Hair Color: brown

Eye Color: blue

Relative: Elizabeth Kaylor

Registrar: E.E. Howell

Registration Date: 12 September 1918

*From the **1920** US Federal Census for Perryton Village, Perry Township, Licking
County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 20 January 1920 by Eryart T. Deuman [all born in
Ohio]*

*Ira Kayler, head, age 35, pumper, oil worker, Leonard Oil Company
Elizabeth Keylor, wife, age 35
Kenneth Keylor, son, age 11
Clayton Kaylor, son, age 3*

*From the **1930** US Federal Census for Perryton Village, Perry Township, Licking
County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1930 by Everett J. Noland [all born in Ohio]*

*Ira Keylor, head, age 44, pumper, oil worker, Leonard Oil Company
Elizabeth Keylor, wife, age 42
Kenneth Keylor, son, age 21
Clayton Kaylor, son, age 13*

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Perryton Village, Perry Township, Licking
County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 29 April 1930 by A Harold Wilson [all born in Ohio]*

*Ira G. Keylor, head, age 54, pumper, Emerald Oil Company
Elizabeth Keylor, wife, age 52
Kenneth Keylor, son, age 31
Charles C. Kaylor, son, age 23, lease work, Oil companies*

From the U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards

Name: Ira Grover Keylor

Age: 57

Born: 3 September 1885 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Residence: Frazeysburg, R.D. 3, Ohio Licking County, Ohio, USA

Person Who Will Know Your Address: Elizabeth Keylor (same address)

Employer: Emerald Petroleum Company, Washington, PA.

Obituary of Ira G. Keylor dated Dec. 5, 1955

IRA G. Keylor, 70, lease superintendant for the Murphy Petroleum Co., of Washington, Pa., died suddenly at 1:45 pm Monday in his home in Perryton. Death was attributed to a heart attack.

A resident of Perryton 37 years, he came there from Woodsfield. Born Sept 3, 1885, in Monroe County, he was the son of John D. and Eloise (Young) Keylor.

Surviving are his widow, the former Elizabeth Adams; two sons, Kenneth of the home and Clayton of Frayzesburg; also one brother, Clarence of Brilliant; one sister, Mrs Effie Fisher of Woodsfield; a half-brother, William Young of Louisville, Stark County. Mr. Keylor was a member of the Church of Christ of Perryton.

Funeral services will be held at 2 pm Thursday in the Baughman Funeral Home in Frazeysburgh. The Rev. William Power and the Rev. Arthur Velosly will officiate and burial will be made in Frazeysburg Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 pm Tuesday.

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Arrie G. Keylor

Born: 3 September 1885

Died: 5 December 1955

Claim Date: 13 December 1955

SSN: 285-08-1469

Notes: 09 Dec 1955: Name listed as ARRIE G KEYLOR

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: Ira G. Keylor

Birth Date: 1885

Death Date: 1955

Cemetery: Frazeysburg Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Frazeysburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, United States of America

Has Bio?: N

(End records and notes for Ira Grover Keylor)

+ Elizabeth Hanna Adams (1887 - 1975) - w/o Ira Grover Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Elizabeth Hanna Adams)

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973

Name: Hannah Elizabeth Adams

Gender: Female

*Birth Date: 18 Sep 1887
Birth Place: Bethel, Monroe, Ohio
Father: Samuel Adams
Mother: Patience Davis
FHL Film Number: 940295*

*From the **1900** US Federal Census for Marion Township, Nobel County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 13 June 1900 by Miles W. McVay*

*Samuel A Adams, head, age 46, born in Ohio, farmer
Patience A Adams, wife, age 47, born in Ohio
Ola C Adams, dau., age 23, born in Ohio
Asa W Adams, son, age 21, born in West Virginia, day Laborer
Silas R Adams, son, age 18, born in West Virginia, at school
John O Adams, son, age 16, born in West Virginia, at school
Forest O Adams, son, age 14, born in Ohio, at school
Hannah E Adams, dau., age 12, born in Ohio, at school
Mollie L Adams, , dau., age 9, born in Ohio, at school*

*For the **1910** through **1940** US Federal Census for Elizabeth Hanna Adams-Keylor, see
the entries for her husband, Ira Grover Keylor on page-305 in this book.*

Obituary of Elizabeth Adams Keylor

Source: Times Recorder, Zanesville, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1975

*Mrs. Elizabeth Adams Keylor, 87, of West Fourth street, Frazeysburg, died at
2:23 pm Wednesday in Bethesda Hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had
been in failing health for several years with a heart condition. [Elizabeth died March 12,
1975]*

*She was born Sept. 18, 1887, in Monroe County. She was the widow of Ira G.
Keylor, who died December 1955.*

*Mrs. Keylor was a member of Perryton Church of Christ. Surviving are two sons,
Kenneth of Columbus and Clayton of the home; a brother, John O. Adams of Berea; a
sister, Miss Mollye Adams of Marietta.*

*Services will be held at 1 pm Saturday in Frazeysburg Chapel of Boughman and
Sons Funeral Home. Burial will be in Frazeysburg Cemetery. Friends may call 2 to 4
and 7 to 9 pm, Friday.*

From the Ohio Death Record

Name: Elizabeth Keylor

Birth Date: 1887

Death Date: 1975

Cemetery: Frazeysburg Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Frazeysburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Has Bio?: N

(End records and notes for Elizabeth Hanna Adams)

**10 Kenneth Ira Keylor (1908 - 1980) - s/o Ira Grover Keylor
+ (never married - no children)**

(Begin records and notes for Kenneth Ira Keylor)

I talked to Clayton's widow, Burnedde (Stoneking) Keylor in early March 1997. Burnedde said that Kenneth Keylor had no children.

For the 1910 through 1940 US Federal Census for Kenneth Ira Keylor, see the entries for his father, Ira Grover Keylor, on page-305 in this book.

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Kenneth I. Keylor

Born: abt 1909 in Ohio, USA

Residence: Heath, Licking County, Ohio, USA

Died: 13 July 1980 in a Long-Term Care Facility in Heath, Licking County, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 051477

Age: 71

SSN: 272-46-1331

Marital Status: never married (single)

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index

Name: Kenneth Keylor

SSN: 294-68-3234 [different SSN??]

Last Residence: 43055 Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA

Born: 3 September 1908

Died: July 1980 [13 July 1980]

From the Fine A Grave Index

Name: Kenneth Keylor

Born: 1908

Died: 1980

Cemetery: Frazeyburg Cemetery, Frazersburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

(End records and notes for Kenneth Ira Keylor)

**10 Charles Clayton Keylor (1916 - 1977) - s/o Ira Grover Keylor
+ Berneda Maxine Stoneking (1917 - 2011) - w/o Charles Clayton
Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Charles Clayton Keylor)

I talked to Clayton's widow, Burnedde (Stoneking) Keylor in early March 1997. Burnedde said that she and Clayton had no children.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Charles C. Keylor

Born: 3 August 1916

State File Number: 1916072001

Additional Information: lea

For the 1920 through 1940 US Federal Census for Charles Clayton Keylor, see the entries for his father, Ira Grover Keylor, on page-305 in this book.

Obituary of C. Clayton Keylor (received from Linda (Keylor) Richardson

C. Clayton Keylor -- Frazeysburg -- Services will be held Saturday at 1pm at Baughmen and Sons Funeral Home here for C. Clayton Keylor, 60, of Frazeysbury, a Monroe County native, who died Wednesday evening (March 23, 1977) at Bethesda Hospital following a heart attack.

Mr. Keylor was born August 3, 1916, in Lewisville, and was a World War II veteran. He was a member of the Perryton Church of Christ, the Wakatomika Veterans Club and a number of masonic organizations.

He leaves his wife, Burnedda Stoneking Keylor, and a brother, Kenneth, of Newark.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today. Burial will be in Frazeysburg Cemetery.

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Charles C Keylor

Birth Date: 1917

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Muskingum, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 23 Mar 1977

Death Place: Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 029862

Age at Death: 60

Certifier: Physician

Marital status: Married

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Charles Keylor

Social Security Number: 277-07-5827

Birth Date: 3 Aug 1916

Issue year: Before 1951

Issue State: Ohio

Last Benefit: 43822, Frazeysburg, Muskingum, Ohio, USA

Death Date: Mar 1977

From the Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Name: C. Clavton Keylor

Gender: Male

Death Age: 60

Birth Date: 3 Aug 1916

Birth Place: Lewisville, Monroe County

Marriage Date: 17 Jan 1942

Residence Place: Frazeysburg

Death Date: Abt 1977

Death Place: Zanesville

Burial Place: Warsaw

Obituary Date: 25 Mar 1977

Obituary Place: Coshocton, Ohio, United States of America

Parents: Ira G. Keylor; Elizabeth Adams Keylor

*Spouse: Burnedda Stoneking
Siblings: Kenneth*

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: Charles Clayton Keylor

Born: 3 August 1916 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

Died: March 1977 [23 March 1977]

Father: Ira G. Keylor

Mother: Hanna E. Adams

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Charles Clayton Keylor

Born: 3 August 1916 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

Died: 23 March 1977 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Frazeyburg Cemetery, Frazeyburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Burnedda W. Keylor

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File

Name: Charles Keylor

Born: 3 August 1916

Died: 23 March 1977

Branch: Army

Enlistment Date: 16 March 1941

Release Date: 4 Oct 1941

(End records and notes for Charles Clayton Keylor)

**9 Mary O'Dessa "Dessie" Keylor (1888 - 1978) - d/o Louisa Young
+ Nathan Sylvester (Vess) Hall (1890 - 1969) - p/o Mary O'Dessa
Keylor
+ Everett Franklin Fisher (1897 - 1935) - h/o Mary O'Dessa Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Mary O'Dessa "Dessie" Keylor)

Mary's record of birth shows her name spelled as Mary O. Dessie. Her granddaughter, Linda L. Keylor spelled it as Mary O'Dessa Keylor.

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Mary O. Dessie Keylor

Born: 25 July 1888 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John D. Keylor

Mother: Louisa Young

For the 1900 and 1910 US Federal Census for Mary O'Dessa Keylor-Fisher, see entries for her mother, Louisa Young-Keylor, on page-303 in this book.

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 12 January by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]

John D. Keylor, head, age 59, laborer, public highway

*Mary O. Keylor, dau., age 31, domestic, private family
Clarence Keylor, son, age 20, laborer, rubber factory
Hershel Keylor, son, age 12*

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Dessie Keylor

Age: 32

Born: abt 1889

Married: 15 June 1921 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Father: John D. Keylor

Mother: Louisa Young

Spouse: Everett Fisher

Household Members:

May Clark

John D. Keylor

Louisa Young

Everett Fisher

Dessie Keylor

Jacob Fisher

*From the **1930** US Federal Census for Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated 10 April 1930 by Roy P. Baker [all born in Ohio]*

Everett Fisher, head, age 32, laborer, cemetery

Dessa Fisher, wife, age 38

John Keylor, father-in-law, age 67

*Hershel Keylor, brother-in-law, age 18, laborer, roads [sic, Hersel would have
been Everett's stepson.]*

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Mary O Fisher

Birth Date: 1889

Gender: Female

Race: White

Residence Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 7 Jan 1978

Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities

Death Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 005847

Age at Death: 89

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

Marital status: Widowed

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Mary Odessa Fisher

Born: 1888

Died: 1978

Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Everett Franklin Fisher

(End records and notes for Mary O'Dessa "Dessie" Keylor)

+ **Nathan Sylvester (Vess) Hall (1890 - 1969)** - p/o Mary O'Dessa Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Nathan Sylvester Hall)

From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index

Name: Nathan S. Hall

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 11 Mar 1890

Birth Place: Ludlow, Washington, Ohio

Father: Elza Hall

Mother: Clarinda Potts

For the 1900 US Federal Census for Nathan S. Hall, see the entry for his father, Elza Hall, in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Nathan S. Hall

Gender: Male

Age: 21

Birth Date: abt 1891

Marriage Date: 19 Oct 1912

Marriage Place: Noble, Ohio, USA

Father: Elza Hall

Mother: Clarinda Potts

Spouse: Elizabeth Farley

From the 1910 United States Federal Census for Marion Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 4 May 1910 by Lalla Franklin [all born in Ohio]

Elza Hall, head, age 48, farmer, home farm

Clarinda Hall, wife, age 51

Florida Hall, dau, age 23, traveling agent, books

Dorothy Hall, dau., age 21

Nathan Hall, son, age 19, laborer, home farm

William Hall, son, age 16

Clarence Hall, son, age 10

From the 1920 United States Federal Census for Marion Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 26 January 1920 by Chas A. Davidson [all born in Ohio]

Nathan S Hall, head, age 29, salesman, dry yards store

Mary C Hall, wife, age 29

Robert A Hall, son, age 6

Nathan R Hall, son, age 1-yr 3-months

From the 1930 United States Federal Census for Pike Street, Summerfield Village, Marion Township, Noble County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1930 by Jacob K. Guiler [all born in Ohio]

Nathan S Hall, head, age 40, post master, post office

*Elizabeth M Hall, wife, age 39
Robert A Hall, son, age 16
Richard N Hall, son, age 11
Janet K Hall, dau., age 4-yr 6-months*

From the 1940 United States Federal Census for Union Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 22 April 1940 by Frank M. Taylor [all born in Ohio]
*Nathan S Hall, head, age 50, operator, farm, highest education 4th yr high school
Elizabeth M Hall, wife, age 49
Robert A Hall, son, age 16
Richard N Hall, son, age 21, new worker
Janet K Hall, dau., age 14*

From the Ohio, Deaths

*Name: Nathan S Hall
Birth Date: 1891
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Place: Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 17 Feb 1969
Hospital of Death: Southeastern Ohio Reg Med Ctr
Death Place: Cambridge, Guernsey, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 012072
Age at Death: 78
Certifier: Physician
Marital Status: Widowed*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

*Name: Nathan Sylvester Hall
Birth Date: 11 Mar 1890
Birth Place: Washington County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 17 Feb 1969
Death Place: Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Eastern Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Summerfield, Noble County, Ohio, USA
Father: Elza Hall
Mother: Clarinda Hall
Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Hall*

(End records and notes for Nathan Sylvester Hall)

**10 Hershel Kenneth Keylor (1907 - 1979) - s/o Mary O'Dessa "Dessie" Keylor)
+ Esther Rosella Murvine (1917 - 1981) - w/o Hershel Kenneth Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Hershel Kenneth Keylor)

Hershel Kenneth Keylor was born before his mother married Everett Fisher so he went by her maiden name of Keylor. In her note to Dick Harrington of March 1997, Linda L.

Keylor, Hershel's granddaughter wrote, "Born out of wedlock - I think his father's name was HALL. My grandmother gave my father her maiden name Keylor and he was raised at the residence of John Keylor where Dessie resided."

*From the **1910** Federal Census for Center Twp., North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio; enumerated 30 April 1910 by Charles A. Morrison*

John D Keylor, head, age 49, occupation: farmer, general farm

Louisa Keylor, wife, age 47

Dessie M Keylor, dau., age 21

Clarence Keylor, son, age 10

Hershala Hall, grandson, age 2

*For the **1920** and **1930** Federal Census for Hershala (Hall) Keylor, see the entry for his grandfather, John Daniel Keylor.*

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 about Hershel Keylor

Name: Hershel Keylor

Gender: Male

Spouse's Name: Esther Murvine

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 1933

Marriage Place: Ohio, West Virginia, United States

*From the Federal Census of **1940** for Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio, enumerated 10 April 1940 by Hugo E. Zwick*

Hershel Keylor, head, age 32; mechanic, garage

Esther Keylor, wife, age 24

Vernon Keylor, son, age 6

Linda Keylor, dau., age 2-mo

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007 about Hershel Keylor

Name: Hershel Keylor

Birth Date: 1908

Birth State: Ohio

Birth Country: United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence County: Monroe

Residence State: Ohio

Residence Country: United States

Death Date: 3 Nov 1979

Hospital of Death: G/Rmh Grant Campus

City of Death: Columbus (Pt)

County of Death: Franklin

Certificate: 078451

Age at Death: 71

Certifier: Physician

Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

Social Security Number: 275-14-7168

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Death Index about Hershel Keylor

Name: Hershel Keylor

SSN: 275-14-7168

Last Residence: 77077 Houston, Harris, Texas, USA

Born: 18 Dec 1907

Last Benefit: 43793 Woodsfield, Monroe, Ohio, USA

Died: Nov 1979

(End records and notes for Hershel Kenneth Keylor)

+ Esther Rosella Murvine (1917 - 1981) - w/o Hershel Kenneth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Esther Rosella Murvine)

From the Ohio Births

Name: Ester R Murvine

Birth Date: 14 Jan 1917

State File Number: 1917005437

Additional Information: Andrew

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 5 April 1930 by Arthur T. Neuhart [all born in Ohio]

Andy Murvine, head, age 54, driller, oil and gas wells

Bertha Murvine, wife, age 44

Frank Murvine, son, age 13

Esther Murvine, dau., age 12

Denver Murvine, son, age 10

Vena Murvine, dau., age 8

Maxine Murvine, dau., age 7

Donald Murvine, son, age 5

Jesse Murvine, son, age 24, laborer, odd jobs

Harry Bunkhart, step-son, age 19, laborer, road construction

From the West Virginia, Marriages Index

Name: Esther Murvine [born 14 January 1917]

Gender: Female

Spouse's Name: Hershel Keylor [born 18 December 1907]

Spouse Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 1933 [December 1933]

Marriage Place: Ohio, West Virginia, United States

From the 1940 United States Federal Census for Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 & 10 April 1940 by Hugo Zwick [all born in Ohio]

Hershel Keylor, head, age 32, mechanic, garage

Esther Keylor, wife, age 24

Vernon Keylor, son, age 6

Linda Keylor, dau., age 1-month

From the Ohio, Deaths

*Name: Esther Keylor
Birth Date: 1917
Birth Place: Ohio, United States
Gender: Female
Race: White
Residence Place: Monroe, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 18 Jun 1981
Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
Death Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 044800
Age at Death: 64
Certifier: Physician
Marital Status: Widowed*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

*Name: Esther Keylor
Birth Date: 1917
Death Date: 1981
Cemetery: Friendship Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Hershel Keylor
Children: Vernon W Keylor
Linda Louise Culnan*

(End records and notes for Esther Rosella Murvine)

11 Vernon Wilbur Keylor (1934 - 1971) - s/o Hershel Kenneth Keylor + Winnie Anita Swallow (1934 -) - w/o Vernon Wilbur Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Vernon Wilbur Keylor)

*From the Ohio, Birth Index
Name: Vernon W Keylor
Birth Date: 3 Feb 1934
Birth Place: Monroe
State File Number: 1934011596
Additional Information: Hershel*

For the 1940 US Federal Census for Vernon Wilbur Keylor, see the entry for his mother, Esther Rosella Murvine-Keylor on the previous page in this book.

*From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
Name: Vernon W Keylor
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1955
Street address: W2208 Pacific av apt 8
Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA
Occupation: United States Air Force
Spouse: Winnie A Keylor*

Publication Title: Spokane, Washington, City Directory, 1955

A lesson in memories - When trying to establish how, when and where Vernon Wilbur Keylor died, I encountered a number of different stories, all of which were from memories. They included the following:

Aunt Wilene Jackson thought that Vernon was killed in an automobile accident in Woodsfield, on the city-square. It had something to do with a banquet. His wife was in the car but did not die.

Carl Jackson and Edith Young thought that Vernon was killed near his home near Newark, Ohio.

I talked with Vernon's sister Linda (Keylor) Richardson on March 9, 1997 who said that Vernon was killed in an auto accident which occurred in a suburb (Orient) of Columbus, OH on September 18, 1971. Vernon left a wife and 4 children.

Years later, in 2019, Gary Jackson thought that Vernon died in a car accident which involved road-racing on Ohio Route 78 near the Riesbech Super Market in Woodsfield. He recalled that he had a head-on collision with Gilbert Briggs.

Ralph Young recalled, in 2019, that Vernon died in a car accident while trying to maneuver to miss a pack of dogs on Ohio Route 78. The location was uncertain.

Of the above 6 recollections, his sister, Linda Louise Keylor was the most correct.

From the newspaper, "Washington C.H. Record-Herald," Washington C.H., Ohio, Wednesday, September 29, 1971

Article title: "County Woman Killed In Harrisburg Crash"

A Fayette County Woman and an Orient Man were killed early Tuesday afternoon in a head-on collision on CCC Highway-E, approximately a half-mile south of I-71, near Harrisburg

The Ohio Highway Patrol's London Post reported Mrs. Florence L. Long, 61, of Rt. 2, Washington C.H. (Staunton-Jasper Road) and Vernon W. Keylor, 37, who lived on the Harrisburg-London Road, near Orient, were killed in the 12:45 p.m. accident in southern Franklin County.' Mrs. Long's husband, Donald J., is the manager of Midland Grocery Co., 153 S. Main St., and the couple moved here six years ago from Parkersburg, W.Va. and Chillicothe before moving to the Washington C.H. Area.

The Highway Patrol reported that Keylor's northbound auto veered left of center and struck Mrs. Long's southbound vehicle. The impact demolished both vehicles and pinned Keylor in the auto he was driving for 10 to 15 minutes.

Ptl. Dave Peters of the London post, said that Mrs. Long's station wagon left about 50 feet of skid Marks. Right front and right rear wheels on her auto "locked up" according to the patrolman.

"Witnesses said Mrs. Long didn't have time to avoid the crash." Peters reported.

Members of the Harrisburg Fire Department emergency rescue squad took Mrs. Long to Mt. Carmel Hospital in Columbus and Jackson Township firefighters took Keylor to University Hospital, but both were pronounced dead on arrival.

Franklin County Coroner, Dr. Robert Evans reported both victims died of multiple fractures, internal injuries and hemorrhaging.

Keylor's son, Randy, who is a senior at Grove City High School, reached the scene shortly after the accident occurred. Ptl. Peters said that he was informed the youth was waiting at the high school for his father.

When the youth's father, who was a member of the Harrisburg Fire Department failed to show up, Randy got another ride, the patrolman said.

Mrs. Long, a native of Portsmouth, came here six years ago from Parkersburg, W.

Va. She was a member of the Parkersburg Presbyterian Church, in Parkersburg, W.Va., the Royal Chapter of the Eastern Star here and the Washington Country Club. She also worked as an auxillary at Fayette Memorial Hospital,

She is survived by her husband, Donald and a son Donald, Jr., of Columbus, and two granddaughters.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday in the Kirkpatrick Funeral Home in Washington C.H.. Graveside services will be held at 2 P.M. Friday in the Memorial Burial Park Cemetery in Wheelersburg. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m.

From the Ohio, Deaths

Name: Vernon W Keylor

Birth Date: 1934

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Pickaway, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 28 Sep 1971

Hospital of Death: Public - Other

Death Place: Columbus (Pt), Franklin, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 074932

Age at Death: 37

Certifier: Coroner

Autopsy: No Autopsy performed

County of Injury: Pickaway

Marital Status: Married

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index

Name: Vernon W Keylor

Death Age: 37

Birth Date: abt 1934

Death Date: 28 Sep 1971

Death Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Vernon W Keylor

Birth Date: 3 Feb 1934

Birth Place: Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Death Date: 28 Sep 1971

Death Place: Harrisburg, Franklin County, Ohio, United States of America

Cemetery: Friendship Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America

Father: Hershel Keylor

Mother: Esther Keylor

(End records and notes for Vernon Wilbur Keylor)

+ Winnie Anita Swallow (1934 -) - w/o Vernon Wilbur Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Winnie Anita Swallow)

Winnie (Swallow) Keylor was originally from Beallsville, Ohio. She remarried after Vernon was killed and as of 9 March 1997 was living in Orient, Ohio.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Winnie A Swallow

Birth Date: 12 Apr 1935

Birth Place: Monroe

State File Number: 1935031076

Additional Information: William

*From the **1940** United States Federal Census for Beallsville, Sunbury Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA: enumerated 10 April by Clarence E. Taylor [all born in Ohio]*

William O Swallow, head, age 44, cream & burger, cream station

Iva L Swallow, wife, age 41

Irene Swallow, dau., age 17

Mary B Swallow, dau., age 14

William E Swallow, son, age 10

Cleo M Swallow, dau., age 8

Winnie A Swallow, dau., age 4

From the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name: Winnie A Keylor

Gender: Female

Residence Year: 1955

Street address: W2208 Pacific av apt 8

Residence Place: Spokane, Washington, USA

Spouse: Vernon W Keylor

Publication Title: Spokane, Washington, City Directory, 1955

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Winnie A Shover [Winnie A. Swallow-Keylor-Shover]

Birth Date: 12 Apr 1935

Phone Number: 877-4842

Address: 2099 Harrisburg, Columbus, OH, 43223 (1983)

[2099 Harrisburg, Columbus, OH, 43201 (1983)]

[7099 Harrisburg London Rd, Orient, OH, 43146-9412 (1988)]

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: W A Shover

Residence Years: 1994-2002

Address: 7079 Harrisburg London Rd

Residence Place: Orient, Ohio, USA

Zip Code: 43146-9412

Phone Number: 614-877-4842

(End records and notes for Winnie Anita Swallow)

**12 Randall Vernon Keylor (1953 -) - s/o Vernon Wilbur Keylor
+ Paula O'Blennes (1963 -) - w/o Randall Vernon Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Randall Vernon Keylor)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Randall V Keylor

Birth Date: 20 Sep 1953

Address: 288 RR 2 Box, Orient, OH, 43146

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Randall Keylor

Birth Date: 20 Sep 1953

Address: 3721 Spring Valley Rd Apt 1, Addison, TX, 75001-4463

2525 Preston Rd Apt 322, Plano, TX, 75093-3500

5000 Hetherington Pl, The Colony, TX, 75056-2211 (1993)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Randall V Keylor

Birth Date: Sep 1953

Phone Number: 565-9415

Address: 5000 Hetherington Pl, The Colony, TX, 75056-2211

[587 Lake Park Dr, Coppell, TX, 75019-6068 (1993)]

[924 W University Dr, Denton, TX, 76201-1893]

[316 E Oak St Ste B, Denton, TX, 76201-4270]

(End records and notes for Randall Vernon Keylor)

+ Paula O'Blenness (1963 -) - w/o Randall Vernon Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Paula O'Blenness)

From the California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Name: Paula L Oblenness

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1963

Gender: Female

Mother's Maiden Name: Kennedy

Birth County: San Diego

the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Paula L Oblenness

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1963

Address: 4713 N O Connor Rd, Irving, TX, 75062-2242 (1993)

[587 Lake Park Dr, Coppell, TX, 75019-6068 (1993)]

[18050 Kelly Blvd Apt 412, Dallas, TX, 75287-5612]

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Paula Keylor

Birth Date: 14 Mar 1963

Address: 924 W University Dr, Denton, TX, 76201-1893 (1996)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Paula Keylor
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1963
Address: 924 W University Dr, Denton, TX, 76201-1893 (1996)*

From the U.S. Public Records Index

*Name: Paula O Keylor
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1963
Address: 587 Lake Park Dr, Coppell, TX, 75019-6068 (1996)*

(End records and notes for Paula O'Bleness)

13 Garrett Paul Keylor (1999 -) - s/o Randall Vernon Keylor

Garrett Paul Keylor was born 21 October 1999

13 Blake Vernon Keylor (2002 -) - s/o Randall Vernon Keylor

Blake Vernon Keylor was born 7 July 2002

12 Brent Andrew Keylor (1957 -) - s/o Vernon Wilbur Keylor + Karla Daphene Mullins - w/o Brent Andrew Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Brent Andrew Keylor)

As of March 1997, Brent Andrew Keylor lives in Columbus, Ohio.

*From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Brent A Keylor
Age: 24
Birth Year: abt 1957
Residence County: Franklin
Spouse's Name: Karla D Mullins
Spouse's Age: 19
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1962
Spouse's Residence County: Franklin
Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1981
Marriage License County: Franklin
Certificate Number: 76082
Volume Number: 10928*

*From the Ohio Divorce Index
Name: Brent Keylor
Residence: Pickaway
Spouse's Name: Karla Keylor
Spouse's Residence: Reynoldsburg, Franklin
Marriage Duration (Years): 02
Number of Minor Children: 2
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect of Duty
To Whom Decree Granted: Husband*

County of Decree: Franklin
Decree Date: 24 Apr 1984
Certificate Number: 17653
Volume Number: 5299

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Brent A Keylor
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1957
Address: 5278 Brandenberry Dr, Columbus, OH, 43228-2605

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Brent A Keylor
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1957
Phone Number: 877-4848
Address: 3568 Ventura Blvd, Grove City, OH, 43123-3460 (1991)
[7099 Harrisburg London Rd, Orient, OH, 43146-9412]
[3230 Summerdale Ln, Columbus, OH, 43221-4625 (1989)]
[General Delivery, North Myrtle Beach, SC, 29597-9999]

(End records and notes for Brent Andrew Keylor)

+ Karla Daphene Mullins - w/o Brent Andrew Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Karla D Mullins)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964
Name: Karla D Mullins
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1961
Birth Place: Columbus, Franklin
State File Number: 1961195823
Additional Information: Pack

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007
Name: Karla D Mullins
Age: 19
Birth Year: abt 1962
Residence County: Franklin
Spouse's name: Brent A Keylor
Spouse's Age: 24
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1957
Spouse's Residence County: Franklin
Marriage Date: 17 Oct 1981
Marriage License County: Franklin
Certificate Number: 76082
Volume Number: 10928

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007
Name: Karla Keylor
Residence: Reynoldsburg, Franklin
Spouse's name: Brent Keylor

Spouse's Residence: Pickaway
Marriage Duration (Years): 02
Number of Minor Children: 2
Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect of Duty
To Whom Decree Granted: Husband
County of Decree: Franklin
Decree Date: 24 Apr 1984
Certificate Number: 17653
Volume Number: 5299

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

[Notice: This entry included a warning stating: "These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate."]

Name: Karla Keylor [Karla Mullins]

Gender: Female

Father: Leland Elwood Mullins

"These facts were pulled from a record by a computer and may not be accurate."

(End records and notes for Karla D Mullins)

13 Cole Vernon Keylor (1982 -) - s/o Brent Andrew Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Cole Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Cole Vernon Keylor

Birth Date: 25 Feb 1982

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 08 Mar 1982

Certificate Number: 1982023852

Father: Brent Andrew Keylor

Mother: Karla Daphene Keylor

From the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999

Name: Cole Keylor

Estimated Age: 16

Birth Year: abt 1983

Yearbook Date: 1999

School: West Brunswick High School

School Location: Shallotte, North Carolina, USA

(End records and notes for Cole Keylor)

13 Kelsey Lee Keylor (1983 -) - d/o Brent Andrew Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Kelsey Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index 1908-1998

Name: Kelsie Lee Keylor

Birth Date: 19 January 1983

Certificate Number: 1983002999

Father: Brent Andrew Keylor

Mother: Karla Daphene Keylor

End records and notes for Kelsey Keylor)

**12 Annette Anita Keylor (1958 -) - d/o Vernon Wilbur Keylor
+ Michael Harrison Hallarn (1948 -) - h/o Annette Anita Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Annette Anita Keylor)

As of March 1997, Annette (Keylor) Hallarn lived in Columbus, Ohio. Annette is a twin to Danetta (Keylor) Ward.

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Annette A Keylor

Birth Date: 18 Nov 1958

State File Number: 1958192525

Additional Information: Swallow

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Annette A Hallarn

Birth Date: 18 Nov 1958

Address: 1034 Parkleigh Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-4042 (1992)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Annette A Hallarn [Annette A Keylor]

Birth Date: 18 Nov 1958

Address: 1321 Carron Dr, Upper Arlington, OH, 43220-3915 (1992)

[1321 Carron Dr, Columbus, OH, 43220-3915 (1994)]

[2496 Haverford Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-4204]

[2110 Haviland Rd, Columbus, OH, 43220-4463]

(End records and notes for Annette Anita Keylor)

+ Michael Harrison Hallarn (1948 -) - 2nd h/o Annette Anita Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Michael Harrison Hallarn)

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

Name: Michael H Hallarn

Age: 24

Birth Year: abt 1949

Residence County: Franklin

Spouse's name: Nancy P Stitzlein

Spouse's Age: 21

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1952

Spouse's Residence County: Ashland

Marriage Date: 23 Jun 1973

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 33342

Volume Number: 7308

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Michael H Hallarn

Residence: Columbus, Franklin

Spouse's name: Nancy S Hallarn

Spouse's Residence: Columbus, Franklin

Marriage Duration (Years): 04

Number of Minor Children: 0

To Whom Decree Granted: Dissolution

County of Decree: Franklin

Decree Date: 25 Aug 1977

Certificate Number: 32864

Volume Number: 3640

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Michael Harrison Hallarn

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Certificate Number: 1988117752

Spouse: Annette Anita Hallarn

Child: Colin Michael Hallarn [born 18 Sep 1988]

(End records and notes for Michael Harrison Hallarn)

13 Colin Michael Hallarn (1988 -) - s/o Annette Anita Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Colin Michael Hallarn)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1998

Name: Colin Michael Hallarn

Birth Date: 18 Sep 1988

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

Birth Registration Date: 03 Oct 1988

Certificate Number: 1988117752

Father: Michael Harrison Hallarn

Mother: Annette Anita Hallarn

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Colin M Hallarn

Birth Date: 18 Sep

Address: 1321 Carron Dr

Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA

Zip Code: 43220-3915

(End records and notes for Colin Michael Hallarn)

13 Ryan Stephen Hallarn (1990 -) - s/o Annette Anita Keylor

Ryan Stephen Hollarn was born 25 July 1990.

**12 Danette Louise Keylor (1958 -) - d/o Vernon Wilbur Keylor
+ John Ward m: Abt 1991 - h/o Danette Louise Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Danette Louise Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Danette L Keylor

Birth Date: 18 Nov 1958

Birth Place: Ohio, USA

State File Number: 1958192526

Additional Information: Swallow [Danetta's mother, Winnie Anita Swallow]

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Danette L Keylor

Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1959

Residence County: Franklin, [Ohio]

Spouse's Name: James M Shipe

Spouse's Age: 18

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1959

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1977

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 82687

Volume Number: 9204

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Danette L Ward [Danette Shipe] [Danette Ward]

Birth Date: 15 Nov 1958

Residence Date: 1996

Phone Number: 877-4270

Address: 4220 Broadway

Residence: Grove City, OH

Postal Code: 43123-3068

Second Residence Date: 1996

Second Phone Number: 877-4270

Second Address: 4220 Broadway

Second Residence: Grove City, OH

Second Postal Code: 43123-3068

Third Phone Number: 877-4270

Third Address: 769 Crystal Hill Rd

Third Residence: Hot Springs National Park, AR

Third Postal Code: 71913-7870

Fourth Phone Number: 877-4270

Fourth Address: 769 Crystal Hill Rd

Fourth Residence: Hot Springs National Park, AR

Fourth Postal Code: 71913-7870

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Danette L Shipe

Phone Number: 877-4270

Address: 3230 Summerdale Ln, Hilliard, OH, 43026 (1992)

[4220 Broadway, Grove City, OH, 43123-3068 (1992)]

[3985 Elm St, Grove City, OH, 43123-2558]

[4073 1st St, Grove City, OH, 43123 (1993)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Danette L Shipe

Address: 4220 Broadway, Grove City, OH, 43123-3068 (1996)

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Danette L Ward

Address: Crystal Hill Rd, Hot Springs Nation, AR, 71913

As of March 1997, Danette (Keylor) Ward lives in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

(End records and notes for Danette Louise Keylor)

+ John Ward m: Abt 1991 - h/o Danette Louise Keylor

(Begin records and notes for John Ward)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: Danette L Keylor

Birth Date: 18 Nov 1958

State File Number: 1958192526

Additional Information: Swallow

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Danette L Ward

Address: Crystal Hill Rd, Hot Springs Nation, AR, 71913

From the Ohio Marriage Index

Name: Danette L Keylor

Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1959

Residence County: Franklin

Spouse's Name: James M Shipe

Spouse's Age: 18

Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1959

Spouse's Residence County: Franklin

Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1977

Marriage License County: Franklin

Certificate Number: 82687

Volume Number: 9204

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Danette L Shipe

Phone Number: 877-4270
Address: 3230 Summerdale Ln, Hilliard, OH, 43026 (1992)
[3985 Elm St, Grove City, OH, 43123-2558]
[4073 1st St, Grove City, OH, 43123 (1993)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Danette L Shipe
Address: 4220 Broadway, Grove City, OH, 43123-3068 (1996)

From the U.S. Public Records Index
Name: Danette L Ward
Address: Crystal Hill Rd, Hot Springs Nation, AR, 71913

As of March 1997, Danette (Keylor) Ward lives in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

(End records and notes for John Ward)

13 Amber Ward (1992 -) - d/o Danette Louise Keylor

Amber Ward was born in 1992 - no addional data

13 Dustin Vaughan Ward (1995 -) - d/o Danette Louise Keylor

+ James M. Shipe (Bef 1991) - h/o Dustin Ward

Dustin Vaughan Ward was born 9 September 1997.

+ James M. Shipe (Bef 1991) - h/o Dustin Ward

(Begin records and notes for James M. Shipe)

From the Ohio Marriage Index
Name: Danette L Keylor
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1959
Residence County: Franklin, [Ohio]
Spouse's Name: James M Shipe
Spouse's Age: 18
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1959
Spouse's Residence County: Franklin
Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1977
Marriage License County: Franklin
Certificate Number: 82687
Volume Number: 9204

(End records and notes for James M. Shipe)

11 Linda Louise Keylor (1940 - 2010) - d/o Hershel Kenneth Keylor

+ Patrick Dean (Jr) Culnan (1939 - 1999) - 1st h/o Linda Louise Keylor

+ **William Lee Richardson (1939 -1996)** - 2nd h/o Linda Louise Keylor
+ **Ronald Robert Kissner (1943 -)** - 3rd h/o Linda Louise Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Linda Louise Keylor)

*From the **1940** United States Federal Census Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 9 & 10 April 1940 by Hugo Zwick [all born in Ohio]*

*Hershel Keylor, head, age 32, mechanic, garage
Esther Keylor, wife, age 24
Vernon Keylor, son, age 6
Linda Keylor, dau., age 0-months*

From the U.S. City Directories

*Name: Linda L Keylor
Residence Year: 1960
Street address: Columbus O
Residence Place: Columbus, Ohio, USA
Occupation: Secretary
Publication Title: Columbus, Ohio, City Directory, 1960*

Married Patrick Dean Culnan Jr on 31 August 1963

*From the Texas, Divorce Index
Name: Linda L Culnan
Gender: Female
Divorce Age: 45
Birth Year: 1940
Marriage Date: 31 Aug 1963
Divorce Date: 22 Oct 1985
Divorce Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Patrick D Culnan
Number of Children: 2*

*From the Texas, Marriage Index
Name: Linda Keylor
Gender: Female
Age: 45
Birth Year: abt 1940
Marriage Date: 14 Dec 1985
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: William L Richardson
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 46*

*From the Texas, Marriage Index
Name: Linda C Keylor
Gender: Female
Age: 58
Birth Year: abt 1940*

Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1998
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Ronald R Kissner
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 54

From the Texas, Divorce Index
Name: Linda L Kissner
Gender: Female
Divorce Age: 60
Birth Year: 1940
Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1998
Divorce Date: 27 Jun 2000
Divorce Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Ronald R Kissner

From the Texas, Marriage Index
Name: Linda C Keylor
Gender: Female
Age: 61
Birth Year: abt 1939
Marriage Date: 17 Nov 2000
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Ronald R Kissner
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 57

From the U.S., Obituary Collection
Name: Linda Louise Kissner
Gender: Female
Death Age: 70
Birth Date: 5 Mar 1940
Birth Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 15 Jun 2010
Obituary Date: 18 Jun 2010
Newspaper Title: Houston Chronicle
Newspaper Place: Houston, Texas, USA
Spouse: Ronald Kissner
Parents: Hershel and Esther Keylor ; Vernon Keylor
Children: Elizabeth M. (Culnan) Frazier and spouse Ben Frazier of Tomball, TX;
Laura L. Culnan of Magnolia, TX
Siblings: Vernon Keylor

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Linda Louise Keylor-Culnan
Birth Date: 9 Mar 1940
Death Date: 15 Jun 2010
Cemetery: Friendship Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
Father: Hershel Keylor

Mother: Esther Keylor

(End records and notes for Linda Louise Keylor)

+ Patrick Dean (Jr) Culnan (1939 - 1999) - h/o Linda Louise Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Patrick Dean (Jr) Culnan)

Born 15 Jan 1939 at Poplar Bluff, Missouri, USA

Sibling baby Culnan died 21 September 1941

Residence in 1960 at Poplar Bluff, Missouri, USA

Marriage to Linda Louise Keylor on 31 August 1963

Divorce from Linda Louise Keylor on 22 October 1985 in Harris County, Texas, USA

Residence in 1992 was Houston, Texas, USA

Marriage from the Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014

Name: Patrick D Culnan

Gender: Male

Age: 55

Birth Year: abt 1939

Marriage Date: 30 Dec 1994

Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA

Spouse: Gertrud Oberli

Spouse Gender: Female

Spouse Age: 45

From the Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000

Name: Patrick Dean Culnan

Died: 13 August 1999

Death Place: Harris County, Texas, USA

(End records and notes for Patrick Dean (Jr) Culnan)

12 Elizabeth Megan Culnan (1968 -) - d/o Linda Louise Keylor

+ Bernard (II) Frazier (1970 -) - h/o Elizabeth Megan Culnan

(Begin records and notes for Elizabeth Megan Culnan)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Elizabeth M Culnan

Birth Date: 1 Apr 1968

Address: 7800 Northcrest Blvd, Austin, TX, 78752-1134

From the Texas, Marriage Index

*Name: Elizabeth M Culnan
Gender: Female
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1968
Marriage Date: 30 Dec 1994
Marriage Place: Dallas, Texas, USA
Spouse: Bernard R Frazier II
Spouse Gender: Male
Spouse Age: 24*

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

*Name: E Megan Culnan
Birth Date: 1 Apr 1968
Phone Number: 589-8106
Address: 7979 Westheimer Rd Apt 1505, Houston, TX, 77063-4526 (1992)
[6200 Richmond Ave Ste 115, Houston, TX, 77057-6223 (1988)]
[2310 Crescent Park Dr Apt 111, Houston, TX, 77077-6752]*

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

*Name: Elizabeth M Frazier [E Megan Culnan]
Birth Date: 1 Apr 1968
Phone Number: 589-8106
Address: 7810 N 14th Pl Apt 1023, Phoenix, AZ, 85020-4338
[6200 Richmond Ave Ste 115, Houston, TX, 77057-6223 (1996)]
[521 W 23rd St, Houston, TX, 77008-1939 (1995)]*

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

*Name: Elizabeth Frazier
Gender: Female
Residence Years: 2002
Address: 29911 Park Place Dr
Residence Place: Tomball, Texas, USA
Zip Code: 77375-3861
Phone Number: 281-516-3185
Spouse: Ben Frazier*

(End records and notes for Elizabeth Megan Culnan)

+ Bernard (II) Frazier (1970 -) - h/o Elizabeth Megan Culnan

(Begin records and notes for Bernard (II) Frazier)

*From the Texas, Marriage Index
Name: Elizabeth M Culnan
Gender: Female
Age: 26
Birth Year: abt 1968 [1 Apr 1968]
Marriage Date: 30 Dec 1994
Marriage Place: Dallas, Texas, USA
Spouse: Bernard R Frazier II*

Spouse Gender: Male

Spouse Age: 24

(End records and notes for Bernard (II) Frazier)

13 Sullivan Dean Frazier (2000 -) - s/o Elizabeth Megan Culnan

Sullivan Dean Frazier was born 12 December 2000.

13 Courtney Megan Frazier (2002 -) - d/o Elizabeth Megan Culnan

Courtney Megan Frazier was born 11 July 2002

**12 Laura Louise Culnan (1972 -) - d/o Linda Louise Keylor
+ Michael F Gares (1966 -) - h/o Laura Louise Culnan**

(Begin records and notes for Laura Louise Culnan)

As of March 9, 1997, Laura Culnan was not married.

From the Kentucky, Birth Index

Name: Laura Louise Culnan

Gender: Female

Date of Birth: 20 Oct 1972

Birth Place: McCracken, Kentucky, USA

Mother's name: Linda L Keylor

Register Date: 27 Oct 1972

Volume Number: 087

Certificate Number: 43006

Volume Year: 1972

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Laura Culnan

Birth Date: 20 Oct 1972

Address: 7979 Westheimer Rd Apt 1505, Houston, TX, 77063-4526

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Laura L Culnan

Birth Date: 20 Oct 1972

Phone Number: 558-6949

Address: 6200 Richmond Ave, Houston, TX, 77057-6255

[1025 S Beach St Apt 96, Daytona Beach, FL, 32114-6281 (1995)]

[12 Pleasant Ln # A, Palm Coast, FL, 32164-7437 (1996)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Laura L Culnan

Address: 15731 Walkwood Dr, Houston, TX, 77079-5048 (1996)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Laura L Culnan

Birth Date: 20 Oct 1972

Address: 628 Lenox Ave, Daytona Beach, FL, 32118-4731

(End records and notes for Laura Louise Culnan)

+ Michael F Gares (1966 -) - h/o Laura Louise Culnan

(Begin records and notes for Michael F Gares)

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Michael F Gares [Michael Gares]

Birth Date: Nov 1966

Address: 1101 Leah Ave Apt 1301

Residence: San Marcos, TX

Postal Code: 78666-7612

Second Residence Date: 1993

Second Address: 9613 Braeburn Gln

Second Residence: Austin, TX

Second Postal Code: 78729-2710

Third Residence Date: 1996

Third Address: 12710 Covington Trl

Third Residence: Austin, TX

Third Postal Code: 78727-7006

Fourth Address: 2000 Cedar Bend Dr Apt 326

Fourth Residence: Austin, TX

Fourth Postal Code: 78758-5328

(End records and notes for Michael F Gares)

13 Madeline Louise Gares (2006 -) - d/o Laura Louise Culnan

Madeline Louise Gares was born 1 November 2006

+ William Lee Richardson (1939 - 1996) - h/o Linda Louise Keylor

(Begin records and notes for William Lee Richardson)

From the Texas Birth Index

Name: William Lee Richardson

Date of Birth: 21 Jan 1939

Gender: Male

Birth County: Harris

Father's name: Arthur Judson Richardson

Mother's name: Doris Ruth Lipscomb

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for East Ninth Street, Justice Precinct, Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA; enumerated 5 April 1940 by Raymond W. Raasch [all born in Texas]*

Arthur J Richardson, head, age 34, salesman, retail department store

*Doris Richardson, wife, age 31
Arthur J Richardson, son, age 2
William L Richardson, son, age 1*

From the Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015

*Name: William Lee Richardson
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 17 Feb 1962
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Cynthia Ann Taylor
Document Number: 0272383*

From the Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014

*Name: William L Richardson
Gender: Male
Divorce Age: 46
Birth Year: 1939
Marriage Date: 17 Feb 1961
Divorce Date: 25 Sep 1985
Divorce Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Cynthia A Richardson [Cynthia Ann Taylor]
Number of Children: 3*

From the Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014

*Name: William L Richardson
Gender: Male
Age: 46
Birth Year: abt 1939
Marriage Date: 14 Dec 1985
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Linda Keylor
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 45*

From the Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000

*Name: William Richardson
Death Date: 16 Feb 1996
Death County: Harris
Gender: Male*

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

*Name: William L. Richardson
SSN: 454-58-6453
Born: 21 Jan 1939
Died: 16 Feb 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1954)*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

*Name: William Lee Richardson
Birth Date: 21 Jan 1939*

*Birth Place: Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America
Death Date: 16 Feb 1996
Death Place: Houston, Harris County, Texas, United States of America
Cemetery: Hempstead Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Hempstead, Waller County, Texas, United States of America
Father: Arthur Judson Richardson
Mother: Doris Ruth Richardson*

(End records and notes for William Lee Richardson)

+ Ronald (Ron) Robert Kissner (1943 -) - h/o Linda Louise Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Ronald (Ron) Robert Kissner)

*From the North Dakota, Marriage Records, 1872-2017
Name: Mr Ronald Robert Kissner [of Colorado Springs, Colorado]
Gender: Male
Marriage Age: 27
Birth Year: abt 1944
Marriage Date: 24 Jul 1971
Marriage Place: Grand Forks, Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA
Spouse: Sharon Louise Roed [of Grand Forks, North Dakota]
[This was the first marriage for both parties.]*

*From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Name: Sharon Louise Kissner
Maiden Name: Roed
Birth Date: 5 Jul 1943
Death Date: 18 Dec 1996
Death Place: Fort Bend County, Texas, United States of America
Cemetery: Resurrection Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: East Grand Forks, Polk County, Minnesota, USA
Has Bio?: N*

*From the Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014
Name: Ronald R Kissner
Gender: Male
Age: 54
Birth Year: abt 1944
Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1998
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Linda C Keylor
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 58*

*From the Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2014
Name: Ronald R Kissner
Gender: Male
Divorce Age: 56
Birth Year: 1944*

*Marriage Date: 28 Feb 1998
Divorce Date: 27 Jun 2000
Divorce Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Linda L Kissner*

From the Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014

*Name: Ronald R Kissner
Gender: Male
Age: 57
Birth Year: abt 1943
Marriage Date: 17 Nov 2000
Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
Spouse: Linda C Keylor
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 61*

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories

*Name: Ronald Kissner
Residence Years: 2000 2001 2002
Address: 13819 Starhill CT
Residence Place: Houston, Texas
Zip Code: 77077-1117
Phone Number: 281-558-6949
Spouse: Linda*

End records and notes for Ronald (Ron) Robert Kissner)

**9 Clarence M Keylor (1899 - 1975) - s/o Louisa Young
+ Zora M Wickham (1904 - 1957) - w/o Clarence M Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Clarence M Keylor)

Wilene (Young) Jackson thinks that Clarence may have lived in or near Stubenville, Ohio. Linda Keylor thinks that Clarence Keylor had 3 children. She thinks that one of their names may be/have been Patsy. [Patsy Ruth Keylor]

*From the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index
Name: Clarence Keylor
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 16 Oct 1899
Birth Place: Center Township, Monroe, Ohio
Father: John D. Keylor
Mother: Louisa Young*

*From the 1920 US Federal Census for Akron City, Summit County, Ohio, USA;
enumerated Tuesday, 6 January 1920 by E.W. Kiplinger [all born in Ohio, except as noted]*

*Robert Whitney, head, age 43
Nora Whitney, wife, age 43*

*William Whitney, son, age 22
Robert H Whitney, son, age 11
Harry L Whitney, son, age 5
Benjamin Whitney, brother, 28
Lucinda Martin, mother-in-law, age 63, widowed, born in Indiana
Harry Bower, boarder, age 39
Thomas Ireland, lodger, age 34, born in Indiana
Clifford Ireland, lodger, age 21, born in Indiana
Everett Fisher, lodger, age 22
Clarence Keylor, lodger, age 20*

*From the **1920** US Federal Census for Center Township, North Precinct, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated Monday, 12 January 1920 by Charles A. Morrison [all born in Ohio]*

*John D Keylor, head, age 59, laborer, public highway
Mary O Keylor, dau., age 31, domestic, private family
Clarence Keylor, son, age 20, laborer, rubber factory
Hershel Keylor, son, age 12*

From the Ohio, County Marriages

*Name: Clarence Keylor [Clarence George Keylor]
Gender: Male
Age: 19
Birth Date: 1903 [16 Oct 1899]
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA [Jefferson County, Ohio]
Father: John G. Keylor
Mother: Louisa Young
Spouse: Zora Wickham
Household members:*

*Louisa Young
Richard Wickham
Misa Kincaid
Clarence Keylor
Zora Wickham
John G. Keylor*

*From the **1930** US Federal Census for Stratton Village, Saline Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Wallace McKinley Crook [all born in Ohio]*

*Geo Keylor, head, age 30, laborer, sewer pipe plan
Zara Keylor, wife, age 26
John Keylor, son age 2
Pasty R Keylor, dau., age 5-months [about December 1929]*

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Stratton Village, Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 April 1940 by Edna Hommel [all born in Ohio]*

*Clarence Keylor, head, age 39, laborer, sewer pipe manufacturer
Zora Keylor, wife, age 36
John Keylor, son, age 13 [John William Keylor]*

Patsy Ruth Keylor, dau., age 11

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Clarence M Keylor

Birth Date: 1900

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Jefferson, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 3 Jan 1975

Hospital of Death: Trinity West Hospital

Death Place: Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 011545

Age at Death: 75

Certifier: Physician

Marital status: Widowed

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: Clarence Keylor

SSN: 285-03-4664

Last Residence: 43961 Stratton, Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Born: 16 Oct 1899

Died: Jan 1975 [3 January 1975]

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Obituary of Clarence Keylor (provided by Linda L. (Keylor) Richardson

CLARENCE KEYLOR -- Clarence Keylor, 75, of Box 131 Stratton, Ohio, died Friday, January 3, 1975, at St. John Medical Center, Stubenville. He was born Oct. 16, 1899, in Woodsfield

He had been a chief of police at Stratton for 13 years and was retired from he Peerless Clay Co. Mr. Keylor was a member of the Stratton Nazarene Chruch, and a retired employee of Peerless Clay Co.

His first wife, Zora Wickham-Keylor, died in 1957 and his second wife, Flora Wickham-Keylor died in 1968.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Victor (Patsy) Church of West Point, Ohio; two sons, John Keylor, of Painsville, Nebraska, and Richard Keylor, of Stratton; two step-daughters, Mrs. Francis (Faye) Emery and Mrs. Curtis (Alice) Keller, both of Toronto, Route 1; one step-son, Harry Gotschall, of Stratton; four grandchildren and one sister Mrs. Dessie Fisher, of Woodsfield

Funeral services were held Monday Afternoon at one o'clock, in the Clarke Funeral Home at Toronto. Burial was in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Toronto.

[Note: Toronto, Ohio is about 7 miles north of Stubenville, Ohio. Sugar Grove is another 3 miles north of Toronto. Stratton is another mile or two north of Sugar Grove. All of these towns are on the Ohio River.]

(End records and notes for Clarence M Keylor)

+ Zora M Wickham (1904 - 1957) - w/o Clarence M Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Zora M Wickham)

*From the **1920** US Federal Census for Stratton Village, Hind Street, Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 10 January 1920 by John R. Smith [all born in Ohio, except as noted]*

*Richard Wickham, head, age 57, born in West Virginia, laborer, sewer pipe
Eunice Wickham, wife, age 51
Clarence Wickham, son, age 20, born in West Virginia, laborer, sewer pipe
Charles Wickham, son, age 18, laborer, sewer pipe
Zora Wickham, dau., age 16
Thural Wickham, son, age 8*

*For the **1930** and **1940** US Federal Census for Zora Wickham-Keylor, see the entry for her husband, Clarence M. Keylor, on page-338 in this book.*

From the Ohio, County Marriages

*Name: Zora Wickham
Gender: Female
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1903
Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1922
Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA
Father: Richard Wickham
Mother: Misa Kincaid
Spouse: Clarence Keylor
Film Number: 002297275
Household Members:
Louisa Young
Richard Wickham
Misa Kincaid
Clarence Keylor
Zora Wickham
John D. Keylor*

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

*From Name: Zora Wickham
Gender: Female
Spouse: Clarence Keylor
Child: Richard Wayne Keylor*

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

*Name: Zora M Wickham
Gender: Female
Spouse: Clarence Keylor
Child: John William Keylor*

End records and notes for Zora M Wickham)

**10 John William Keylor (1927 - 1999) - s/o Clarence M Keylor
+ Yvonne L Christensen - w/o John William Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for John William Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index

Name: John W Keylor

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1927

State File Number: 1927096419

Additional Information: Clarence

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Stratton Village, Saline Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 April 1930 by Wallace McKinley Crook [all born in Ohio]

Geo Keylor, head, age 30, laborer, sewer pipe plant

Zora Keylor, wife, age 26, father born in WV, Mother born in Ohio

John Keylor, son, age 2

Pasty R Keylor, dau., age 5/12

From the 1940 US Federal Census for Stratton Village, Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 3 April 1940 by Edna Hommel

Clarence Keylor, head, age 39, laborer, sewer pipe mfg.

Zora Keylor, wife, age 36, father born in WV, mother born in Ohio

John Keylor, son, age 13

Pasty Ruth Keylor, dau., age 11

From the U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records

Name: John W Keylor

Birth Year: 1927

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Ohio

State of Residence: Ohio

County or City: Jefferson

Enlistment Date: 6 Feb 1946

Enlistment State: Ohio

Enlistment City: Fort Hayes Columbus

Branch: Air Corps

Branch Code: Air Corps

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for Hawaiian Department

Component: Regular Army (including Officers, Nurses, Warrant Officers, & Enlisted Men)

Source: Enlisted Man, Regular Army, after 3 months of Discharge

Education: Grammar school

Marital Status: Single, with dependents

From the U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010

Name: John Keylor

Gender: Male

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1927

Death Date: 29 Mar 1999

SSN: 284228947

Branch 1: AF

Enlistment Date 1: 6 Feb 1946

Release Date 1: 13 Jan 1949

Enlistment Date 2: 1 Apr 1949

Release Date 2: 8 Apr 1950

From the U.S. Veterans' Gravesites

Name: John W Keylor

Service Info.: CPL US Air Force WWII

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1927

Death Date: 29 Mar 1999

Service Start Date: 6 Feb 1946

Interment Date: 26 Apr 1999

Cemetery: Ft. McPherson National Cemetery

Cemetery Address: 12004 S Spur 56a Maxwell, NE 69151-1031

Buried At: Section J Site 313

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: John W Keylor

Residence: Girard, Trumbull

Spouse's name: Yvonne Keylor

Spouse's Residence: Girard, Trumbull

Marriage Duration (Years): 21

Number of Minor Children: 0

Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Trumbull

Decree Date: 26 Apr 1971

Certificate Number: 11873

Volume Number: 2328

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index

Name: John William Keylor [John W Keylor]

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1927

Birth Place: Stratton Jefferson County, Ohio

Death Date: 29 Mar 1999

Father: Clarence Keylor

Mother: Zora M Wickham

SSN: 284228947

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: John W Keylor

Birth Date: 13 Oct 1927

Death Date: 29 Mar 1999

Cemetery: Fort McPherson National Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska, USA

(End records and notes for John William Keylor)

+ **Yvonne L Christensen** - w/o John William Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Yvonne L Christensen)

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Yvonne Keylor

Residence: Girard, Trumbull

Spouse's name: John W Keylor

Spouse's Residence: Girard, Trumbull

Marriage Duration (Years): 21

Number of Minor Children: 0

Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Trumbull

Decree Date: 26 Apr 1971

Certificate Number: 11873

Volume Number: 2328

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2018

Name: Yvonne Keylor [Yvonne Christianson]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 90

Birth Date: 15 Mar 1928

Birth Place: Nebraska, USA

Residence Place: Ohio, USA

Death Date: 13 Jun 2018

Death Hospital: Nursing Home/Long Term Care Facility

Death Place: Ohio, USA

Father: Christianson

Inquest Questions: Autopsy Performed?: NO

Manner of Death: Natural

Method of Disposition: Cremation;

Industry: HEALTHCARE

Occupation: Nurse

(End records and notes for Yvonne L Christensen)

11 Clarence Edward Keylor (1950 - 2003) - s/o John William Keylor

+ **Suzanne Elaine Stetson (1952 -)** - w/o Clarence Edward Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Clarence Edward Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Clarence E Keylor

Birth Date: 8 May 1950

State File Number: 1950062978

Additional Information: Christian

From the Marriage Record, Probate Court, Trumbull County, Ohio

Name: Clarence E. Keylor - groom

Name: Suzanne E. Stetson - bride

Marriage License Number: 68551

Groom

Age of Clarence E. Keylor: 22-yrs old on 8 May 1972

Place of birth: Steubenville, Ohio

Residence: 338 Iowa Ave, Girard, Ohio

Occupation: Security Guard

Father: John W. Keylor

Mother Yvonne L. Christensen

Times previously married: none

Bride

Age of Suzanne E. Stetson : 20-yrs old on 16 July 1972

Place of birth: Warren, Ohio

Residence: 603 W. Liberty, Girard, Ohio

Occupation: Waitress

Father: Chester Stetson

Mother: Agnes Madison

Times previously married: none

Consent to marriage: Chester Stetson, father, and Mrs Chester Stetson, mother

Marriage date this marriage: 9 September 1972

Place of marriage: Girard Municipal Court

Officiating: Joseph A. Luarde - judge

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Clarenc E Keylor

Residence: Girard, Trumbull

Spouse's name: Suzanne E Keylor

Spouse's Residence: Girard, Trumbull

Marriage Duration (Years): 1

Number of Minor Children: 1

Grounds for Divorce: Gross Neglect/Extreme Cruelty

To Whom Decree Granted: Wife

County of Decree: Trumbull

Decree Date: 28 Jun 1974

Certificate Number: 23852

Volume Number: 2930

From the Marriage Record, Probate Couirt, Trumbull County, Ohio

Name: Clarence E. Keylor - groom

Name: Tamara R. Morris - bride

Marriage License Number: 78528

Groom

Age of Clarence E. Keylor: 27-yrs old on 8 May 1977

Place of birth: Steubenville, Ohio

Residence: 338 Iowa Ave, Girard, Ohio

Occupation: Service Station Attendant

Father: John W. Keylor
Mother Yvonne L. Christensen
Times previously married: once to Suzanne E. Stetson
Minor Children by this marriage: Saundra Keylor age 3.5-years
Divorce in Common Pleas Court, Trumbull County, Ohio on 28 June 1974; case number, 24665

Bride

Age of Tamara R. Morris: 18-yrs old on 7 Dec 1976
Place of birth: ontario, California
Residence: 5384 Juszmaul, Warren, Ohio
Occupation: Dental assistant
Father: Bobby Morris
Mother: Virginia Roop
Times previously married: none
Marriage date this marriage: 27 August 1977
Place of marriage: Brzetta Christian Church, Cortland, Ohio
Officiating: Rev James S. Osuga

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

Name: Clarence E Keylor
Birth Date: 8 May 1950
Phone Number: 545-1905
Address: 338 Iowa Ave, Girard, OH, 44420-3057 (1980)
[5384 Kuszmaul Ave NW, Warren, OH, 44483-1252]
[5020 Market St, Youngstown, OH, 44512-2129 (1979)]

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: Clarence E Keylor
Birth Date: 8 May 1950
Phone Number: 545-1905
Address: 338 Iowa Ave, Girard, OH, 44420-3057 (1980)
[5384 Kuszmaul Ave NW, Warren, OH, 44483-1252]
[5020 Market St, Youngstown, OH, 44512-2129 (1979)]

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Clarenc E Keylor
Residence: Girard, Trumbull
Spouse's name: Tamara R Keylor
Spouse's Residence: Warren, Trumbull
Marriage Duration (Years): 3
Number of Minor Children: 2
Grounds for Divorce: Imprisonment
To Whom Decree Granted: Husband
County of Decree: Trumbull
Decree Date: 20 Feb 1981
Certificate Number: 6729
Volume Number: 4523

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Clarence Edward Keylor

*Spouse: Deborah Carol Boswell
County of Marriage: Hendry
Marriage Date: 25 Jun 2001
Gender: Male
Race: White
Certificate: 077245
Source: Florida Department of Health*

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

*Name: Clarence E Keylor
Birth Date: 8 May 1950
Birth Place: Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio
Gender: Male
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Residence Zip Code: 33430
Death Date: 6 Jul 2003
Death Time: Unclassifiable
Hospital of Death: Public - Other
Death Place: Ohio, USA
Certificate: 58460
Age at Death: 53
Registrar's Certificate Number: 000020
Certifier: Coroner
Referred to Coroner: Referred to Coroner
Autopsy: Autopsy performed
Method of Disposition: Cremation
Filing Date: 8 Jul 2003
Hospital Status: Other/other
Injury at Work: Unclassifiable
Father's Surname: Keylor
Mother's Maiden Name: Christianson
Marital status: Married
Education: 2 years college
Armed Forces Indicator: Yes
Industry of Decedent: Industry Not Classifiable
Occupation of Decedent: Industry Not Classifiable
Primary Registration District: 7803*

(End records and notes for Clarence Edward Keylor)

+ Suzanne Elaine Stetson (1952 -) - w/o Clarence Edward Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Suzanne Elaine Stetson)

*From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993
Name: Suzanne E Keylor [Suzanne E Stetson]
Gender: Female
Age: 24
Birth Date: abt 1953*

Marriage Date: 2 Jul 1977
Marriage Place: Trumbull, Ohio, USA
Father: Chester Stetson
Mother: Agnes Madison
Spouse: Victor A Delaney
Film Number: 007209187

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

Name: Suzanne E Delaney
Residence: Girard, Trumbull
Spouse's name: Victor A Delaney
Spouse's Residence: Girard, Trumbull
Marriage Duration (Years): 14
Number of Minor Children: 1
To Whom Decree Granted: Wife
County of Decree: Trumbull
Decree Date: 12 Jul 1991
Certificate Number: 28402
Volume Number: 6908

(End records and notes for Suzanne Elaine Stetson)

12 Saundra Keylor (about 1974 -) - d/o Clarence Edward Keylor

Saundra Keylor was born about February 1974

+ Tamara R Morris (1958 -) - w/o Clarence Edward Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Tamara R Morris)

From the California Birth Index, 1905-1995
Name: Tamara R Morris
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1958
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Roop
Birth County: San Bernardino

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Tamara R Morris
Gender: Female
Age: 18
Birth Date: abt 1959
Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1977
Marriage Place: Trumbull, Ohio, USA
Father: Bobby Morris
Mother: Virginia Roop
Spouse: Clarence E Keylor
Film Number: 007209187

From the Ohio, Marriage Abstracts, 1970, 1972-2007

*Name: Tamara R Morris
Age: 18
Birth Year: abt 1959
Residence County: Trumbull
Spouse's name: Clarence E Keylor
Spouse's Age: 27
Spouse's Birth Year: abt 1950
Spouse's Residence County: Trumbull
Spouse - Times Married: 1
Marriage Date: 27 Aug 1977
Marriage License County: Trumbull
Certificate Number: 70882
Volume Number: 9157*

From the Ohio, Divorce Abstracts, 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007

*Name: Tamara R Keylor
Residence: Warren, Trumbull
Spouse's name: Clarence E Keylor
Spouse's Residence: Girard, Trumbull
Marriage Duration (Years): 03
Number of Minor Children: 2
Grounds for Divorce: Imprisonment
To Whom Decree Granted: Husband
County of Decree: Trumbull
Decree Date: 20 Feb 1981
Certificate Number: 6729
Volume Number: 4523*

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

*Name: Tamara R Kelso
Birth Date: 7 Dec 1958
Address: Fort Rte
Residence Place: Rawlins, Wyoming, USA
Zip Code: 82301*

(End records and notes for Tamara R Morris)

+ Deborah Carol Boswell - w/o Clarence Edward Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Deborah Carol Boswell)

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

*Name: Deborah Carol Hodges
Spouse: Eddie Lane Boswell
County of Marriage: Palm Beach
Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1970
Gender: Female
Race: White
Volume: 2917
Certificate: 031349*

Source: Florida Department of Health

From the Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001

Name: Deborah

Gender: Female

Spouse's name: Eddie Lane Boswell

Divorce Date: 3 Nov 1982

Divorce Place: Palm Beach, Florida, USA

Certificate Number: 063338

From the Florida, Marriage Indexes, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001

Name: Clarence Edward Keylor

Spouse: Deborah Carol Boswell

County of Marriage: Hendry

Marriage Date: 25 Jun 2001

Gender: Male

Race: White

Certificate: 077245

Source: Florida Department of Health

(End records and notes for Deborah Carol Boswell)

10 Patsy Ruth Keylor (1929 - 2016) - d/o Clarence M Keylor

+ William Dean Van Dyke (1928 - 1959) - 1st h/o Patsy Ruth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Patsy Ruth Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: R Keylor [Patsy Ruth Keylor]

Birth Date: 17 Nov 1929

State File Number: 1929108232

Additional Information: Clarence

For the 1930 and 1940 US Federal Census for Patsy Ruth Keylor, see these Census entries for her father, Clarence Keylor in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Patsy Ruth Keylor

Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 6 Apr 1948

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Father: Clarence Keylor

Mother: Zola Wickham [Zora Wickham]

Spouse: William D Van Dyke

Film Number: 002297236

From the U.S. Public Records Index

Name: Patsy R Chuck

Birth Date: 17 Nov 1929

*Address: PO Box 463, West Point, OH, 44492-0463
42080 High St, West Point, OH, 44492*

From the U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-Current

Name: Patsy R. Chuck

Gender: Female

Spouse: Victor John Chuck

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index

Name: Patsy Ruth Chuck

Birth Date: 17 Nov 1929

Birth Place: Port Homer, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA

Death Date: 4 Feb 2016

Death Place: Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA

Cemetery: Lisbon Cemetery

Burial or Cremation Place: Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA

Spouse: Victor John Chuck

(End records and notes for Patsy Ruth Keylor)

+ William Dean Van Dyke (1928 - 1959) - 1st h/o Patsy Ruth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for William Dean Van Dyke)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: William D Vandyke

Birth Date: 1 Apr 1928

State File Number: 1928033468

Additional Information: Floyd

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: William D Van Dyke

Gender: Male

Marriage Date: 6 Apr 1948 [age about 28]

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Father: Floyd Van Dyke

Mother: Olive Mushrush

Spouse: Patsy Ruth Keylor

Film Number: 002297236

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Nerley Street, Empire Village, Knox Township, Jefferson, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 April 1930 by Martha K. Owen [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Elmer H Vandyke, head, age 67

Maggie C Vandyke, wife, age 58

Floyd Vandyke, son, age 32, driver, clay mine

William Vandyke, grandson, age 1-yr 11-months

Tillie Van Horn, sister, age 61

Esta Murphy, age 20, born in West Virginia, servant, private family

*From the **1940** US Federal Census for Nerley Street, Empire Village, Knox Township, Jefferson, Ohio, USA; enumerated 2 April 1940 by Sarah O. Owen [all born in Ohio]*

Elmer H Vandyke, head, age 77, com'd salesman, monuments
Margaret Vandyke, wife, age 69
Billie D Vandyke, grandson, age 12

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: William D Vandyke
Birth Date: 1928
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Place: Wellsville, Columbiana, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 25 Jun 1959
Hospital of Death: East Liverpool City Hospital
Death Place: East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 38819
Age at Death: 31
Certifier: Physician
Autopsy: No Autopsy performed
Marital status: Married

Obituary of William VanDyke

William Dean VanDyke, 31, of 614 Main St. Wellsville, an employee of the Ohio Edison Co. for 12 years, died [25 June 1959] Thursday at 4:20 p.m. at city Hospital, where he had been a patient six weeks with a heart ailment. He was born April 1, 1928, in Empire, son of Floyd VanDyke of Toronto and the late Olive Mushrush-VanDyke. He Attended Empire School, Jefferson Union High School and Stubenville Business College.

He was employed first at Toronto and then for seven years at the Niles plant as boiler tender. He was transferred to Stratton Plant March 21, when he moved to Wellsville from Mineral Ridge.

Besides his father, he leaves his widow, Mrs Patsy Keylor VanDyke and two sons, Terry Lee Vandyke and Thomas William Vandyke, all at home; a half-sister, Mrs. Elva Baker of Weirton and three half-brothers, Fred VanDyke of Steubenville, Floyd VanDyke with the Marines, and Wendell VanDyke of Toronto.

Services will be held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at the MacLean Funeral Home at Wellsville by Rev. Delmar Rodgers. Burial will be in Sugar Grove Cemetery near Toronto. Friends may call at the funeral home.

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Name: William Dean VanDyke
Birth Date: 1928
Death Date: 25 Jun 1959
Death Place: Columbiana County, Ohio, United States of America
Cemetery: Sugar Grove Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Empire, Jefferson County, Ohio, United States of America
Has Bio?: N
Father: Floyd Palmer VanDyke
Mother: Olive Lucille VanDyke

(End records and notes for William Dean Van Dyke)

11 Terry Lee Van Dyke (about 1945 -) - s/o Patsy Ruth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Terry Lee Van Dyke)

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Thomas W Vandyke

Birth Date: 1951

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Wellsville, Columbiana, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 3 Jan 1964

Death Place: Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA

Certificate: 05495

Age at Death: 13

Certifier: Coroner

Autopsy: Yes, used for certification

County of Injury: Columbiana

Obituary of Thomas W. Vandyke [3 Jan 1964]

Tommy VanDyke, 14, injured in a car-sled accident Thursday night at 9:45 in Wellsville, died today in South Side Hospital in Youngstown. He was the son of Mrs. Patsy VanDyke 603 Commerce St. Wellsville.

Wellsville police said the youngster was going down a grade and coasted into the path of a car operated by William R. Dold, 20, of Industry R.D. 1. The sled hit the right front of Dold's Corvair. He told police he saw the youngster momentarily, and applied his brakes, but it was too late to avoid the collision.

The boy was rushed to City Hospital and later transferred to the Youngstown hospital, where he expired at 3:30 a.m. today of head injuries. Police said he was not run over by the car, but one runner of the sled was badly bent.

Dr. William Kolozzi of Salem, Columbiana County coroner, will conduct a formal investigation. Officers said driving conditions were slippery at the scene, the intersection of 5th and Lisbon Sts.

An eighth grade student at Daw Junior High School, he was the son of Mrs. Patsy Keylor-VanDyke and the late William VanDyke, born at Steubenville March 26, 1949.

Besides his mother, he is survived by a brother, Terry Lee VanDyke, stationed at San Diego, Calif., in the Navy; his paternal grandfather, Floyd VanDyke of Toronto, and his maternal grandfather, Clarence Keylor of Stratton.

Services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the Haugh Funeral Home at Wellsville by the Rev. James Conrad of the Port Homer Mission. Burial will be in Sugar Grove Cemetery in Jefferson County. Friends may call Sunday afternoon and evening at the funeral home.

(End records and notes for Terry Lee Van Dyke)

11 Thomas William Van Dyke (1949 - 1964) - s/o Patsy Ruth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Thomas William Van Dyke)

From the Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Thomas W Vandyke
Birth Date: 1951
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence Place: Wellsville, Columbiana, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 3 Jan 1964
Death Place: Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 05495
Age at Death: 13
Certifier: Coroner
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification
County of Injury: Columbiana

Obituary of Thomas W. Vandyke [3 Jan 1964]

Tommy VanDyke, 14, injured in a car-sled accident Thursday night at 9:45 in Wellsville, died today in South Side Hospital in Youngstown. He was the son of Mrs. Patsy VanDyke 603 Commerce St. Wellsville.

Wellsville police said the youngster was going down a grade and coasted into the path of a car operated by William R. Dold, 20, of Industry R.D. 1. The sled hit the right front of Dold's Corvair. He told police he saw the youngster momentarily, and applied his brakes, but it was too late to avoid the collision.

The boy was rushed to City Hospital and later transferred to the Youngstown hospital, where he expired at 3:30 a.m. today of head injuries. Police said he was not run over by the car, but one runner of the sled was badly bent.

Dr. William Kolozzi of Salem, Columbiana County coroner, will conduct a formal investigation. Officers said driving conditions were slippery at the scene, the intersection of 5th and Lisbon Sts.

An eighth grade student at Daw Junior High School, he was the son of Mrs. Patsy Keylor-VanDyke and the late William VanDyke, born at Steubenville March 26, 1949.

Besides his mother, he is survived by a brother, Terry Lee VanDyke, stationed at San Diego, Calif., in the Navy; his paternal grandfather, Floyd VanDyke of Toronto, and his maternal grandfather, Clarence Keylor of Stratton.

Services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the Haugh Funeral Home at Wellsville by the Rev. James Conrad of the Port Homer Mission. Burial will be in Sugar Groe Cemetery in Jefferson County. Friends may call Sunday afternoon and evening at the funeral home.

(End records and notes for Thomas William Van Dyke)

+ Victor John Chuck (1913 - 2011) - 2nd h/o Patsy Ruth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Victor John Chuck)

From the 1920 US Federal Census for Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 5 January 1920 by Ethel Briley [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

John Chuck, head, age 43, born in Yugoslavia, tongue Slavish, laborer, coal mine

Mary Chuck, wife, age 36, born in Yugoslavia

Victor Chuck, son, age 6

Victoria Chuck, dau., age 5

Herbert Chuck, son, age 4

*Edward Chuck, son, age 3
Theadora Chuck, son, age 1-yr 4-months*

From the 1930 US Federal Census for Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 24 April 1930 by James A. McIntosh [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

*John Chuck, head, age 53, born in Italy, miner, coal mine, widower
Victor J Chuck, son, age 16, laborer, general farm
Victoria S Chuck, dau., age 15
Herbert R Chuck, son, age 14
Edward L Chuck, son, age 12
Frank S Chuck, son, age 9
Clara M Chuck, dau., age 6
Elizabeth Chuck, dau., age 5
Virginia D Chuck, dau., age 3*

From the 1940 US Federal Census for West Point, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 16-17 April 1940 by David Wyper [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

*John Chuck, head, age 64, born in Austria, miner, coal mine, widower
Victor Chuck, son, age 26, laborer, general farm, coal mine
Edward Chuck, son, age 21, coal mine
Clara Chuck, dau., age 16
Elizabeth Chuck, dau., age 15
Virginia D Chuck, dau., age 13*

From the U.S., World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Name: Victor J Chuck

Birth Year: 1913

Race: White, citizen (White)

Nativity State or Country: Ohio

State of Residence: Ohio

County or City: Columbiana

Enlistment Date: 12 Jan 1942

Enlistment State: Ohio

Enlistment City: Camp Perry Lacarne

Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA

Grade: Private

Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law

Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)

Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school

Civil Occupation: Semiskilled miners, and mining-machine operators

Marital status: Single, without dependents

Height: 66

Weight: 149

From the U.S., Obituary Collection

*Name: Victor Chuck
Gender: Male
Death Age: 97
Birth Date: 28 Aug 1913
Birth Place: East Palestine, Columbiana, Ohio, USA
Residence Place: West Point
Death Date: 11 Jul 2011
Obituary Date: 12 Jul 2011
Newspaper Title: Morning Journal Lisbon
Newspaper Place: Lisbon, Ohio, USA
Spouse: Patsy R. (Keylor) Chuck
Parents: John and Mary (Macek) Chuck
Children: Victor Chuck
William "BG" [Chuck]
Siblings: Frank Chuck of Salem,
Clara Snowberger of Lisbon,
Elizabeth Bergman of East Palestine and
Virginia Pastore of Lisbon;
Reginia, Theodore, William, Herbert J. and Edward Chuck and Victoria Dukes*

Household Members:

*Victor Chuck
William Chuck
Theodore Chuck
Reginia Chuck
Victor John Chuck, Sr.
Patsy R. Chuck
Mary Chuck*

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

*Name: Victor John Chuck Sr
Birth Date: 28 Aug 1913
Birth Place: East Palestine, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
Death Date: 11 Jul 2011
Death Place: West Point, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
Cemetery: Lisbon Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
Has Bio?: Y
Father: John Chuck
Mother: Mary Chuck
Spouse: Patsy Ruth Chuck*

(End records and notes for Victor John Chuck)

11 Victor John Chuck, (Jr) (1968 -) - s/o Patsy Ruth Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Victor John Chuck, (Jr))

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1

*Name: Victor J Chuck Jr
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1968*

Phone Number: 424-0016

Address: PO Box 426, West Point, OH, 44492-0426

[PO Box 463, West Point, OH, 44492-0463 (1993)]

[13501 Washington St 426, West Point, OH, 44492 (1993)]

From the U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 2

Name: Victor J Chuck Jr

Birth Date: 25 Aug 1968

Address: 42080 High St, West Point, OH, 44492

From the U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Name: Victor Chuck

Residence Years: 1997-2002

Address: 42080 High St

Residence Place: Lisbon, Ohio, USA

Zip Code: 44432

Phone Number: 330-424-7850

(End records and notes for Victor John Chuck, (Jr))

**10 Richard Wayne Keylor (1942 - 1988) - s/o Clarence M Keylor
+ Flora Elizabeth Wickham (- 1968) - h/o Richard Wayne Keylor**

(Begin records and notes for Richard Wayne Keylor)

From the Ohio, Birth Index, 1908-1964

Name: Richard Wayne Keylor

Birth Date: 1942

State File Number: 1942115499

Additional Information: Cahenc [probably should be, Clarence]

From the U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999

Name: Richard Keylor

Estimated Age: 16

Birth Year: abt 1941

Yearbook Date: 1957

School: Choctawhatchee High School

School Location: Ft Walton Beach, Florida

Photo: on file in HP computer

From the Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007

Name: Richard W Keylor

Birth Date: 1943

Birth Place: Ohio, United States

Gender: Male

Race: White

Residence Place: Jefferson, Ohio, United States

Death Date: 28 Aug 1988

Hospital of Death: Public - Other

*Death Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 061192
Age at Death: 45
Certifier: Coroner
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification
Injury at Work: No
Social Security Number: 297-38-8952
Marital Status: Divorced
Industry of Decedent: Blast furnaces, steelworks, rolling and finishing mills
Occupation of Decedent: Furnace, kiln, and oven operators, exc. food*

From the U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014

Name: R. W. Keylor

SSN: 297-38-8952

Last Residence: 43991 Adena, Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Born: 27 Oct 1942

Died: 15 Aug 1988

State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1960-1961)

From the U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Name: Richard Wayne Keylor

Gender: Male

Race: White

Birth Date: 26 Oct 1942

Birth Place: Stratton Jef, Ohio [Stratton, Ohio]

Death Date: 15 Aug 1988

Father: Clarence Keylor

Mother: Zora Wickham

SSN: 297388952

Death Certificate Number: 27397061192

Notes: Mar 1961: Name listed as Richard Wayne Keylor; 25 May 1984: Name listed as Richard W Keylor; 22 May 1998: Name listed as R W Keylor

(End records and notes for Richard Wayne Keylor)

+ Flora Elizabeth Wickham (- 1968) - h/o Clarence M. Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Flora Elizabeth Wickham)

From the 1900 United States Federal Census for Lincoln District, Tyler County, West Virginia, USA; enumerated 14 June 1900 by N. L. Boyles [all born in West Virginia, except as noted]

Richard Wickham, head, age 38, born in Ohio on July 1861, day laborer

Eunice Wickham, wife, age 32, born in Ohio on April 1868

Julia Wickham, dau., age 13, born July 1886, at school

Gertrude Wickham, dau., age 11, born March 1889, at school

Flora Wickham, dau., age 8, born May 1892, at school

Ruby Wickham, dau., age 5, born Aug 1894

Daniel Wickham, son, age 2, born July 1897

Clarence Wickham, son, age 10/12, born Aug 1899

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Flora E. Wickham

Gender: Female

Age: 17

Birth Date: abt 1892

Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1909

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Father: Richard Wickham

Mother: Unas Kinkaid

Spouse: Guy O. Little

Film Number: 000900082

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Flora Little [Flora Wickham]

Gender: Female

Age: 36

Birth Date: abt 1892

Marriage Date: 5 Jun 1928

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Father: Richard Wickham

Mother: Eunice Kinkaide

Spouse: Harry W. Gotschall

Film Number: 002297276

From the U.S., Navy Casualties Books, 1776-1941

Name: Flora Elizabeth Gotschall

Gender: Female

Residence Place: Ohio, USA

Child: Vernon Junior Little, Seaman 2nd class, USN

Volume Title: Combat Naval Casualties, World War II, (MT-WY)

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Flora E Gotschall [Flora E Wickham]

Gender: Female

Age: 55

Birth Date: abt 1892

Marriage Date: 29 May 1947

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Father: Richard Wickham

Mother: Eunice Kincaid

Spouse: Frederick John Harris

Film Number: 002297236

From the Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993

Name: Flora E. Harris [Flora E. Wickham]

Gender: Female

Age: 60

Birth Date: abt 1891

Marriage Date: 9 Jun 1951

Marriage Place: Jefferson, Ohio, USA

Father: Richard Wickham

Mother: Eunice Kinkaid

Spouse: Alvin Rudder

Film Number: 002297327

Marriage after 1957

Name: Flora E. Harris [Flora E. Wickham]

Gender: Female

Age: 66 or more

Birth Date: abt 1891

Marriage Date: 1957 or later

Marriage Place: unknown

Father: Richard Wickham

Mother: Eunice Kinkaid

Spouse: Clarence Keylor

Flora Elizabeth died in 1968 while still married to Clarence Keylor

(End records and notes for Flora Elizabeth Wickham)

+ Everett Franklin Fisher (1897 - 1935) - h/o Mary O'Dessa Keylor

(Begin records and notes for Everett Franklin Fisher)

From the 1900 United States Federal Census for Pultney Township, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 15 June 1900 by Henry W. Shofield [all born in Ohio, except as noted]

Jacob Fisher, head, age 24, born in Virginia, June 1875, coal miner

May Fisher, wife, age 21, born March 1879

Evert Fisher, son, age 2, born December 1897

Carrie M Fisher, dau., age 1, born February 1899

From the 1910 United States Federal Census for Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; enumerated 23 April 1910 by Clarence O. Harper [all born in Ohio]

Jacob Fisher, head, age 33, farm worker, working out

May Fisher, wife, age 32

Evert Fisher, son, age 12

Eva Fisher, dau., age 4

Clyde Fisher, son, age 1

Jacob Clark, brother-in-law, age 42

For the 1920 US Federal Census for Everett Fisher, see the entry for Clarence Keylor, brother of Mary O'Dessa Keylor, in this book.

From the Ohio, County Marriages

Name: Everett Fisher

Gender: Male

Age: 32

Birth Date: abt 1889

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1921
Marriage Place: Monroe, Ohio, USA
Father: Jacob Fisher
Mother: May Clark
Spouse: Dessie Keylor
Household members:
 May Clark
 John D. Keylor
 Louisa Young
 Everett Fisher
 Dessie Keylor
 Jacob Fisher

From the Ohio, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center Obituary Index
Name: Everett Fisher
Death Age: 40
Birth Date: abt 1895
Death Date: 1935
Death Place: Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

From the U.S., Find A Grave Index
Name: Everett Franklin Fisher
Birth Date: 6 Dec 1897
Birth Place: Wittens, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Death Date: 14 Feb 1935
Death Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Cemetery: Oaklawn Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, United States of America
Father: Jacob Franklin Fisher
Mother: May Rosalie Fisher
Spouse: Mary Odessa Fisher

(End records and notes for Everett Franklin Fisher))

9 Infant Keylor (Unknown -) - infant child of Louisa Young - unknown date of birth

Outline Descendant Report for Gabriel Jung

- 1 Gabriel Jung b: Abt. 1645
+ [unknown spouse]
- ...2 Hans Veltin Jung b: 09 Jun 1675 in Winterburg, Heinland, Preussen
+ Annae Julianae Geiss
-3 Johann Nicol Jung b: 21 Dec 1699
-3 Johann Michael Jung b: 28 Nov 1700
-3 Anna Catharina Jung b: 03 Mar 1703
-3 Johann Debold Jung b: 06 Feb 1705 in Glan-Munchweiler
-3 Anna Barbara Jung b: 08 May 1707
-3 Anna Ottilia Jung b: 09 Jun 1709
-3 Johann Valentin Jung b: 20 Apr 1712 in Dietzweiler, Germany
+ Maria Catharina Schwartz b: Abt. 1715, m: 23 Jun 1734
-4 Johann Valentin Jung b: 19 May 1735
-4 Johannes Jung b: 10 Apr 1738
-4 Johann Adam Jung b: 27 Feb 1740 in Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, d: Aft. 1791
+ Margaretha Mueller b: 10 Aug 1747, d: Abt. 1779
-5 Maria Susanna Jung b: Abt. 1769
+ Jacob Bayer m: 21 Sep 1788 in Rosenkopf, Germany
-5 Johann Michael Jung b: 1776 in Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, d: 24 Feb 1851 in Rumbach, Germany
+ Maria Elisabeth Rucklos b: 1779 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 25 Feb 1800, d: 11 Jul 1852 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-6 Philippina Jung b: 11 Jul 1800 in Bayern (Bavaria), Deutschland (Germany), d: 28 Aug 1883
+ Georg Jacob Kindelberger b: 31 May 1796 in Hirschthal, Germany, m: 30 Oct 1826 in Rumbach, Bayern (Bavaria), Deutschland (Germany), d: 21 Mar 1883 in Rumbach Bavaria, Germany
-7 Heinrich Jacob Kindelberger b: 15 Sep 1840, d: 09 May 1933
+ Elisabetha Kindelberger b: 07 Feb 1848, d: 06 Dec 1916
-8 Wilhelm Kindelberger b: 02 Jan 1875, d: 30 Aug 1939
+ Wilhelmine Feldner b: 14 Nov 1873 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 01 Nov 1938 in Bayern, Germany
-9 Wilhelm Robert Kindelberger b: 28 Jun 1908 in Frankreich; Strassburg, d: 26 Dec 1944 in Luxembourg
+ Carolina Eugenia Weber b: 15 Aug 1909 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 10 Jan 1930, d: 28 Jan 1997 in Hochspeyer, Kaiserslautern, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
-10 Hans Wilhelm Kindelberger b: 16 Oct 1935 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 30 Jul 2013
+ Gerda Gertrud Hubner b: 30 Nov 1932 in Pommern; Poganitz, Stolp
-11 Andrea Kindelberger b: 10 Jun 1964 in Pfalz; Dahn
+ Michael Friedewald b: Wuppertal, Germany
-12 Alina Friedewald b: 02 Dec 2003 in Uralsk, Kazakhstan
-7 Friedrich Jakob Kindelberger
-7 Friz Kindelberger
-6 Johann Michael Jung b: 23 May 1802 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 09 Dec 1879 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio
+ Catharina Barbara Brubach b: 27 Mar 1801 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 11 Nov 1827 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 11 Mar 1890 ; interment at Lewisville, Ohio, USA [likely the same cemetery where her son is buried]
-7 Frederick K. Young b: 23 Dec 1830 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 04 Feb 1912 in Buried in Lewisville Cemetery, Lewisville, OH
+ Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer b: 18 Aug 1840 in Maryland, m: 20 May 1856 in Ohio, d: 08 Feb 1919 in Buried in Lewisville Cemetery Monroe County, OH

-
-8 Frederick Young b: 25 Mar 1857 in Monroe, County, Ohio, d: 17 Dec 1942 in Belleville, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
+ Christina Sebach b: 06 Oct 1856 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 05 Apr 1870, d: 14 Aug 1935 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-9 Louisa Matilda (Tella) Young b: 02 Apr 1881 in Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 07 Sep 1939 in Washington, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
+ James Martin Dye
-10 Kelsie Elden Dye b: 1906 in Wood County, WV, USA, d: 21 Jul 1966
+ Ruth Rea Butcher b: 13 Sep 1914, d: 10 Oct 1999 ; buried in Lubeck Cemetery, Wood County, West Virginia
-10 Violet Veneda Dye b: 15 Feb 1914, d: 14 Jul 1995
+ Harry Christopheer McKibben
-10 Infant son Dye
-10 Mildred Dye
-9 Emma Kathryn Young b: 10 Apr 1886 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA, d: 19 Nov 1965 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-9 Henry Edward Young b: 18 Sep 1887 in Wayne Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 01 Oct 1943 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA
+ Tunna E. Huffman b: 20 Oct 1881, m: 1901, d: 21 Nov 1969 in Marietta, Ohio, USA; last residence, Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-10 Hazel G. Young b: 18 Jul 1905 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Reedsville, Meigs County, Ohio, USA
+ George Clarmont Balderson m: 1924 in Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-11 Lyle C. Balderson
-9 Alma Caroline Young b: 26 Aug 1899 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA, d: 01 Dec 1972 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
+ Charles Clegg Scott b: 17 Jan 1894 in Steele, Wood, West Virginia, USA, m: 23 Apr 1918 in Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 21 Apr 1937 in South Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA
-10 Baby Boy Scott b: 11 Nov 1918, d: 15 Nov 1918
-10 Charles Edwin Scott b: 26 Oct 1919 in Belleville, Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 20 Nov 2009 in Belleville, Wood, West Virginia, USA
+ Lady Ruth Mace b: 24 Jan 1926 in Athens, Mercer, West Virginia, USA, m: 01 Jul 1950 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 07 Jul 1980 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA; Burial Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-11 Connie Sue Scott b: 21 Oct 1953 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 22 May 1992 in Washington, Wood, West Virginia, USA
+ (unknown) Hudgins
-10 Marjorie F. Scott b: 01 Mar 1921 in Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 01 Apr 1921 in Wood, West Virginia, USA; Burial Belleville, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-10 Clare Elden Scott b: 30 Jan 1925 in Belleville, Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 26 Jun 2001 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA
+ Carmen Ingrid Henrich b: 05 May 1922 in Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany, m: 12 Sep 1953 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA, d: 14 Aug 2002 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hessen, Germany
-8 Heinrich (Henry) Young b: 09 Feb 1859 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 07 Dec 1946 in Shreve, Wayne County, Ohio USA
+ Barbara Ellen Koehler b: 17 Nov 1862 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 11 Apr 1882, d: 12 Nov 1894 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-9 Edward Henry Young b: 08 Feb 1883 in Lewisville, Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 09 Sep 1937 in University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Buried in Porter Township Cemetery, it is near Midland, Michigan

-
- + Hattie Florence Wendell b: 17 Nov 1884 in Belmont County, Ohio, m: 15 Oct 1902 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Mar 1943 in Mennonite Old Peoples' Home, Milton Twp., Wayne County, Ohio; buried in Cown Hill Mennonite Cemetery, Milton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
-10 Alice E Young b: 13 May 1903 in Bremen, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA, d: 02 Apr 1971 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA; buried Frazeysburg Cemetery, Frazeysburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, U
- + Lee R. Wright b: 20 Jan 1901 in Perry Township, Coshocton, Ohio, d: 17 Feb 1993 in Licking Memorial Hospital, Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA
-10 Homer Leslie Young b: 19 Oct 1904 in Summit Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 05 Aug 1982 in Homosassa Springs, Florida
- + Fairy Jane Stoner b: 26 Mar 1906, m: 08 Jun 1927 in Licking County, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Jul 1975 in Licking Memorial Hospital, Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA
-11 Barbara Maxine Young b: 13 Oct 1931, d: Nov 1999 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, USA
- + Duane Wilbur McLaughlin b: 08 Oct 1924 in Duncan Falls, Muskingum County, Ohio, m: 15 Nov 1949 in Newark, Licking, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Oct 1987 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
-12 Laurie Anne McLaughlin b: 06 Oct 1957 in Newark, Ohio
- + John Charles Nagy b: 16 Jun 1957 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA, m: 19 Jun 1982 in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, USA; Divorced August 27 1986
- + Peter Michael Remenyi b: 08 Feb 1953 in Cleveland, Ohio, m: 16 May 1998 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA
-10 Lawrence Wilbert Young b: 17 Mar 1906 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Jul 1977 in 48630 Houghton Lake Heights, Roscommon, Michigan, USA; burial in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebush, Isabella County, Michigan, USA
- + Zelda Mae Wolfe b: 22 Apr 1908 in Tunnel Hill, Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, m: 02 May 1925 in Licking County, Ohio, USA, d: 13 Dec 1993 in Long-Term Care Facilities, Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA
-11 Lawrence Wilbert (Jr.) Young b: 26 May 1926, d: 06 May 1999 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA
- + [unknown spouse]
-12 Melody Sue Young b: Abt. 1946 in Newark, Ohio, USA
- + Calvin E. Osborn b: Abt. 1946 in Newark, Ohio, USA, m: 22 Jul 1967 in Lebanon, Virginia
- + Bernice Wilson b: Abt. 1917, m: 23 Oct 1934 in Midland, Michigan, USA
- + Dorothy Margaret Alspaugh b: 17 Jul 1918 in Muskegon County, Michigan, USA, m: 18 Apr 1936 in Gratiot, Michigan, USA, d: 1973
-11 Loretta Marie Young b: 27 Apr 1942, d: 25 Jul 2012
- + Ina M. Allen b: 29 Aug 1907 in Rosebush, Isabella County, Michigan, USA, m: 13 Nov 1949 in Osceola, Michigan, USA, d: 17 Aug 1982 in Crystal River, Citrus County, Florida, USA; buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebush, Isabella County, Michigan, USA
-10 Floyd Tomoirs Young b: 21 Jan 1908, d: 22 Jul 1909
-10 Wilma Ruby Young b: 16 Jul 1910, d: 1933
- + Henry Ward Chaney b: 27 Sep 1904 in Coshocton, Ohio, USA, m: 08 Sep 1927, d: 22 Aug 1990 in Coshocton County, Ohio, USA; Valley View Cemetery, Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA
-11 Kenneth Ward Chaney b: 08 Feb 1929 in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA, d: 24 Jul 2013 in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA; buried in Valley View Cemetery, Warsaw, in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA
- + Electa June Hupp
-11 Donald Lee Chaney b: 24 Aug 1931 in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA, d: 20 Dec 2008 ; buried in Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA
-

+ Mary Madeline Stevens m: 24 Jun 1952
.....10 Edna Carol Young b: 10 Nov 1916 in Frazeysburg, Ohio, d: 1996 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte, Florida, USA
+ Harold Franklin Nixon b: Abt. 1906, m: 29 Mar 1936 in Ithaca, Gratiot, Michigan, USA
.....11 Gary or Jerry Allen Nixon b: 23 Jan 1937, d: 24 Jan 1937
.....11 Carol Ann Nixon b: 1938
+ Joel Dale Banghart b: 13 May 1934, m: 21 May 1955 in Methodist Church in Sterling, Michigan; divorced in 1972, d: 30 Apr 2013
.....12 Kim Banghart b: 1956
+ Bob Peck m: Abt. 1975
.....13 Robert Dale Peck
.....13 Travis Wayne Peck
+ Ty Brodhagen m: Abt. 1985
.....13 Ashlee Elizabeth Brodhagen
.....13 Tanner James Brodhagen
.....13 Travis Wayne Brodhagen
.....13 Robert Dale Brodhagen
.....12 Kerry Banghart b: 28 Jan 1965
+ Mikelyn MacDonald m: Abt. 1998
.....13 Baxter Nicholas Kerr Banghart b: 1998
.....13 Anders Mikail Banghart b: Abt. 2000
+ Willard Goodman m: 1973 ; divorced
+ Wayne Tennant
.....11 Kim Tennant b: 1956
.....10 Wynona Maxine. Young b: 15 Apr 1919 in Coshocton County, Ohio, USA, d: 01 Jan 2015 in Schnepp Senior Care and Rehab Center in St. Louis
+ Lloyd Watters
+ Jack Cross b: 02 Sep 1912 in Michigan, USA, m: 12 Nov 1935 in Ithaca, Gratiot, Michigan, USA, d: 09 Jun 1983 in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, USA
.....11 Ron Jackie Dean Cross b: Apr 1940 in Michigan, USA
+ Anna L. Weber b: 20 Dec 1870 in Ohio, m: 01 Sep 1897, d: 28 May 1951 in Pomerene hospital in Millersburg, Ohio; buried in Shreve Cemetery, Shreve, Wayne County, Ohio USA
.....9 George William Young b: 11 Nov 1898 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 31 Jan 1976 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
+ Ella Mae Feiber b: 03 Mar 1895 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 20 Dec 1916 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 20 Mar 1990 in West View Manor Nursing Home, Wooster, Ohio; burial in Reedsburg Cemetery, Wooster, Ohio
.....10 Harry Gilbert Young b: 09 May 1920 in Monroe Co. Ohio
+ Faye Elizabeth Spahr b: 1926, m: 01 Jun 1941 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
.....11 Bonnie Lou Young b: Abt. 1946 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio
+ Ransom E. Slack b: Abt. 1947, m: 11 Apr 1970 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
+ Norman Walker
+ Violet F. Chapman b: Abt. 1917, m: 02 Jan 1987
.....10 Lela Gertrude Young b: 31 Oct 1921, d: 20 Apr 1975 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA; Buried in Arlington Cemetery Brookville, Montgomery County, Ohio, USA
+ Homer Dale Wilson b: 16 Jul 1916, m: 12 Nov 1937 in Wayne County, Ohio, d: 28 Aug 1999
.....11 Judy Kay Wilson b: 19 Jul 1939 in Ohio, USA
.....11 Lynn Barry Wilson b: 30 Jul 1943 in Ohio, USA
+ Beverly Ann Brock b: Jun 1947, m: 27 Jan 1965 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana, USA

.....12 Dean Michael Wilson b: 04 Oct 1967 in Bell County, Texas, USA
 + Cheryl L Hall b: Abt. 1972, m: 04 May 1991 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA

.....11 Kim Dale Wilson b: 03 Nov 1952
 + Eva Joanne Campbell Talley

.....12 Thomas Andrew Tally b: 10 Jul 1979

.....12 Darin Edward Wilson b: 31 Aug 1983

.....12 Daniel Allen Wilson b: 21 Jun 1988

.....10 Wilda Mae Young b: 15 Apr 1924
 + Alton Farnham b: 07 Jul 1919, m: 30 Oct 1941, d: 26 Aug 1995 in Wooster Community Hospital, Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA

.....11 Connie Jo Farnham b: 12 Mar 1946, d: 05 Apr 2006 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA
 + John Perry D'Agostini b: 03 Apr 1946, m: 21 Nov 1964 in Summit County, Ohio, USA, d: 01 May 2009 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, USA

.....12 John Dagostini b: 14 Mar 1971
 + Jamie R. Groover b: Abt. 1969, m: 31 Dec 1997 in Summit County, Ohio, USA

.....12 Tina F. Dagostini b: 04 Jul 1972
 + Lawrence R Carsey m: 05 Oct 1994

.....12 Tony Dagostini b: 27 Feb 1978

.....11 Terry Lee Farnham b: 08 Jan 1949, d: Abt. 2016
 + Melodie Kay Compton b: 21 Mar 1951, m: 21 Mar 1970 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA, d: 01 Apr 2005

.....12 Dawn Farnham b: 16 Feb 1971
 + Timothy Crawford

.....12 Scott L. Farnham b: 03 Jan 1973

.....12 Russell Farnham b: 26 Jun 1976
 + Russell Ward Collard b: Abt. 1920

.....11 Cindy Sue Collard b: 09 Sep 1955
 + Mark Stephen Dryden b: 24 Jun 1956, m: 28 Mar 1981 in Palm Beach, Florida, USA

.....12 Shea Steven Dryden b: 1989

.....10 Wilbur Ward Young b: 14 Aug 1926, d: 24 May 2001 in Saint Cloud, Osceola, Florida, USA
 + Edna Louise Wirth b: 27 Aug 1928 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA, m: 15 Jun 1947 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA, d: 10 Apr 1996 in Osceola, Florida, USA

.....9 Charles Alfred Young b: 25 May 1902 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 06 Sep 1989 in Wooster, Ohio
 + Mary Fishburn b: 14 Feb 1900 in Ashland, OH, m: 16 Feb 1932 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Feb 1984 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA

.....10 Gerald Young b: 31 Aug 1932
 + Garnett Stanford

.....11 Rodney W. Young b: 02 Aug 1956 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
 + Brenda Rawson b: 09 Jun 1959, m: 02 Sep 1978

.....11 Cindy S. Young b: 29 Apr 1958, d: 01 Aug 2007
 + Lowell Stauffer b: 30 May 1958

.....11 Richard A. Young b: 02 Feb 1962

.....11 Bradley L. Young b: 16 May 1964
 + Rose Ann Ady b: 06 Oct 1960, m: 16 Sep 1988

.....12 Cody A. Young b: 23 Sep 1988

.....10 Barbara Ann Young b: 17 Oct 1936, d: 23 Jan 2009
 + Ben Knox

.....11 Deborah Ann Knox b: 14 Apr 1958
 + Steven C. Deitrich m: 19 Oct 1979

+ Melvin Acher
+ George M Shopbell m: 03 Feb 2000

.....11 Brenda Kay Knox b: 05 Mar 1960
+ Joe Wigton m: 17 Jul 1975 in Holmes County, Ohio, USA; Divorced 22 Mar 1983;
remarried 8 Dec 1984

.....12 Heather Renea Wigton b: 13 Oct 1975
+ Christopher Matthew Laurie m: 12 Aug 1996 in Hampton, Virginia, USA
+ Don O'Dowell m: 08 Dec 1984 in Holmes County, Ohio, USA

.....11 Donna Lou Knox b: 09 Apr 1965
+ Kirby Crane m: Abt. 1997

.....12 Justin Lee Hauldenchild b: 27 Sep 1987

.....12 Haley Diane Hauldenchild b: 29 Dec 1993
+ Paul Leroy Price b: 22 May 1921, m: 18 Sep 1985 in Holmes County, Ohio, USA,
d: 09 May 1996 in Millersburg, Ohio, USA

.....10 Betty Jean Young b: 29 Nov 1938
+ Gene C. Heise b: 24 May 1938, d: 02 Mar 1966

.....11 Sherry L. Heise b: Abt. 1961
+ David L Blyer b: 24 Feb 1960, m: 04 Apr 1985

.....12 Amber D. Blyer b: 26 Mar 1980

.....11 Diane M Heise b: 12 Jan 1962, d: 21 Mar 2002
+ Timothy Edward Cline b: 28 Apr 1962 in Millersburg, Ohio, USA, m: 08 Nov 1980,
d: 21 Mar 2002
+ Leland Lee Crider b: 20 Oct 1954 in Millersburg, Ohio, USA

.....12 Travis K. Crider b: 10 Apr 1987

.....12 Brian B. Crider b: 23 Aug 1989
+ Barry Philips b: 1948, m: 04 Nov 1983 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA

.....9 Ernest Frederick Young b: 07 Apr 1906 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 May 2003
in Ashland County, Ohio, USA
+ Dorothy M. Fishburn b: 29 Sep 1909 in Ashland County, Ohio, USA, m: 12 Apr 1932
in Wayne County, Ohio, USA, d: 18 Oct 1962 in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio,
USA

.....10 Wilbert (Pete) Dale Young b: 13 Dec 1937 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio
+ Nancy Lee Hagan b: 08 Jun 1938, m: Bef. 1958

.....11 Jeffrey Lynn Young b: 07 Jul 1958
+ Tonya Sue Boyd m: 17 Jun 1979 in Winchester, VA

.....12 Austin Paul Young b: 18 Feb 1980 in Winchester, Virginia, USA

.....12 Lucas Dale Young b: 01 Nov 1981 in Winchester, Virginia, USA
+ Diane Teresa Ferguson b: 06 Dec 1954, m: 14 Feb 1985 in Frederick, Virginia,
USA

.....11 James Dean Young b: 10 Jun 1960
+ Karen Sue Cherry b: 10 May 1962, m: 29 Mar 1981 in Stephens City, Virginia,
USA; divorced 17 Sep 2001 in Frederick, Virginia, USA

.....12 Michael Shane Young b: 21 Sep 1984

.....12 Colby James Young b: 17 Jun 1986 in Winchester, Virginia, USA
+ Raiven Violet Joachim m: 06 May 2010 in Winchester, Virginia, USA

.....11 Julie Ann Young b: 21 Nov 1962 in Holmes County, Ohio, USA
+ Randall Ralph Ritenour b: 10 Feb 1952, m: 07 Apr 1979

.....12 Destiny Dawn Ritenour b: 23 Sep 1979
+ Anthony Richard Pendzich b: 12 Jul 1978, m: 12 Aug 2000 in Winchester,
Virginia, USA

.....13 Kelsy Pendzich b: 13 Dec 2001 in Winchester, Virginia, USA
+ Larry Edward Banks b: 10 Dec 1946

.....12 Justin Sean Banks b: 09 Dec 1989 in Winchester, Virginia, USA

.....11 Jerry Allen Young b: 09 Jun 1970 in Winchester, Virginia, USA
 + Judy Ann Fox b: 19 Apr 1948 in Iowa, m: 02 Dec 1988 in Frederick, Virginia, USA

.....10 Lloyd Henry Young b: 22 Oct 1943 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio
 + Linda Marmet b: 12 Mar 1947 in Lakeville, Holmes County, Ohio

.....11 Michael Lloyd Young b: 11 Aug 1966
 + Lishia Pennix

.....10 Ernest William Young b: 20 Dec 1945 in Millersburg, Holmes, Ohio
 + Cheryl Beagle

.....11 Scott Allen Young b: 29 Jul 1967 in Wayne County, Ohio
 + Roxanne Renee Splett b: 16 Oct 1965, m: 01 Jun 2000 in Fiji Islands

.....12 Gavin Elijah Young b: 29 Sep 2002 in King County, Washington

.....11 Kimberly Sue Young b: 05 Jul 1974 in Wayne County, Ohio
 + Carrie Isabelle Shambaugh b: 26 Feb 1916 in Green Township, Ashland County, Ohio, USA, m: 27 Apr 1968, d: 20 Apr 2005 in Loudonville, Ashland, Ohio, USA

.....9 Raymond F. Young b: 14 Feb 1914

.....8 Caroline Young b: 29 Mar 1861 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 06 May 1946 in Center Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Sylvester Yoho b: 25 Feb 1861, m: 19 Mar 1882 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Apr 1939 in Center Twp, Monroe County, Ohio

.....9 Clara Matilda Yoho b: 20 Feb 1883 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 22 Feb 1969 in Barnsville Hospital, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; burial in Buchanan Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + David Henry Weber b: 08 Sep 1877 in Ohio, USA, m: 28 May 1902, d: 18 May 1961

.....10 Raymond Everett Weber b: 22 Feb 1903, d: 20 Oct 1991 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA; buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio, USA
 + Marie Alberta Arnold b: 29 Jul 1912, m: 06 Feb 1933 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 16 Feb 2006

.....11 Kenneth R. Weber b: 15 Mar 1939

.....11 Richard Weber b: 22 Oct 1945

.....10 Floyd Edward Weber b: 04 Sep 1904 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Jan 1990 in Columbiana, Columbiana, Ohio, USA; buried in the Buchanan Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Minnie Loretta Lisk b: 30 Oct 1909 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: Apr 1927 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA; The date of April 1927 is incorrect. The actual date of this marriage was 11 June 1927., d: 28 Jul 1991 in Youngstown, Ohio, USA; burial in Buchanan Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio

.....11 Thurman Richard Weber b: 28 Jun 1928 in Lewisville, Ohio, USA
 + Evelyn Estella Miracle b: 04 Feb 1930 in Stafford, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 23 Apr 1950 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 20 Oct 2003 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

.....12 Reginald Weber b: 12 Nov 1950

.....12 Jeffrey Weber b: 06 Jul 1953

.....12 Radford Allen Weber b: 15 Aug 1955

.....11 Ruth Arlene Weber b: 20 Jun 1934, d: 1934

.....11 Glen David Weber b: 24 Oct 1936
 + Joy Ann Winegardner b: 13 May 1941

.....12 Carol Ann Weber b: 24 Apr 1960

.....12 Cynthia Marie Weber b: 02 Sep 1961

.....12 Pamela Sue Weber b: 19 Sep 1962

.....12 Kathy Jo Weber b: 23 Apr 1970

.....11 Lois V. Weber b: 27 Jun 1939
 + Ronald Cuddy b: 1937 in Youngstown, Ohio, USA, m: divorced 14 Dec 1962

.....12 James David Cuddy b: 11 Apr 1959

.....12 Cheryl Ann Cuddy b: 06 Mar 1960

-
-12 Michael Edward Cuddy b: 10 May 1962
+ Lawrenc A Christopher m: 29 Nov 2002 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
+ Lester Bortmas
-10 Viola Louella Weber b: 14 May 1907 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Sep 1982
in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
+ Benjamin E. Winland b: 27 Jul 1904 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Jun 1972
in Bethesda, Belmont County
-11 Jeraldine Marie Winland b: 18 Aug 1926, d: 31 Oct 1926
-10 Laura Marie Weber b: 26 Apr 1909 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 23 Dec 1981 in St Joseph
Health System East, Warren, Trumbull, Ohio, USA
+ Elmer Merle Fisher b: 01 May 1907 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 12 Jun 1929 in Monroe
Co. Ohio, d: 15 Aug 1995 in Warren, Trumbull, Ohio, USA; Age: 88
-11 Evelyn Marie Fisher b: 29 Sep 1934 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
+ Don Moyer b: 12 Jul 1933, d: 07 Jan 1995
-12 Donna Elizabeth Moyer b: 01 Sep 1956
-12 Kevin Timothy Moyer b: 05 Aug 1960
-12 Jodi Ann Moyer b: 14 Sep 1966
+ Jorge Luis Rivera Miranda b: 17 Aug 1963, m: 1989 in Ohio
-11 Merlin Ray Fisher b: 27 Apr 1946, d: 10 May 2004
+ Ruth Marsh b: 11 Mar 1949
-12 Michael Fisher b: 13 Apr 1971
-12 David Matthew Fisher b: 06 Oct 1973, d: 10 Apr 1975
-12 Amy Fisher
-10 Zelda Matilda Weber b: 22 Jul 1913 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 25 Apr 2009
in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; Buried in Buchanan Presbyterian
Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Elbert Wesley (Bert) Betts b: 10 Oct 1906 in Ohio, USA, m: 30 Oct 1935 in
Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio, USA, d: 12 Feb 1990 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-11 Darrel Wesley Betts b: 09 Jun 1936
+ Linda Diane Morrison b: 06 Jun, m: 06 Jun
-12 Eric Allen Betts b: 21 Sep 1961
+ Lori M Reed b: Abt. 1961, m: 08 Nov 1981 in Licking County, Ohio, USA
+ Janie L Lavy b: Abt. 1962, m: 15 Jul 2000 in Licking County, Ohio, USA
-12 Brian Keith Betts b: 16 Nov 1964 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA
-11 Russell Gene Betts b: 13 Sep 1940 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
+ Mary Joyce Kuln
-12 Timothy Russell Betts b: 15 Aug 1964 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA
+ Elizabe R Crum b: Abt. 1960, m: 04 Jul 1995 in Licking County, Ohio, USA
-12 Valerie Marie Betts b: 03 Nov 1965
+ Douglas W Henthorn b: Abt. 1965, m: 01 Aug 1987
-12 Lisa Ann Betts b: 18 Aug 1967
+ Kyle Duane Lumbatis b: 01 May 1968, m: 29 Sep 1990
-13 Danielle Marie Lumbatis b: 24 Sep 1992
-13 Torie Anne Lumbatis b: 13 Apr 1994
-13 Jacob Wesley Lumbatis b: 05 May 2000
-12 Anthony (Tony) Gene Betts b: 02 May 1969
+ Jamie Sue Winland b: 10 Jul 1969
-13 Derek Tyler Winland b: 20 Sep 1990
-12 Daniel Bradley Betts b: 16 Aug 1972 in Barnesville, Ohio, USA, d: 07 Mar 1992
in automobile accident near Malaga, Ohio, USA
-12 Nathan Lee Betts b: 07 Jan 1977
+ Elizabeth A Mozena b: Abt. 1977
-12 Mary Beth Betts b: 28 Nov 1980
-

.....12 Aaron Joseph Betts b: 10 Jan 1984
.....11 Delmas Rodney Betts b: 09 Jun 1943
 + Lucy Marline Kuhn
.....12 Cynthia Marline Betts b: 14 Jan 1968
.....12 Malissa Ann Betts b: 07 Mar 1970
 + Thomas W. Dierkes b: 04 Jan 1961 in Martins Ferry, Belmont, Ohio, USA, m:
 02 Dec 1995 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 29 Apr 2009 in Woodsfield,
 Ohio, USA; burial at Saint Sylvester Catholic Church Cemetery, Woodsfield,
 Ohio, USA
.....13 Callie Rachelle Diekes
.....13 Colby Thomas Diekes
.....12 Gregory Allen Betts b: 10 Feb 1973
 + Bonnie J Mozena b: Abt. 1973, m: 03 Sep 1994 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
.....12 Justin Leander Betts b: 08 May 1988
.....11 Ronald Elbert Betts b: 20 Nov 1945
 + Lois Brooks m: divorced December 1982
.....12 Lynn Marie Betts b: 21 Oct 1967
.....12 Steven Jeffrey Betts b: 30 Jul 1969
 + Krystal D. (unknown) m: Abt. 1993
 + Robin Lynn Truax b: 04 Jan 1965 in Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA, m:
 02 Aug 1986 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA; divorced 16 August 1993
.....11 Gary Edsel Betts b: 30 Jul 1948
 + Janice M. Ricer b: Abt. 1950
.....12 Angie Michelle Betts b: 05 Sep 1970
.....12 Lorianne Betts b: 24 Mar 1972
 + James E Winnett b: 19 Jul 1973
.....12 Tyler E. Betts b: 30 Aug 1975
.....12 Travis E. Betts b: 30 Aug 1975
.....10 Willard David Weber b: 03 Apr 1915 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: Aug 1997 in
 Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
 + Margaret Gertrude Weber b: 04 May 1918 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, m: 31
 Aug 1938 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 09 May 2000 in Monroe County, Ohio,
 USA
.....11 Dale Eugene Weber b: 08 Jan 1942
 + Gloria Kathryn Guiler b: 12 Aug 1941
.....12 Darren Christopher Weber b: 02 May 1960
.....12 Taryn Monica Weber b: 06 Apr 1963
 + Michael Langwasser b: Abt. 1960
.....12 Robin Rochelle Weber b: 11 Nov 1965
.....12 Cassandra Paige Weber b: 27 Feb 1971
.....11 Donald (Donnie) Willard Weber b: 27 May 1946
 + Sharon Hogrie
.....12 Dana Weber
.....12 Tammy Weber
.....11 Rebecca (Becky) Weber b: 18 Aug 1954
 + Mark Huffman
.....10 Irvin Ward Weber b: 11 Sep 1918 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 14 Nov 1973 in
 Doctor's Hospital-North, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
 + Eunice D Freitag b: Abt. Sep 1917 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, USA, m: 1937 in
 Ohio County, West Virginia, USA
.....11 Doris Marie Weber b: 17 Aug 1940, d: 24 Mar 1947
 + Eleanor Lahue b: 09 Sep 1924, d: 29 Nov 1985 in Mt. Carmel Hospital-East,
 Columbus, Ohio, USA

.....11 Shirley Lynn Weber b: 19 Feb 1948
.....11 Linda Weber b: 29 Aug 1949
.....11 Eugene David Weber b: 27 Sep 1959
.....11 Vera Louise Weber b: 19 Dec 1963
.....11 Michael Ward Weber b: 26 May 1965
.....10 Lawrence Sylvester Weber b: 07 Sep 1920 in Lewisville, Monroe, Ohio, USA, d: 14 Mar 2014 in Heath, Ohio, USA
 + Margaret Tipton b: 27 Jan 1921 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA, m: 14 Aug 1941 in Licking County, Ohio, USA, d: 27 Jan 2012 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA
.....11 Larry Weber b: 10 Aug 1946
.....11 Diana Weber b: 09 Feb 1950
.....11 Niel Evan Weber b: 12 Jul 1962 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, USA, d: 25 Jul 1962 in Childrens Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA
.....10 Earl Richard Weber b: 22 May 1925 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 09 Aug 2014 in Licking County, Ohio, USA
 + Helen Waneta Stimpert b: 24 Jul 1925, m: 15 Jul 1944 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....11 Gregory Weber b: 31 Jan 1947
.....11 Linda Weber b: 27 Aug 1949
.....11 Joyce Lynn Weber b: 01 Oct 1957
.....9 Rhoda Jane Yoho b: 15 Oct 1886 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: Oct 1984 in Oklahoma, USA
 + Everett Blain Hackathorn b: 29 Apr 1886 in Monroeville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 07 Feb 1905 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 29 Nov 1961
.....10 Genevieve V. Hackathorn b: Abt. 1908
 + John Turner
.....9 Adda M. Yoho b: 12 Mar 1889 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 10 Sep 1966 ; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
 + William (Bill) Theodore Roth m: 02 Aug 1905 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....10 Gerald Roth b: 16 Apr 1906, d: 27 Jun 1969
 + Virginia P. Korn b: 11 Dec 1910 in Ohio, USA, d: 13 Aug 2004 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA
.....11 Bernard Roth
.....10 Carolyn Elizabeth Roth b: 16 Jan 1909 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 18 Oct 1910 in Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....10 Earl Roth b: Abt. 1915
 + Eva (unknown)
.....9 Bertha Luella Yoho b: 07 Mar 1891, d: Sep 1967
 + Perry Umble m: 25 Jul 1954
.....9 Everett Yoho b: 11 Apr 1894 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 30 Apr 1966 in 4:30 p.m., Saturday at Ohio Valley General Hospital, Wheeling, WV
 + Martha Josephine Reeves b: 15 Jan 1900 in Somerton, Belmont County, Ohio, USA, m: 11 Mar 1924 in Belmont County, Ohio, USA, d: 30 Aug 1999 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....10 Geraldine Albertine Yoho b: 24 Sep 1924, d: 24 Aug 1996 in Licking Memorial Hospital
 + James Clyde Harmon b: 27 Apr 1927 in Johnson County, Arkansas, USA, m: 19 May 1944 in Johnson County, Arkansas, USA
.....11 Elaine Sue Harmon b: 14 Sep 1946
 + William (Bill) Schoop
.....12 Chris Schoop b: 11 Aug 1973
.....12 Jeff Schoop b: 20 Dec 1978

.....11 James (Jimmy) Leon Harmon b: 14 Aug 1955
+ Cheryl Dye b: 19 May 1958

.....12 Ashley Harmon

.....12 Unknown Harmon

.....11 Paul E. Harmon
+ Josie Foltz
+ Sheila ?

.....12 Paul Eugene Harmon b: 11 Apr 1972

.....12 Tammy Harmon b: 20 Sep 1974

.....11 Dorothy (Dot) Louise Harmon
+ Thomas Anton

.....12 Tommy Anton b: 25 Dec 1966

.....12 Terrie Anton b: 15 Aug 1968

.....11 Richard E. Harmon
+ Patricia Crothers

.....12 Chad Harmon b: 26 May 1974
+ Nancy Germelsman

.....12 Joey Harmon b: 18 Dec 1982

.....12 Mary Harmon

.....10 Billie Gene Yoho b: 11 Jun 1931 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
+ Shirley Turner b: 12 Dec 1937 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 09 Jun 1957 in
Monroe County, Ohio, USA,

.....11 Brian Jay Yoho b: 17 Apr 1962 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
+ Terri Zelda Reagan b: 10 Jan, m: 14 Sep 1985

.....12 Cameron Adam Yoho b: 06 Jan 1994

.....12 Carley Reagan Yoho b: 17 Mar 1996

.....11 Angela Dawn Yoho b: 06 Apr 1969
+ Ronald (Ronnie) (Jr.) Davis b: 24 Jun, m: 28 Jul 1990

.....12 Brianna Nicole Davis b: 26 Mar 1989

.....12 Tyler Jay Davis b: 01 Apr 1992

.....10 Bobby Dean Yoho b: 11 Jun 1931 in Monroe County, Ohio
+ Mary Ruth Craig b: 10 Jun 1939, m: 05 Oct 1956

.....11 Douglas Kirk Yoho b: 18 Aug 1959
+ Helen Marie Griffith b: 21 Jul 1954

.....12 Kyle Douglas Yoho b: 27 Jun 1989

.....11 Robert Michael (Mike) Yoho b: 26 Aug 1967

.....10 Richard Jay Yoho b: 18 Feb 1940 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Marsha Pauline Hines b: 07 Aug 1943, m: 07 Jul 1961 in Monroe County, Ohio,
USA

.....11 Lisa Deanna Yoho b: 03 Dec 1961 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, USA

.....11 James Paris Yoho b: 20 Jan 1965
+ Janet Redman

.....12 Savannah Nicole Yoho

.....12 Rachel Olivia Yoho

.....12 Sydney Addison Yoho

.....11 Richard Kirk Yoho b: 21 Jul 1968
+ Courtney L. Johnson b: 06 Nov 1970, m: 12 Oct 2002 in Franklin County, Ohio,
USA

.....12 Faith Layne Yoho

.....11 Chad Michael Yoho b: 24 Jul 1978
+ Angela J. Zwick b: Abt. 1979, m: 14 Jul 2001

.....12 Taylor Renae Yoho

.....12 Reese McKenzie Yoho

.....11 Christopher Jay Yoho b: 20 Nov 1984
.....10 LaDonna Mae Yoho b: 18 Feb 1940 in Woodsfield, Monroe Co. Ohio
 + Clarence Russell Huntsman b: 05 Oct 1942 in Marietta, OH, m: 21 May 1967 in Woodsfield, OH, d: 01 Jan 2009 in Beallsville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....11 Cindy Renee Huntsman b: 18 Feb 1968
 + Jamie H. Potts b: Abt. 1973, m: 28 Jun 1997 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....12 Cody James Potts b: 28 Feb 1998 in Ohio, USA
.....11 David Allen Huntsman b: Abt. 1973 in Ohio, USA
 + Michell L Turner b: Abt. 1969, m: 05 Jul 1989
 + Carol L Schultz b: Abt. 1973, m: 02 Sep 2006
.....10 Jack Dwayne Yoho b: 25 Jul 1942 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 13 May 2009 in St. Joseph Health Center Warren, Ohio, USA
.....9 Freda Isabelle Yoho b: 20 Jan 1898 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 13 Feb 1967 in 26037 Follansbee, Brooke, West Virginia, USA
 + Ronald (Ron) Allen Holman b: 04 May 1895 in Newark, Ohio, USA, m: 25 Feb 1920 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Feb 1967 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio, USA
.....10 Caroline Blanche Holman b: Feb 1925 in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA, d: 16 Dec 2006 in 29732 Rock Hill, York, South Carolina
 + Edwin Lee McHenry m: 1946 in Brooke County, West Virginia, USA
.....10 Helen Louise Holman b: Abt. 1928 in Washington Court House, Ohio, USA
 + David C Campbell b: Abt. 1925 in Booth, West Virginia, USA, m: 06 Jun 1947 in Winchester, Virginia, USA
.....11 Gloria Holman b: Abt. 1948
.....10 Russell Holman
.....9 Laura Yoho b: 03 May 1900 in Monroe County Ohio, d: 27 Nov 1966 in Monroe County Ohio
 + Charles S. Billman b: 11 Jan 1901 in Lewisville, Monroe Co Ohio, m: 14 Nov 1923 in Monroe County Ohio, d: 25 Dec 1958 in Lewisville Ohio
.....10 Harlan Herbert Billman b: 09 Aug 1929 in Ohio, USA, d: 20 Mar 2006 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio, USA; Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
 + Corrine Mae Walters b: Abt. 1929, m: 03 Sep 1950 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....11 Michael Alan Billman b: 27 Nov 1950
 + Clare Catherine (Kate) Brodegard b: Abt. 1956, m: 14 Feb 1976
.....11 Laura Elaine Billman b: 29 Mar 1952 in Ohio, USA
 + Wayne Eugene Cline b: 25 Oct 1952, m: 11 Aug 1973 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....12 Adrienne Elaine Cline b: 04 Apr 1979
 + Michael Thomas Shelton
.....12 Benjamin Thomas Cline
 + Angela Thomas
.....13 Chloe Madison Cline
.....13 Kynlie Ellen Cline
.....11 Linda Faye Billman b: 11 Jun 1953
 + ? Manischmidt
.....11 Mark Stephan Billman b: 17 Mar 1960
 + Misty Dawn Ebert b: 04 Feb 1951, m: 23 Aug 1986 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....12 Alicia LiAnne Billman b: 27 Aug 1987
.....12 Sebastian Tyler Billman b: 11 Feb 1990
.....11 Lisa Ann Billman b: 11 Sep 1962
 + Kevin D. Potts b: 22 Jan 1961, m: 21 Dec 1985 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
.....10 Tommy Joe Billman b: 07 Jun 1940 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio

-
- + Claire Virginia Drewry b: 17 Jun 1940 in Jasper, Alabama, m: 02 Feb 1963 in Washington, D.C., USA, d: 08 Jan 2009 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA
-11 Marjorie Allison Billman b: 28 Nov 1963
- + James Loughlin b: 22 Nov 1963, m: 09 Jul 1994 in Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
-12 Hudson Alexander Loughlin b: 04 Apr 1997 in Alexandria, VA
-11 Charles Ivey Billman b: 24 Mar 1966 in Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
- + Anna Kirsty Small m: 18 May 2002 in Amelia, Virginia, USA
-11 Meredith Lee Billman b: 16 Oct 1968 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA
- + Mahadeva Mani m: 24 Nov 1999 in Arlington, Virginia, USA
-8 Louisa Young b: 20 Dec 1863 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Jun 1913 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio -- Buried in Hope Cemetery located about 2 miles north of Woodsfield on S. Rt. 800.
- + August Herman Frank b: 03 Sep 1854 in Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH, m: [never married], d: 07 Oct 1916 in Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH; buried in Barbers Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-9 William Edward Young b: 20 May 1881 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, OH, d: 24 Oct 1970 in Lewisville, Ohio; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio,
- + Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge b: 07 Dec 1888 in Lewisville, OH, m: 07 Sep 1905 in Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Jun 1956 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA;; Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-10 Audra Lavada Young b: 24 Jan 1907 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Apr 1990 in Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
- + Lawrence William Hines b: 17 Aug 1904 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, m: 15 Aug 1928 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 27 May 1929 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,; buried in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
- + Ira Edward Harrington b: 28 Aug 1899 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 24 Feb 1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Nov 1983 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; at his request, he was cremated and his ashes buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
-11 Richard Edward Harrington b: 23 Dec 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
- + Lois Anne Wolfe b: 03 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 23 Sep 1952 in Circleville, Ohio, d: 30 May 2019 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA
-12 Daniel Edward Harrington b: 15 Jan 1955 in Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
- + Sharon Louise Desjardins b: 15 Nov 1953 in Florida, USA, m: 31 Dec 1982 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, USA
-12 Gregory Philip Harrington b: 26 Jun 1957 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
- + Sandra Cornelia Redd b: 03 May 1952 in Fort Polk, Louisiana, USA, m: 25 Sep 1982 in Williamsburg, Virginia, USA
-13 Matthew Sterling Harrington b: 27 Apr 1983 in Newport News, Virginia, USA
- + Branwen Inanna Hardebeck-Durso b: 11 Mar 1984 in Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, m: 18 Oct 2008 in Las Vegas, Nevada, USA
-14 Juniper Sarah Harrington b: 06 May 2013 in PeaceHealth Southwest in Vancouver, Washington, USA
-14 Griffin Danger Harrington b: 17 Sep 2016 in PeaceHealth Southwest in Vancouver, Washington, USA
- + Leah M. Mancuso b: 06 Dec 1962 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 03 Jul 2010 in Double Tree Hotel, Boston, Massachusetts, USA.
-12 Pamela Anne Harrington b: 20 Jun 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA

-
- + John Edward Schwartz b: 06 Jan 1959 in Cottage Hospital, Hamtramck, Michigan, USA, m: 08 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, USA; Pamela and John Edward Schwartz divorced in 2015
-13 Richard James Schwartz b: 14 Jun 1987 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oaks, Michigan
- + Alaine Michelle Reichle b: 10 Mar 1988, m: 13 Aug 2010 in Peace Lutheran Church Saginaw, MI
-13 Robert John Schwartz b: 14 Mar 1991 in Providence Hospital in Southfield, Michigan
- + Lyndsey Nicole Garlich b: 06 Sep 1990, m: 19 Mar 2014 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois, USA
-14 Charles William Schwartz b: 22 Jun 2017
-13 Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle Schwartz b: 19 Aug 1993 in William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oaks, Michigan
- + Benjamin David Barnard b: 02 Feb 1989 in Abbott Northwestern Hospital, Minneapolis, MN, m: 20 Oct 2018 in King's Court Castle in Lake Orion, Michigan, USA
-14 Robin Nadine Barnard b: 15 Mar 2020 in Maple Grove Hospital, Maple Grove, Hennipin Co., Minnesota, USA ; Born 9:19 am; weight 7-lbs 9-oz; 21-inches tall
- + Wayne Jeffrey Reynolds b: 23 Jan 1956 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, USA, m: 17 Mar 2018 in Abingdon Episcopal Church, Gloucester Point, VA
-12 Margaret Elaine Harrington b: 09 May 1960 in Pensacola, FL
- + Michael Clark Poole b: 06 Jun 1958 in St. Lukes Hospital, Denver, Colorado, m: 24 May 1980
-13 Eryn Leigh Poole b: 25 May 1982 in Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA
- + David Michael Pluim b: 21 Dec 1981 in Grants Pass, Oregon, USA, m: 11 May 2002 in Union Baptist Church in Bena, VA
-14 Tyler Styron Pluim b: 30 Sep 1998 in Henrico County Hospital, VA
-14 Tobin Kendall Pluim b: 11 Dec 2012 in St Mary's Hosp in Richmond, VA
-14 Sophia Elizabeth Pluim b: 26 Aug 2015
-13 Morgan Kendall Poole b: 20 May 1985 in Mary Immaculate Hospital in Newport News, VA
- + Michael Gatzke b: Abt. 1985, m: Never Married
-14 Elliott Dmitri Poole b: 07 Sep 2004 in Born @ 2:30 p.m. at Henrico Doctors Hospital in Richmond, VA
- + [Sperm-bank donor]
-14 Tobin Kendall Poole b: 11 Dec 2012 in St. Mary's Hospital in Richmond, Virginia
- + Joshua Max Boguch b: 12 Mar 1985, m: 26 May 2013 in Shenandoah National Park (along the Skyline Drive); Marriage Place: Greene, Virginia, USA
-14 Malcolm Ari Boguch b: 06 Jul 2015
-14 Samuel Arthur Boguch-Poole b: 06 Apr 2018
-13 Emily Yan Li Poole b: 20 Sep 1998 in Hauzhou City, Guag Dong Provence, China; Adoption agency (Welfare Institute) was Hua Zhou
-12 Neil William Harrington b: 17 Jun 1963 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, USA
- + Donna Louise Morgan b: 26 Oct 1960, m: 12 Sep 1998 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
- + Jana Marlene Fenneken b: 19 Aug 1971, m: 07 Sep 2014 in Top Sail, North Carolina, USA

-
- + Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska b: 31 Mar 1948 in Ruda Slaska, Poland, m: 31 May 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
-12 Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington b: 28 Jan 1986 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
+ Yun Ha Lee b: 20 Nov 1981 in Soul, Korea, m: 26 May 2018 in Unitarian Church, Alexandria, VA, USA; Minister: Dr. Linda Olson Peebles
-13 Iris Lee Harrington b: 28 Nov 2018
-12 Date Key - not a person b: 04 Aug 2020
-11 William Young Harrington b: 10 Mar 1933 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Feb 1986 in Mt Carmel Medical Center, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio; buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, about a mile south of South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
+ Betty Joan Griffith b: 03 Oct 1932 in Ohio, USA, m: 19 Apr 1951 in Indiana, USA, d: 12 Jan 1962 in Berger Hospital, Circleville, Ohio; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
-12 Candice Kay Harrington b: 30 Dec 1951 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
+ Gediliah Alexander (Jr.) Dresbach b: 12 Apr 1951 in Pickaway County, m: 07 Aug 1971 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
-13 Todd Robert Featheringham b: 28 Feb 1971 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
+ Tracy Elizabeth Asher b: 22 Apr 1974 in Ohio, USA
-14 Morgan Elizabeth Featheringham b: 16 Aug 1995 in Ohio, USA
+ Elizabeth Ann Hackler b: 24 May 1977 in Lancaster, OH, m: 06 Feb 1997 in Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA, d: 18 Mar 2016 ; Killed in an automobile accident
-14 Kyle Raymond Featheringham b: 07 Oct 1997
-14 Cassidy Arden Featheringham b: 10 Nov 1999
-13 Christopher Michael Dresbach b: 20 Jun 1972
-13 Gediliah Alexander "Andy" (III) Dresbach b: 23 May 1975 in Nueces County, Texas, USA
-13 Elizabeth Ann Dresbach b: 09 Oct 1976
+ Wesley Lawrence Holbrook b: 19 Feb 1977 in Ohio, USA
-14 Laura Elizabeth Dresbach b: 23 Feb 1994, d: 01 May 2020
+ Jerry Clark
-15 Adalynne Joy Clark b: 03 Feb 2016
+ Jerry Elwyn Tipton b: 14 Mar 1976, m: 04 May 2000 in city building by the mayor of Circleville, Ohio, USA
-14 Dylan Isiah Tipton b: 25 Jul 1997
+ Taylor Michelle Certain b: 11 Dec 1997 in Ohio, USA
-15 Isabell Ann Tipton b: 26 Nov 2014
-14 Leah Jane Tipton b: 06 May 2001
+ Thomas R Karshner b: 20 Mar 1948 in Hawkins County, Tennessee, m: 04 Jul 1980 in Pickaway County, Ohio, d: 14 Jun 2017 in South Bloomfield, Pickaway, Ohio, USA
+ Lester Ray Miller b: 20 Dec 1942 in Fairfield County, Ohio, m: Sep 1996 in 1st marriage, Pickaway County, Ohio; 2nd marriage, Ross County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Jan 1998 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, USA
+ Phyllis Ann Logan b: 09 Apr 1944 in Union County, Ohio, m: 11 Mar 1963
-12 Angela "Angie" Lynn Harrington b: 09 Nov 1963 in Ohio, USA
+ James Keith (Jr.) Beglin b: 11 Aug 1963, m: 30 Jun 1983
-13 Raeanne Lynea Beglin b: 21 Jan 1985
+ Jewel H. Songo b: 07 Jun 1983, m: 09 Apr 2011
+ Antwan Dixon m: 05 Sep 2020

.....13 Jacob Keith Beglin b: 25 Jul 1986 in Ohio, USA
 + Ginny Kesselring b: 20 Sep 1987
.....14 Jacob Carter Beglin b: 09 Aug 2010
.....14 Ella Marie Beglin b: 08 Jul 2012
 + Britt Marie Adams m: 20 Oct 2018
.....14 Nora Grace Beglin b: 24 Apr 2019
.....13 Martha Bethany Beglin b: 09 Oct 1990
 + Jeffrey Gardner Brown b: 18 Mar 1989, m: 05 Jan 2009
.....14 Zachary Logan Brown b: 18 Nov 2009
.....14 Kree Elizabeth Brown b: 18 Sep 2013
.....13 Rachael Elizabeth Beglin b: 04 Feb 1993
 + Allen (engaged) Rae Demint II b: 23 Jun 1992
.....14 Harley Rae Lynn Demint b: 18 Jun 2013
.....14 Chloe Ann Elizabeth Demint b: 18 Jul 2016
.....13 Samuel Robert Beglin b: 29 Aug 1995
.....13 Sarah Kathryn Beglin b: 04 Jan 1998
.....13 Timothy William Beglin b: 23 Dec 1999
 + Bailey Bevard b: 25 May 2002
.....14 Grayson William Beglin b: 22 May 2020
.....13 Emma Joy Beglin b: 29 Oct 2001 in Columbus, Ohio
.....12 William Young (Jr.) Harrington b: 03 Nov 1965 in Pickaway County, Ohio
 + Elizabeth Helen Greenlee b: 03 May 1970 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County, m: 16 Jun 1990 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA
.....13 Kayla Beth Harrington b: 26 Dec 1990
.....13 Rebecca "Becca" Anne Harrington b: 12 Aug 1992
 + Andrew Randal Karst b: 21 Dec 1989 in Doctor's North hospital in Columbus, Ohio, m: 12 Jul 2012
.....14 Adia Elizabeth Karst b: 26 Mar 2012 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
.....14 Gavin Andrew Karst b: 28 Sep 2014 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
 + Stephanie Paige Pack b: 06 Jul 1967 in Circleville, Ohio, m: 20 May 2000 in Pickaway Co., Ohio
.....13 Jarred William Harrington b: 28 Sep 2001 in Circleville, Ohio
.....11 Patricia Sue Harrington b: 20 Jun 1936 in at home near Circleville, Ohio, d: 28 Apr 2013 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County; at her son, Craig Hutchinson's, home and buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
 + Charles Richard Hutchinson b: 11 Sep 1933 in Circleville, OH, m: 13 Feb 1954 in Richmond, Indiana, d: 30 May 2013 in Pickaway County, Ohio; Burial in Hitler-Ludwig Cemetery
.....12 Charles Richard Hutchinson b: 03 Sep 1954 in Pickaway County, Ohio
 + Barbara Jean Beaver b: 02 Jun 1956, m: 25 Mar 1978 in Toledo, Ohio
.....13 Lindsey Audrea Hutchinson b: 21 Jan 1981 in Mariemont Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, USA
 + Douglas Scot Yors b: 16 Oct 1974 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA, m: 01 Oct 2011
.....14 Estella Audrea Yors b: 12 Jan 2013 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
.....14 Eli Jackson Yors b: 27 Feb 2014 in Dublin Methodist hospital in Dublin, Ohio
.....13 Andrea (Ande) Michelle Hutchinson b: 27 Aug 1982
 + Philip Steven (Steve) Cranfill b: 19 May 1980
.....14 Philip Andrew (Drew) Cranfill b: 22 Sep 2002
.....14 Zoe Audrea Cranfill b: 31 Aug 2003

-
-14 Addyson Mae (Addy) Cranfill b: 23 Apr 2010
+ Raymond "Ray" Rice
-12 Cheryl Ann Hutchinson b: 27 Sep 1955 in Pickaway County, Ohio
-12 Craig Patrick Hutchinson b: 26 Apr 1957 in Pickaway County, Ohio
+ Kimberly "Kim" Sue Martin b: 28 Sep 1962 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 10 Oct 1987
-13 Marylynn Christine Hutchinson b: 18 Apr 1987
+ Christopher Metcalf b: 31 Dec 1980
-14 Gracelynn Metcalf b: 23 Jul 2011
-14 Ellie Metcalf b: 07 Dec 2012
+ Frank Mann b: Unknown
-14 Jacob Mann b: 11 Mar 2016
-13 Tabatha Ann Hutchinson b: 22 Oct 1988
+ (unknown) Treasure
-14 Carson Lloyd Treasure b: 21 Sep 2008
-14 Lillie Ann Fields b: 20 Oct 2012
-14 Cloe Mayfield b: 13 May 2016
+ (unknown) Fields
+ (unknown) Mayfield
- + Harry Russell Reynolds b: 05 Jul 1909 in Kentucky, USA, m: 15 Nov 1974 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; divorced about 1980, d: 12 Apr 1993 in Urbana, Champaign, Ohio, USA
-10 Leora Viola Young b: 04 Dec 1908 in an old log, house near Lewisville, Ohio, d: 15 Jul 1992 in Franklin Hospital in Franklin, Indiana
+ Homer Theodore Weber b: 15 Sep 1903 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, m: 05 Oct 1927 in Woodsfield, Ohio by Rev. Bullock, d: 30 Jan 1987 in Indianoplis, Indiana; Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-11 Wayne Edward Weber b: 12 Jun 1930 in Millersburg, Ohio, USA
+ Mary Leverne Reynolds b: 06 May 1932 in Wichita, Kansas, m: 29 Mar 1952 in Presbyterian Church in Robinson, Illinois, USA
+ Lois Jean Ramsey b: 14 Feb 1940 in Stones Crossing, Johnson County, Indiana, USA, m: 19 Feb 1966 in Marion County, Indiana, USA
-12 Tamara Jane Weber b: 28 Jan 1966 in Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
+ Robert Bruce Webster b: 12 Apr 1966 in Indiana, USA, m: 07 Oct 2000 in Indiana, USA
-13 Robert Aaron Webster b: 30 Dec 1988
-13 Justin Kyle Webster b: 11 Jul 1992
+ Dennis Kieth Goodwin b: Abt. 1958, m: 10 Mar 1995 in Brown, Indiana, USA
+ Robert Bruce (same guy, 2nd time) Webster b: 12 Apr 1966 in Indiana, USA, m: 06 Oct 2000
+ Martin Hunt
-12 Jacqueline Tara Weber b: 20 Jun 1967 in Indiana, USA
+ Patrick John Meyer b: Abt. 1964, m: 22 Nov 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
-13 Nicholas Theodore Meyer b: 24 Jun 1998
+ Carolyn S. Dodd b: Abt. 1938, m: 26 May 1995 in Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA
-10 Mary Mabel Young b: 30 Jun 1911 in Monroe Co., OH, d: 02 Feb 1998 in Wheeling, WV hospital
+ Glenn (nmi) Steele b: 15 Sep 1908 in Altitude, Ohio near Woodsfield, Ohio, m: 02 Sep 1930 in St. Paul's Evangelical Parsonage, Lewisville, Ohio, d: 27 Nov 2000 in St. Clairsville, Ohio at the Forrest Hill Retirement Community at 2:10 p.m.

-
-11 Norma Jean Steele b: 21 Jun 1931 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 24 Sep 2015 in St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA; Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
- + David Mead Eells b: 15 Nov 1932 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA, m: 17 Oct 1953 in Buchanan Church, about 2-miles north of Lewisville, Ohio, on Route 78, d: 25 Apr 1996 in at home in St Clairsville, Belmont, Ohio, USA; burial at Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
-12 Tamara Lynn Eells b: 21 Sep 1955 in England
- + Raymond Lee (Jr.) Tyler b: 30 Nov 1955 in Ohio, m: 21 May 1985 in Bridgeport, OH, d: 30 Dec 2016 ; buried in Linwood Cemetery, Blaine, Belmont County, Ohio, U
-13 Jessica Leigh Tyler b: 31 Mar 1987
- + Dustin Hercules m: 16 Dec 2016 in Saint Clairsville, Ohio; Thoburn United Methodist Church, 209 E. Main Str.
-13 Richard Ian Tyler b: 03 Jul 1992
-12 David Mark Eells b: 17 Mar 1958 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Jun 2010 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, USA; buried in Holly Memorial Gardens, Pleasant Grove, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
-11 Glenna Joy Steele b: 04 Nov 1936 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; born at home, d: 12 Apr 2014 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA; buried in Smithville Cemetery, Smithville, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
- + Gary Ronald Graham b: 12 Aug 1936 in Bloomfield, OH, m: 04 Nov 1955 in Sidney, OH by Rev. Benjamin Woodruff
-12 Gina Michelle Graham b: 22 Oct 1956
- + John Most b: 14 May 1957, m: 25 Jul 1987
-13 Michelle Ren'ee Most b: 12 Dec 1993
- + Tim Smith m: 04 Aug 2018 in Medina, Ohio, USA
-12 Julie Ren'ee Graham b: 22 Nov 1961 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
- + Ross Harvey Butzer m: 12 Sep 1981 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
- + Jim Thomas Bacon b: 04 Jun 1957 in Tokyo, Japan (military brat), m: 03 Sep 1989 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
-13 Adam James Bacon b: 08 Feb 1996 in Fair Oaks Hospital, Fairfax, Virginia, USA
-12 Gary Glen Graham b: 30 Jun 1967 in Ohio, USA
- + Dawn F. Halton b: 13 Mar 1962, m: 24 Oct 1992 in Wayne County, Ohio
-13 Mackenzie Steele Graham b: 20 Feb 1995
- + Cristy L Liebenthal-Sims b: Abt. 1972, m: 12 Jul 2001 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
-12 Jodi Leigh Graham b: 10 Apr 1971 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
- + Paul Thomas Pacek b: 28 May 1972, m: 20 May 1995 in Wayne County, Ohio, USA
-13 Emily Joy Pacek b: 01 Oct 2003 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, USA
-11 Janet Sue Steele b: 14 Feb 1944 in Woodsfield, Ohio (at home)
- + John Charles Pember b: 02 Oct 1944 in Washington, D.C., USA, m: 28 Jan 1967 in Christ the King Church, Athens, Ohio, USA
-12 John Craig Pember b: 06 Dec 1969 in Circleville, Ohio
- + Leslie Suzanne Cobble b: 06 Apr 1967, m: 04 Nov 1995 in Jefferson, Texas, USA
-13 Lauren Grace Pember b: 09 Sep 2002
-13 Sarah Caroline Pember b: 30 Sep 2009
-11 Rita Ann Steele b: 29 Jul 1945, d: 14 May 2005 in Alpharetta, GA
- + Bernard Braverman b: 25 Jan 1931, m: 03 Jul 1975 in Washington, D.C., d: 03 May 2016

-
-10 Wilene Elizabeth Young b: 27 Oct 1915 in the home at Lewisville, Ohio, d: 06 Dec 1997 in Parkersburg, WV Hospital-- buried at Oaklawn Cem. Woodsfield, OH; buried beside her husband in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio
+ Carl Edward Jackson b: 06 May 1913 in Antioch, Monroe Co, OH, m: 31 Oct 1934 in Wetzel, West Virginia, USA, d: 18 Dec 1996 in Marietta, Ohio -- buried at Oaklawn Cem. Woodsfield, OH; buried at Oaklawn Cem. Woodsfield, OH
-11 Lois Arlene Jackson b: 27 Jan 1937 in Summit Twp., Monroe Co., OH, d: 26 Nov 1937 in Summit Twp., Monroe Co., OH
-11 Edward Donovan Jackson b: 16 Oct 1938 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Aug 1953 in Martins Ferry Hospital, Martins Ferry, WV; buried beside his parents and sister in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH
-11 Gary Allan Jackson b: 27 Apr 1943 in at home Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
+ Susan Kay Bryan b: 27 Nov 1941 in Beallsville, OH, m: 16 Feb 1963 in Woodsfield, Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH, d: 02 Jan 2012 in home in Wilson, Sunbury Twp., Monroe Co., Ohio
-12 Todd Allan Jackson b: 13 Oct 1963 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Arla D. Burkhart b: 04 Jun 1964 ; lived in Malaga, Ohio
-13 Casey Jackson b: Abt. 1983
+ Jessica Fernanda Piedra b: 25 Oct 1990
-14 Paisley Lisseete Potts b: 16 Dec 2017 ; Born 11:16 p.m.
-14 Parker Jackson b: 03 Oct 2019
+ Milisa (Lisa) Rae Ashley b: 24 Jul 1959 in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, m: 10 May 1991
-13 Samuel Allan Jackson b: 11 Sep 1993
+ Kohurtney Van Dyhne
-14 Olivia Rose Jackson
+ Christina S. Linton b: 15 Nov 1970, m: 26 Sep 1998
-13 Jenna Renne Jackson b: 18 Mar 1999
+ Julie Weiman
-12 Traci Jo Jackson b: 01 Oct 1966 in Barnesville General Hospital, Barnesville, OH, d: 25 May 2014 in Monroe Co. Ohio
+ Kerry Andrew Brown b: 11 Aug 1964, m: 14 Jun 1988
-13 Cole Jackson Brown b: 28 Feb 2000
-13 Kennedy Elizabeth Brown b: 8 April 2005
-11 Kenneth Carl Jackson b: 13 Oct 1945 in Lewisville, Ohio at home
+ Pamela Judith Bucci b: 28 Jul 1942 in Youngstown, Ohio, m: 28 Aug 1965 in Youngstown, Ohio
-12 Kirstin Marie Jackson b: 20 May 1969 in Sheltering Arms Hospital, Athens, Ohio
-12 Tamara Ann Jackson b: 19 Aug 1971
-12 Kenneth William Jackson b: 07 Jun 1973
+ Janet Irene Warmowski b: 28 Jan 1974, m: 27 Apr 2002 in Presbyterian Church Norwood Park, Chicago, Illinois
-13 Benjamin James Jackson b: 27 Sep 2002
-13 Joshua William Jackson b: 24 Nov 2006
-10 Edith Eloise Young b: 17 Aug 1917 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 02 May 2004 in Woodsfield Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
+ Elmer B. Saddler b: 1917, m: 09 Dec 1953 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, USA; divorced about 1956, d: 27 Aug 1981
-10 Irvin William Young b: 19 May 1922 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 17 Sep 2009 in Twinsburg, OH
+ Eva Jean Clara Norris b: 11 Mar 1926 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 10 Oct 1942 in Caldwell, Ohio by Charles E. Nash, Minister

-
-11 Ralph Melvin Young b: 24 Mar 1943 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Connie Lyn Bach b: 23 May 1945 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA,
m: 25 Jun 1967 in Monroe Co. Ohio,USA
-12 Kimberly Elaine Young b: 18 Mar 1970
+ Arthur Douglas Poorman Jr. b: 22 Nov 1967 in Ohio, USA, m: 08 Oct 1994 in
Stark County, Ohio, USA
-13 Emma Lee Poorman b: 26 May 1998 in Aultman Hospital in Canton, Ohio
-13 Megan Lynn Poorman b: 15 Jul 2001
-12 Christopher Michael Young b: 30 Dec 1973
+ Kimberly Renee Stanbro b: 14 Sep 1974
-13 Griffin Christopher Young b: 03 Jun 1999
-12 Amanda Jo Young b: 26 Sep 1979
+ Heath Wayne Stuart b: 17 Oct 1980 in Ohio, USA, m: 19 Sep 2009 in Landoll's
Mohican Castle, 561 Township Rd. 3352, Loudonville, OH
-13 Gavin Xavier Stuart b: 27 Sep 2010
-13 Blake Alexander Stuart b: 16 Nov 2012
+ Delilah (Dee) M. Lumbatis b: 11 Nov 1918 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 07 Oct 1947, d:
23 Nov 2008 in Canton, OH
-11 Rodney Dale Young b: 28 Nov 1957 in Canton, Ohio
+ Tina M. Villella b: 29 Mar 1962, m: Canton, Ohio, d: 13 Jul 2010
- + John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler b: 23 Mar 1860 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, m: 29 Nov
1884 in Monroe County, OH, d: 29 Sep 1937 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio;
Hope Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-9 Ira Grover Keylor b: 03 Sep 1885, d: 05 Dec 1955 in Buried in the Frazeysburg
Cemetery
+ Elizabeth Hanna Adams b: 18 Sep 1887 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 03 Jul
1907 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 12 Mar 1975 in Bethesda Hospital,
Frazeysburg, Ohio
-10 Kenneth Ira Keylor b: 03 Sep 1908 in Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
d: 13 Jul 1980 in Long-Term Care Falicities, Heath, Licking County, Ohio, USA
+ (never married - no children)
-10 Charles Clayton Keylor b: 05 Aug 1916 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 12
Mar 1977 in Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
+ Berneda Maxine Stoneking b: 20 Jun 1917 in Coburn, Wetzel County, West
Virginia, USA, d: 01 Apr 2011 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA;
Frazeysburg Cemetery, Frazeysburg, Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
-9 Mary O'Dessa (Dessie) Keylor b: 25 Jul 1888 in Center Township, Monroe County,
Ohio, USA, d: 07 Jan 1978 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; buried in
Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio,USA
+ Nathan Sylvester (Vess) Hall b: 11 Mar 1890 in Washington County, Ohio, USA, m:
never married, d: 17 Feb 1969 in Cambridge, Guernsey, OH, USA
-10 Hershel Kenneth Keylor b: 18 Dec 1907 in Center Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,
d: 03 Nov 1979 in G/Rmh Grant Campus
+ Esther Rosella Murvine b: 14 Jan 1917 in Summit, Monroe, Ohio, USA, m: Dec
1933 in Ohio, West Virginia, USA, d: 18 Jun 1981 in Long-Term Care Facilities,
Monore County, Ohio, USA
-11 Vernon Wilbur Keylor b: 03 Feb 1934 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 28 Sep
1971 in Harrisburg, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
+ Winnie Anita Swallow b: 12 Apr 1934 in Beallsville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-12 Randall Vernon Keylor b: 20 Sep 1953
+ Paula O'Bleness b: 14 Mar 1963, m: 11 May 1996
-13 Garrett Paul Keylor b: 21 Oct 1999
-13 Blake Vernon Keylor b: 07 Jul 2002
-12 Brent Andrew Keylor b: 13 Jan 1957
-

+ Karla D Mullins m: 17 Oct 1981 in Franklin County, Ohio, USA; divorced 24 Apr 1984

.....13 Cole Vernon Keylor b: 1982

.....13 Kelsie Lee Keylor b: 19 Jan 1983

.....12 Annette Anita Keylor b: 18 Nov 1958 in Barnesville, OH
+ Michael Harrison Hallarn b: 30 Dec 1948 in Columbus, Ohio, m: 22 May 1982

.....13 Colin Michael Hallarn b: 18 Sep 1988 in Columbus, Ohio

.....13 Ryan Stephen Hallarn b: 25 Jul 1990 in Northampton, Great Britian

.....12 Danette Louise Keylor b: 18 Nov 1958
+ James M. Shipe b: Abt. 1959, m: 29 Oct 1977 in Franklin Coiunty, Ohio, USA
+ John R. Ward m: Abt. 1991

.....13 Amber Ward b: 1992

.....13 Dustin Vaughn Ward b: 09 Sep 1997

.....11 Linda Louise Keylor b: 05 Mar 1940 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 15 Jun 2010 in Texas
+ Patrick Dean (Jr.) Culnan b: 15 Jan 1939 in Poplar Bluff, Butler, Missouri, USA,
m: 31 Aug 1963, d: 13 Aug 1999 in Harris, Texas, USA

.....12 Elizabeth Megan Culnan b: 01 Apr 1968
+ Bernard (II) Frazier b: 21 Aug 1970, m: 30 Dec 1994

.....13 Sullivan Dean Frazier b: 12 Dec 2000

.....13 Courtney Megan Frazier b: 11 Jul 2002

.....12 Laura Louise Culnan b: 20 Oct 1972
+ Michael F. Gares b: 24 Nov 1966

.....13 Madeline Louise Gares b: 01 Nov 2006
+ William Lee Richardson b: 21 Jan 1939 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA,
m: 14 Dec 1985 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA, d: 16 Feb 1996 in
Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA
+ Ronald (Ron) Robert Kissner b: 23 May 1943 in Flagler, Colorado, m: 17 Nov
2000 in Harris, Texas, USA
+ Everett Franklin Fisher b: 06 Dec 1897 in Center Twp, Monroe Co., Ohio, m: 15 Jun
1921 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 14 Feb 1935 in Woodsfield, Ohio, USA;
buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA

.....9 Clarence M Keylor b: 16 Oct 1899 in Center Twp, Monroe Co., d: 03 Jan 1975 in St
John Medical Center, Steubenville, Ohio
+ Zora M Wickham b: 1904, m: 23 Dec 1922 in Jefferson, Ohio, USA, d: 1957

.....10 John William Keylor b: 13 Oct 1927 in Stratton, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA, d: 29
Mar 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA
+ Yvonne L Christensen b: 15 Mar 1928 in Nebraska, USA, d: 13 Jun 2018 in Ohio,
USA

.....11 Clarence Edward Keylor b: 08 May 1950 in Steubenville, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Jul
2003
+ Suzanne Elaine Stetson b: 16 Jul 1952, m: 02 Jul 1977 in Trumbull, Ohio, USA

.....12 Saundra Keylor b: Abt. Feb 1974
+ Tamara R. Morris b: 07 Dec 1958 in Ontario, California, m: 27 Aug 1977 in
Brzetta Christian Church, Cortland, Ohio
+ Deborah Carol Boswell

.....10 Patsy Ruth Keylor b: 17 Nov 1929 in Port Homer, Jefferson County, Ohio, USA, d:
04 Feb 2016 in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA; buried in Lisbon Cemetery,
Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
+ William Dean Van Dyke b: 01 Apr 1928, m: 06 Apr 1948 in Jefferson, Ohio, USA, d:
25 Jun 1959

.....11 Terry Lee Van Dyke b: Abt. 1945

.....11 Thomas William Van Dyke b: 26 Mar 1949, d: 03 Jan 1964 in Youngstown
Hospital

-
- + Victor John Chuck b: 28 Aug 1913 in East Palestine, Columbiana, Ohio, USA, d: 11 Jul 2011 in West Point, Columbiana County, Ohio, USA
-11 Victor J. (Jr.) Chuck b: 25 Aug 1968
-10 Richard Wayne Keylor b: 26 Oct 1942 in Stratton, Jefferson, Ohio, USA, d: 15 Aug 1988 in Jefferson, Ohio, USA
+ Flora Elizabeth Wickham d: 1968
-9 Infant Keylor b: Unknown
-8 Barbara Magdalena Young b: 04 Mar 1866 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Nov 1926 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
+ Samuel A. Keylor b: 12 Jan 1856 in Ohio, m: 08 May 1883 in Monroe Co., OH, d: 29 Feb 1932 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio; buried in Buchanan Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio
-9 Daisy D. Keylor b: 01 Dec 1883 in Center Twp, Monroe Co.
+ Charles W. Denbow b: 19 Apr 1875, m: 02 Jan 1904 in Monroe Co. Ohio, USA
-10 Forrest L. Denbow b: 21 Jan 1905 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 18 Mar 1976 in Woodsfield, Center Township, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Almeda Kinney
-9 Rena Everella Keylor b: 19 Sep 1885 in Center Twp, Monroe Co.
+ William H. Schultheisz b: 13 Dec 1877, m: 31 Mar 1906
-10 Hazel Marie Schultheisz b: 09 Sep 1906 in Lewisville , Ohio, Monroe County, d: 27 Jan 1995 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; buried in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
+ Herman Floyd Stimpert b: 13 Aug 1905, d: 26 Dec 1995
-11 Richard Eugene Stimpert
-11 Herman Stimpert
-11 William Robert Stimpert
-9 Henry Albert Keylor b: 05 Apr 1887, d: 30 Jul 1913
-9 Amanda Caroline Keylor b: 23 Nov 1889 in Center Twp, Monroe Co., d: 02 Jan 1966 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA; Buried in Buchanan Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Forrest Edward Stimpert b: 18 Sep 1885 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 04 Apr 1907, d: 27 Jun 1917 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA; Buchanan Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio
-10 Howard Stimpert b: Abt. 1910
-10 Freda M. Stimpert b: Abt. 1912
-10 Chester Arnold Stimpert b: 05 Oct 1914 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 May 2003 in Toronto, Jefferson County, Ohio; Island Creek Cemetery, Toronto, Jefferson County, Ohio
+ Beulah Morrow m: 06 Dec 1941 in Jefferson County, Ohio
-11 Patricia Stimpert
+ John Western Weber b: 28 Jul 1872, m: 05 Apr 1922 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Dec 1946 in Ohio, USA
-10 Calvin Elwood Weber b: 08 Aug 1923 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Aug 1990 in died at home on Gehrig Road, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
+ Eleanor Ruth Bates b: 23 Aug 1927, m: 25 Dec 1945 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA; married by J.V. Armstrong Traylor, Minister, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA
-11 Sandra Leah Weber b: 19 Oct 1946, d: 31 Oct 2018
+ Gene Edward Austin b: 27 Dec 1941, m: Bef. 1967
+ Lloyd Eugene Winland b: 10 Nov 1924, m: Abt. 1967, d: 10 May 2018 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Belmont County, Ohio, USA
-12 Tammie Jo Winland b: 24 Jan 1962
+ Mark Coplan b: 13 Dec 1960
-13 Danielle Leah Coplan b: 16 Jun 1987
-12 Steven Edward Winland b: 04 May 1965
-

+ Audrey Ruth Scott b: 14 Feb 1965
.....13 Jacob Steven Winland b: 16 Feb 1993
.....13 Joshua James Winland b: 17 Sep 1996
.....12 Jamie Sue Winland b: 10 Jul 1969
+ Donald (Jr.) Copley b: 16 Jan 1969
.....13 Alexis Dominique Winland b: 01 Jul 1998
+ Brandon Lude
.....14 Pierce Landon Lude b: 12 Sep 2013
+ Anthony (Tony) Gene Betts b: 02 May 1969
.....13 Derek Tyler Winland b: 20 Sep 1990
+ Howard V. Groves b: Abt. 1974, m: 10 Sep 2005
+ Robert Day Fitzsimmons b: Jan 1949, m: Aft. 1970
.....11 Susan Kay Weber b: 11 Oct 1948, d: 20 Apr 2011 in Riverside Hospital,
Columbus, Ohio
+ Lewis Gehrig m: Abt. 1972
.....11 John Paul Weber b: 06 Feb 1951
+ June ?
+ Carol Fleeman
+ Jennifer Buckio
.....11 Lisa Ann Weber b: 05 Mar 1972
+ Todd Bettinger
.....10 Martha Lea Weber b: 30 Jun 1927, d: 08 May 2012 ; at her home
+ Ronald E. Johnson m: 08 Dec 1951
.....11 Phyllis Jean Johnson b: 26 Aug 1953
+ David (Mike) Stephen m: 30 May 1973
.....12 Chad Michael Stephen b: 14 Nov 1974
.....12 David Michael Stephen b: 08 Oct 1976
.....12 Jodi Ann Stephen b: 19 Aug 1979
.....11 Linda Kay Johnson b: 21 Dec 1955
+ Carl W. Depoy m: 05 Feb 1977
.....12 Misty Ann Depoy b: 18 Nov 1974
.....12 Eric Lee Depoy b: 05 Apr 1979
.....11 Colleen Ann Johnson b: 12 Jan 1958
+ Daniel W. Kasten m: 03 Nov 1979
.....12 Daniel Joseph Kasten b: 12 Apr 1980
.....8 John W. Young b: 29 May 1870 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 13 Oct 1959 in
Died at the home of his niece and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Weber; buried in the
Evangelical Reformed Church Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
+ Zella Baxter b: Joelton, Tennessee, m: 1924, d: 1932
+ Salome Buchli b: Abt. 1876, m: 1934, d: 18 May 1959
.....8 Mary Elizabeth Young b: 09 Dec 1873 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 04 Jun
1926 in Zanesville Hospital
+ George W. Smith b: 01 Jul 1870, m: 01 Nov 1890 in Monroe County, OH, d: 09 Mar
1932 in Lewisville, Ohio
.....9 Eva Matilda Smith b: 21 Jun 1893 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 29 Mar 1979 in
Muskingum County, Ohio, USA
+ George Frederick Hoff b: 05 Oct 1881, m: 23 Jun 1909 in Monroe County, Ohio,
USA, d: Apr 1956
.....10 Clara Hoff b: 1912, d: 04 Jun 1992
+ Harry Jacob Matz b: 03 Dec 1906, m: 30 Aug 1930, d: 28 May 1993
.....11 Wilfred Herbert Matz b: 01 Feb 1932 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio
+ Dortha Lee Kahrig b: 11 Apr 1932 in Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, m:
25 Mar 1951

.....12 Donnie Ray Matz b: 13 Feb 1951 in Barnesville, Ohio
+ Frances Ann Filuta b: 30 May 1948 in Durbin, West Virginia, m: 13 Sep 1970 in Walbridge, Ohio

.....12 Linda Lou Matz b: 27 Mar 1952 in Orrville, Ohio
+ Ancel Donis* Kirk b: 05 May 1952 in Logan, West Virginia, m: 25 Oct 1975 in Church of Christ on 1975 N. Main St., Orrville, Ohio

.....13 Lisa Michelle Kirk b: 05 Jun 1978 in Dunlap Memorial Hospital in Orrville, Ohio
+ Steven Hottle b: 24 Sep 1977, m: 16 Dec 2000

.....13 Adam Robert Kirk b: 16 Feb 1981 in Dunlap Memorial Hospital in Orrville, Ohio

.....12 Timothy Lee Matz b: 11 Dec 1954 in Orrville, Ohio
+ Jacqueline (Jackie) Brenner b: 19 Aug 1956, m: 20 Jul 1985

.....13 Dylan Alexander Matz b: 16 Nov 1992

.....13 Logan Andrew Matz b: 28 Apr 1995

.....12 Carol Ann Matz b: 14 Nov 1959 in Barnesville, Ohio
+ Blaine L. (Jr.) Immel b: 15 Apr 1950, m: 07 Jul 1984 in Church of Christ, North Elm Street, Orrville

.....13 Kristopher Blaine Immel b: 21 Oct 1985

.....9 Mary Katherine Smith b: 04 Oct 1894, d: 16 Feb 1988
+ Clarence L. Schneider b: 02 Jun 1892, m: 14 Feb 1916, d: 04 Dec 1975

.....10 Perthena Schneider b: 11 Feb 1912, d: 14 Jan 1996
+ La Vern Culver

.....10 Thelma Schneider b: 04 Jan 1920, d: 17 Feb 1994
+ Wuintin Schneider

.....10 Cedric Schneider b: 16 Aug 1930
+ Ruth ?

.....10 Mary Schnider
+ Ernest Culver

.....11 Carol Culver

.....11 Larry Culver

.....10 George F. Schneider
+ Pearl Newbauer

.....11 No Children

.....9 Henry William Smith b: 16 Mar 1896 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, d: 26 Apr 1988
+ Belle Winland b: 05 Sep 1888, m: 30 Sep 1920 in Monroe Co. Ohio, d: 02 Jul 1965

.....10 Clarence James Smith b: 31 Dec 1922 in Lewisville, Monroe Co., OH, d: 13 Jun 2010 in Select Specialty Hospital in Zanesville, OH
+ Evelyn Virginia Roberts b: 24 Jan 1931, m: 24 Jan 1931, d: 05 Jan 1998

.....11 Thresa Virginia Smith b: 20 Jun 1951
+ Dennis Alfred Yoss b: 14 Jun 1951, m: 13 Jun 1970

.....11 Marjorie Lynn Smith b: 05 Aug 1953
+ Michael Yoss b: 16 Apr 1953, m: 16 Jun 1972

.....12 Kenneth Matthew Yoss b: 18 Apr 1973

.....12 Scott Michael Yoss b: 06 Jul 1976

.....11 Susan Lorinda Smith b: 30 Apr 1957
+ Allen Michael Jones b: 02 Jul 1957, m: 03 Sep 1976

.....12 Christopher Allen Jones b: 10 Mar 1977

.....12 Erin Michelle Jones b: 23 Dec 1980

.....11 James William Smith b: 07 May 1962
+ Rita Ann Dick b: 15 Sep 1967, m: 14 Apr 1993

.....12 Brandon William Smith b: 17 Sep 1997

.....11 Joyce Lee Smith b: 10 Dec 1963

+ Thomas Polatty m: 04 Sep 1999
.....10 Mary Grace* Smith b: 31 Oct 1924
+ Delmar L. Christman b: 23 May 1919 in Monroe Co., OH, m: 03 Jul 1943, d: 13 Apr 2002 in Heartland of Bucyrus
.....11 Mary Jane Christman b: 02 Jun 1944
+ Leslie Keiter b: 08 Dec 1944
.....12 Leslie Douglas Keiter b: 08 Dec 1964
+ N.N. ? m: 02 Jul 1976
.....12 Malynne Renee Keiter b: 29 Oct 1966
.....11 Dorothy Celestia Christman b: 22 Nov 1947
+ Richard Gearhart b: 27 Apr 1937
.....11 Annabelle Rose Christman b: 03 Mar 1951
+ Richard Horning
.....12 Betty Jo Horning b: 12 Sep 1973
+ Todd Billings m: 02 Oct 1993
.....12 Jody Catherine Horning b: 23 Mar 1980
.....10 George LaVerne Smith b: 04 Aug 1926, d: 18 Jul 1998
+ Barbara Ann Brigham b: 20 Nov 1929 in Willboughby, m: 30 Apr 1949 in Woodsfield, OH, d: 28 Feb 2002 in Geneva Twp.
.....11 Dianna Marie Smith b: 06 Nov 1949
+ Mark Robert Patterson b: 24 Aug 1959, m: 22 May 1992
.....12 Dalynne Marie Klink b: 22 Feb 1972
+ Martin Donovan Sanborn b: 08 Mar 1972, m: 07 Jan 1995
.....13 David Donavon Sanborn b: 09 Oct 1995
.....13 Kenna Marie Sanborn b: 27 Jun 2001
+ William Dale Klink m: Bef. 22 Feb 1972
.....12 Dalynne Marie Klink b: 22 Feb 1972
+ Martin Donovan Sanborn b: 08 Mar 1972, m: 07 Jan 1995
.....13 David Donavon Sanborn b: 09 Oct 1995
.....13 Kenna Marie Sanborn b: 27 Jun 2001
.....11 Stella Barbara* Smith b: 09 Jun 1952
+ Timothy James Schultz b: 29 Oct 1952
.....12 Eric James Schultz b: 23 Aug 1975
.....12 Scott Patrick Schultz b: 18 Feb 1978
.....10 Wilemina Smith b: Infant
.....9 Anna Louisa Smith b: 04 Jan 1899, d: 26 Oct 1966
+ Charles Ford Heddleson d: 04 May 1983
.....10 Charles William "Bill" Heddleson b: 15 Oct 1924 in St. Clairsville, OH
+ Mary* Catherine Vannest b: 30 Dec 1918, m: 27 May 1950
.....10 Hazel Irene Heddleson b: 26 Dec 1925
+ Harold Warren Green b: 27 Jun 1924, m: 24 Dec 1948, d: 08 Jul 1995
.....11 Sharon Lee Green b: 19 Aug 1949
+ Gary Conti m: 29 Sep 1973
.....12 Michelle Conti
.....12 Tammy Jo Conti
.....11 Sandra Ann Green b: 22 Oct 1950
+ [unknown spouse]
.....12 Bernard ?
.....12 Denise ?
.....11 Larry Allen Green b: 22 Sep 1951
+ Cindy Otte m: 26 Mar 1977
.....12 Stacey Green

.....11 Richard Warren Green b: 01 Aug 1954
+ [unknown spouse]
.....12 April Green
.....10 Margarette Ruth Huddleson b: 13 Mar 1927
+ Keith Pickenpaugh
.....9 Charles Edward Smith b: 15 Jun 1900 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 17 Mar 1990
+ Sophia Helena (Lena) Kestner b: 22 Dec 1902 in Reading, PA, m: 28 Apr 1927
.....10 Ferdinand Keith Smith b: Bef. 1929 in born dead, d: Bef. 1929
.....10 Garland Evan Smith b: 12 Aug 1929 in Lewisville, Ohio
+ Shirleen Ann Sapp b: 20 Feb 1932 in Massillon, Ohio, m: 17 Jun 1951
.....11 Keith Evan Smith b: 23 Mar 1952 in Orrville, Ohio, d: 03 Sep 1987
.....10 Wayne Alvin Smith b: 24 Jun 1931
+ Beverly M. Bailey Barrett b: 19 Feb 1950, m: 13 Jan 1984
.....11 Shannon Kaylene Smith b: 09 Oct 1962
+ Mark Anthony Long b: 17 May 1962, m: 17 Mar 1989
.....12 Mackenzie Lorriane Long b: 01 Oct 1992
.....12 Andrew Charles Long b: 04 Jan 1997
.....12 Sophia Gabrielle Long b: 15 Sep 1999
.....11 Michael Smith
.....11 Kelly Smith
+ JoAnn K. Myers m: 20 Jun 1954
.....11 Michael Wayne Smith b: 08 Apr 1957
.....11 Kelly Jolynne Smith b: 24 Apr 1959
+ Richard Lee Euton m: 29 Jun 1991
.....12 Oliva Lee Euton b: 31 Mar 1992
.....11 Shannon Kaylene Smith b: 09 Oct 1962
+ Mark Anthony Long b: 17 May 1962, m: 17 Mar 1989
.....12 Mackenzie Lorriane Long b: 01 Oct 1992
.....12 Andrew Charles Long b: 04 Jan 1997
.....12 Sophia Gabrielle Long b: 15 Sep 1999
.....10 Carolyn Eileen Smith b: 01 Apr 1934, d: 09 Sep 1987
.....10 Gary Almerean Smith b: 06 May 1957
+ Edna Mae Yackey b: 13 May 1934
.....11 Colleen Kay Smith b: 29 Mar 1962
.....11 Kevin Almerean Smith b: 30 Jan 1965
+ Jennifer June Morris b: 23 Jul 1969, m: 06 Jul 1996
.....9 William John Smith b: 29 Jul 1903 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: 28 Nov 1962
+ Edna Mae Smith b: 26 Apr 1904 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 26 May 1928 in Monroe County, Ohio
.....10 Mary Oberene Smith b: 10 Nov 1928
+ Hollis Carlton Tinsler b: 30 Jun 1930, m: 06 Jun 1950
.....11 Danny Lee Tinsler b: 06 Dec 1952
.....11 Debra Kay Tinsler b: 15 Jan 1955
+ Charles Patrick Upshaw
.....12 Melanie Anne Upshaw b: 24 Feb 1977
.....12 Joseph Patrick Upshaw b: 22 Nov 1978, d: 30 Aug 1981
.....12 John Paul Upshaw b: 24 Sep 1981
.....12 Brian Matthew Upshaw b: 24 Mar 1983
.....11 Susan Marie Tinsler b: 07 Sep 1956
+ Ralph Blake m: Aft. 1957
.....11 David Forrest Blake b: 10 Mar 1970
+ Amalia Regina Dubois

.....12 Amalia Regina Marie Blake b: 01 Feb 1993
.....10 Connie Ruth Smith b: 17 Jun 1935
 + Ronald Johnson m: 29 Dec 1957
.....11 Karen Johnson b: 03 Oct 1958
.....11 Lori Lee Johnson b: 04 Aug 1961
.....11 Michael Richard Johnson b: 19 Nov 1966
 + Emma C. Feiber b: 13 Oct 1896 in Wayne Twp. , Monroe County, Ohio, m: 04 Mar 1937, d: 26 Dec 1973
.....9 Freddie Jacob Smith b: 09 Feb 1908, d: 31 Jul 1989
 + Tharcilla ? b: 12 Jan 1912, d: 13 Nov 1963
.....10 Jimmie Smith
.....9 Freda Mae Smith b: 02 May 1911, d: 12 May 2000
.....9 Lyria Christena Smith b: 29 Dec 1913
 + Otto Kestner b: 04 Nov 1908, m: 10 Apr 1934, d: 04 Feb 1974
.....10 Wilda Kestner b: 05 Jan 1935
 + Robert Bucklew b: 02 Sep 1935, m: 31 Dec 1955
.....11 Anita Bucklew b: 26 Jul 1962
 + Bruce Alford b: 11 Dec 1961, m: 05 Sep 1987
.....12 Daniel Alford b: 08 Dec 1996
.....10 Glenn* Allen Kestner b: 31 Aug 1939
 + Diane Huppert b: 12 Apr 1948, m: 22 Oct 1966, d: 23 Aug 1992
.....11 Gregory Kestner b: 06 May 1967
 + Christine Sue Slicher b: 16 Jul 1965, m: 11 Jan 1991
.....12 Corey Michael Kestner b: 20 Dec 1994
.....12 Griffin James Kestner b: 03 Nov 1998
.....11 Douglas Andrew Kestner b: 23 Jan 1972
 + Sheri ? b: 17 Jul 1971, m: 22 Apr 1995
.....9 Elmer Clarence Smith b: 19 May 1917
 + Zada Armetta Snurr b: 02 May 1918, m: 06 Jan 1937
.....10 Freddie William Smith b: 03 Jun 1939
 + Viola Mae Smith b: 27 Oct 1938, m: 11 Oct 1958
.....11 Jeffrey Allen Smith b: 04 Mar 1960
 + Robin Berkowitz b: 05 Mar 1961, m: 26 Nov 1988
.....12 Brianna Sara Smith b: 08 Feb 1991
.....12 Alea Cori Smith b: 25 Sep 1992
.....11 Terry William Smith b: 06 Mar 1961
 + Goldie Jeanette Maxheimer b: 31 May, m: 1982
.....12 Joseph Bradley William Smith b: 26 Dec 1982
 + LaVonna Renee (Hamrick) Maxheimer b: 20 Jan 1961
.....12 David Eugene Maxheimer b: 01 Apr 1978
.....12 Nathaniel Roy Blaine Maxheimer b: 18 Sep 1979
.....12 Michael Matthew Maxheimer b: 30 Apr 1983
.....10 James Leroy Smith b: Sep 1941
 + Janet Higgins
.....11 Thomas Higgins
 + Betty Jean Ann Ford b: 31 Aug 1946
.....11 George Dale (Sampson) Smith b: 20 Jul 1968
 + Rena ?
.....12 Christopher Chad Smith b: 11 Nov 1995
.....11 Eric Scott Smith b: 03 Jul 1971
.....11 Rodney Allen Smith b: 03 Mar 1974
.....10 Karen Laverna Smith b: 06 Jan 1945

+ Millard Eugene Roberts m: 10 Dec 1964
.....11 Annette Marie Roberts b: 30 Oct 1969
+ Ronald Paul Dellafave b: 20 Jan, m: 20 May 1987
.....12 Tonya Michelle Dellafave b: 08 Mar 1990
.....12 Brandon Paul Dellafave b: 05 Aug 1993
+ Richard John Gryniewski b: 31 Jul 1939
.....10 Kenneth Ray Smith b: 02 Oct 1947
+ Doris Elaine Hofstetter b: 02 Feb 1950, m: 04 May 1996
+ Janet Pauli
.....8 Anna Christine Young b: 15 Jul 1882 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 01 Apr 1957 ;
buried in Miltonsburg Cemetery, Miltonsburg, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ Lewis (Lou) P. Hoff b: 14 Oct 1874 in Jersey City, NJ, m: 12 Nov 1901 in Monroe
County, OH, d: 20 Mar 1947 in Woodsfield -- buried at Miltonsburg Cemetery
.....9 Elmer Hoff b: 31 Jul 1903, d: 19 Oct 1908
.....9 Ernest Frederick Hoff b: 15 Jan 1906, d: 20 Mar 1971
+ Marcella Viola Weber b: 11 Apr 1911, m: 19 Nov 1930, d: 12 Mar 2000 in Woodsfield
Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Woodsfield, OH
.....10 Betty Ruth Hoff b: 04 Mar 1932
+ Vernon Wesley Ischy b: 11 Nov 1927, m: 07 Feb 1975
+ Robert Adair Evans b: 30 May 1930, m: 21 Mar 1953, d: 28 Aug 1998 in
Woodsfield, Ohio
.....11 Talmadge Eugene Evans b: 18 Aug 1954
+ Kathy Diane Brown m: 21 Mar 1975
.....11 Christine Ann Evans b: 29 May 1957
+ Donovan Dale Hughes b: 02 Feb 1959, m: 18 Jul 1981 in Marietta, Ohio
.....12 Dale Ernest Hughes b: 28 Feb 1985
.....12 Laura LeAnn Hughes b: 18 Apr 1986
.....10 Iva Mae Hoff b: 18 May 1934
+ Samuel Edgar Wise b: 30 Apr 1929 in Bellaire, m: 31 Aug 1952, d: 20 Jul 1997 in
Barnesville Hospital, buried Crestview Cemetery Barnsville, Ohio
.....11 Ronald Francis Wise b: 27 Sep 1953 in still born, d: 27 Sep 1953
.....11 Randall Ernest Wise b: 17 Feb 1955
+ Marsha Lynn Peacock b: 07 Jul 1965, m: 22 Oct 1983, d: 19 Oct 1995
.....12 Benjamin Michael Wise b: 23 Jul 1987
.....12 Maranda Lynn Wise b: 08 Oct 1991
.....11 Gregory Allan Wise b: 16 Apr 1957
+ Deborah Brownfield b: 22 Aug 1959, m: 22 Aug 1976
.....12 Jeffory Alan Wise b: 18 May 1977
.....12 Beth Ann Wise b: 04 Mar 1980
.....11 Cathi Jo Wise b: 02 Feb 1961
+ Brian McClelland b: 02 Jun 1955, m: 31 Jan 1981
.....12 Katherine Anne McClelland b: 11 Apr 1984
.....12 Samantha Jo McClelland b: 22 Oct 1987
.....11 Todd Michael Wise b: 04 Jan 1965
+ Kimberlee L. Workman b: 07 Jul 1964, m: 09 Nov 1985
.....10 Eileen Louise Hoff b: 24 Dec 1935
+ William W. Wise b: 22 Jul 1930, m: 14 Feb 1954
.....11 David William Wise b: 29 Mar 1955
+ Mary T. Cherry b: 29 Nov 1960, m: 20 Sep 1980
.....12 Megan Michelle Wise b: 11 Oct 1985
.....12 Justin David Wise b: 25 Mar 1988
.....12 Brianna Ranae Wise b: 19 Aug 1991
.....11 Deborah Eileen Wise b: 28 Jun 1958

+ Lloyd K. Ackerman b: 22 Feb 1953 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, USA, m: 03 Jul 1992, d: 04 Oct 2006 in Jerusalem, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

.....12 Dawn Renee Ackerman b: 22 Aug 1972

.....12 Samuel Keith Ackerman b: 08 Dec 1975
+ Jimmy Hull b: 04 Mar 1953, m: 17 Aug 1974

.....12 Crystal Denean Hull b: 06 Feb 1975

.....12 Bryan Michael Hull b: 24 Jul 1976

.....11 Daniel Keith Wise b: 02 Oct 1963
+ Teri Bursee b: 17 Apr 1955, m: 04 Jan 1985

.....12 Troy Bursee b: 17 Jul 1973

.....12 Michael Bursee b: 27 Oct 1974

.....10 Juineta Rose Hoff b: 09 Jun 1937
+ Sheldon Blair b: 15 Dec 1937, m: 07 Feb 1959

.....11 Timothy Earl Blair b: 21 Mar 1960
+ Marla C. Shriner b: 14 Jun 1951, m: 28 Jan 1995

.....11 Charles Allen Blair b: 09 May 1964
+ Carla Graham b: 13 Jan 1962, m: 08 Sep 1984

.....12 C. J. Blair b: 26 Jun 1985

.....12 Stephani Renee Blair b: 29 Jan 1987

.....12 Keri Elizabeth Blair b: 15 Mar 1992

.....12 Jennifer Lee Blair b: 13 May 1995

.....12 Anna Mary Blair b: 11 Sep 2001

.....12 Emilia Rose Blair b: 11 Sep 2001

.....10 Dorothy Lee Hoff b: 25 Sep 1939
+ Robert (Bob) E. Morris b: 16 Aug 1939, m: 27 Apr 1960

.....11 Larry Eugene Morris b: 02 May 1961
+ Donna Sampson b: 09 Jun 1965, m: 23 Apr 1988

.....11 Donna Sue Morris b: 12 Jul 1963
+ Victor Nation b: 30 Sep 1964, m: 16 Feb 1985

.....11 Robert Allan Morris b: 07 Sep 1966
+ Christine May b: 16 Jul 1967, m: 06 Apr 1985

.....12 Robin Nicole Morris b: 07 Jan 1984

.....12 Robert Allen Morris b: 17 Jun 1985

.....12 Ryan Christopher Morris b: 11 Dec 1987
+ Nancy Kinzy m: 01 Apr 1992

.....12 Briana Lynn Morris b: 20 Oct 1993

.....12 Jamie Biggins

.....12 Andy Morris

.....11 Douglas Hoff Morris b: 09 Apr 1971, d: 09 Apr 1971 in died at birth

.....9 Laura Ethel Hoff b: 11 Aug 1909, d: 28 Nov 1975 in Barnesville Hospital, Barnesville, Ohio
+ Alfred Henry Weber b: 21 Oct 1904, m: 05 Dec 1928, d: 18 May 1955 in Quaker City, Ohio

.....10 Lyle Eugene Weber b: 01 Oct 1931, d: 13 Jun 1987 in Buried at Middle Church Cemetery near Lewisville, OH
+ Linda R. Conner b: 02 Oct 1935, m: 05 Dec 1954

.....11 Lyle Kevin Weber b: 22 Sep 1955
+ Ruby Krupp m: Apr 1974

.....12 Craig Jason Weber b: 28 Aug 1974
+ Ann Marie Spring m: 21 Sep 1996

.....13 Sage Hannah Weber b: 03 Apr 1996

.....12 Amy Marie Weber b: 15 Jan 1976

.....12 Wendy Weber b: 04 Jun 1979

.....11 Alfred Scott Weber b: 01 May 1958
.....10 Leslie Lewis Weber b: 03 Oct 1933
 + Luella May Betts b: 22 May 1930, m: 01 Aug 1953
.....11 Gary Wayne Weber b: 02 Apr 1957
.....11 David Ernest Weber b: 08 Oct 1958
.....11 Paul Andrew Weber b: 18 Dec 1966
 + Earnest A. Gilder b: 30 Jul, m: 13 Jul 1958
.....9 Emma Louise Hoff b: 14 May 1912, d: 04 Jul 1968 in Marietta, Ohio
 + Wesley Theodore Weber b: 23 Feb 1909, m: 05 Aug 1933, d: 24 Aug 1999 in
 Marietta, Ohio
.....10 Darlene Grace Weber b: 22 May 1934 in Lewisville, Ohio, d: Middle Church,
 Lewisville, Ohio
 + Marion Roger Kahrig b: 23 Dec 1932 in Lewisville, Ohio, m: 01 Jun 1952, d: 17 Nov
 1983
.....11 Rick Lynn Kahrig b: 11 Apr 1953
 + Linda Huffman m: May 1971
.....12 Michelle Renee Kahrig b: 03 Jul 1972
 + Mark Chasteen m: 1994
.....13 Mickala Chasteen b: 19 Apr 1994
.....12 Kevin Michael Kahrig b: 18 Nov 1973
.....11 Randall Neil Kahrig b: 09 Apr 1955
 + Margaret (Peggy) L. Blume b: 31 Mar 1955, m: 20 May 1973
.....12 Jason Neil Kahrig b: 26 May 1975
.....12 Jamie Lynn Kahrig b: 08 Mar 1977
.....11 Candy Jo Kahrig b: 16 Feb 1959
 + Mark Steven Hursey b: 19 Aug 1958, m: 30 May 1981
.....12 Lindsay Rae Hursey b: 30 Sep 1986
.....12 Ian Rodger Hursey b: 28 Aug 1990
 + Charles Hearing m: Aft. 1959, d: 11 Nov 1993
 + Norm Mercer b: 24 Nov 1924, m: Aft. 1993
.....10 Vernon Neil Weber b: 06 Jun 1935, d: 14 Aug 2003
 + Bernice Louise Stoneking b: 14 May 1936, m: 24 Jul 1955
.....11 Deborah Louise Weber b: 27 Jan 1956
.....11 Melanie Renee Weber b: 11 May 1957
 + Thomas Bremer b: 17 Mar 1957, m: 14 Mar 1983
.....11 Tracey Neil Weber b: 17 Jun 1966
 + Sherry Matthews b: 29 Mar 1964, m: 12 Aug 1995
.....10 Ruth Ann Weber b: 25 Oct 1938
 + Lewis William Kahrig b: 22 Mar 1938, m: 28 Jun 1958 in divorced in 1963
 + Ralph Newton Rader b: 13 Feb 1922, m: 28 Jun 1963
.....11 Ralph Newton Rader b: 04 Feb 1965
 + Tashia Melanie Skidmore b: 06 Jul 1966, m: 22 Nov 1986
.....12 Ryan Kyle Rader b: 21 Jul 1986
.....12 Kelsie Michelle Rader b: 08 Jun 1990
.....11 Tawyna Ann Rader b: 14 Jan 1966
 + John Kim Blizzard b: 16 Mar 1959, m: 20 Aug 1994
.....12 Courtney Nichole Blizzard b: 22 Feb 1995
.....10 Richard Dale Weber b: 04 Nov 1939
 + Mary Jo Flynn b: 27 Jan 1940, m: 23 Jul 1960
.....11 Teri Lynn Weber b: 20 Jun 1961
 + Tom Crawford m: 26 Sep 1985
.....12 Christopher Dale Crawford b: 31 May 1986
.....12 Jacob Hunter Crawford b: 13 Nov 1987

.....11 Kathi Sue Weber b: 07 Sep 1964
 + Dan Williams b: 11 Oct 1962, m: 03 Aug 1985

.....12 Brock Owen Williams b: 14 Sep 1988

.....12 Alyssa Jo Williams b: 11 Nov 1995

.....11 Richard Dale Weber b: 17 Jul 1968
 + Julie VanZant b: 09 Sep 1967, m: 15 Oct 1994

.....12 Richard Channing Weber b: 04 Aug 1995

.....10 Robert Eugene Weber b: 14 Nov 1941, d: 10 Jul 1976 in Morgantown, WV
 + Bernie Kay Whealdon b: 27 Dec 1943, m: 06 Mar 1964

.....11 Robert Eugene Weber b: 18 Jan 1965
 + Sarah Binzinzo b: 30 Oct 1964

.....12 Triston Robert Weber b: 12 Apr 1996

.....11 Patrick Alan Weber b: 15 Oct 1966
 + Darla Bridgman b: 09 Dec 1965

.....12 Ethan Partick Weber b: 12 Aug 1991

.....11 Jason Whealdon Weber b: 08 Feb 1971
 + Dawn Poling b: 02 Feb 1972

.....12 Loren Ceann Weber b: 22 Nov 1996

.....10 Wanda Lee Weber b: 31 Mar 1950
 + Gary Luther Seegraves b: 18 Jun 1948, m: 30 Aug 1988
 + Donald Vernon Luke b: 16 Mar 1950, m: 10 Aug 1968

.....11 Jeffrey Donald Luke b: 14 Oct 1969
 + Jody Bowden b: 10 Feb 1968, m: 03 Dec 1988

.....12 Spencer Lee Luke b: 06 Dec 1995

.....11 Jennifer Dawn Luke b: 19 Nov 1972
 + Christopher Ray Guin b: 07 Jul 1972, m: 05 Aug 1995

.....9 Melba Grace Hoff b: 09 Dec 1917, d: 07 Mar 1983 in Buried at Miltonsburg Cemetery
 + Arthur Edward Reich b: 29 Jan 1914, m: 17 Jul 1937, d: 14 Apr 1993 in Buried at
 Miltonsburg Cemetery

.....10 Alice Margaret Reich b: 28 Jul 1938
 + John Charles Kerns b: 06 Aug 1938, m: 07 Apr 1963

.....11 Donna Lynn Kerns b: 08 Nov 1967

.....11 Diana Leigh Kerns b: 17 Aug 1969
 + Bruce Wayne Boston b: 09 Aug 1966, m: 20 Jul 1991

.....10 Lewis Edward Reich b: 07 Aug 1942
 + Sylvia Christman

.....11 Debra Kay Reich b: 14 Jul 1970
 + Douglas Nelson b: 11 Mar 1968, m: 17 Jul 1988

.....12 Kristey Nicole Nelson b: 29 May 1991

.....12 Stephanie Lynn Nelson b: 12 Jun 1994

.....7 Caroline Young b: 19 Mar 1832 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 24 Apr 1913 in Nashville,
 Davidson County, Tennessee

 + Georg Jacob Zimmerle b: 27 Apr 1830 in Grafenhausen, RB, m: 15 Nov 1855 in Monroe
 County, Ohio, USA, d: 1908 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

.....8 Henrich Jacob Zimmerle b: 02 Oct 1856, d: 31 Aug 1923 in burial Spring Hill cemetery,
 Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA

 + Rachel Alice Taylor b: 20 Mar 1856 in Tennessee, USA, d: 08 Jul 1919 in Nashville,
 Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville,
 Tennessee

.....9 Nellie Zimmerle b: 26 Aug 1882, d: 06 Apr 1970 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee,
 USA

 + Clarence Odell Reeves b: 11 Nov 1884 in Tennessee, USA, m: Bef. 1939, d: 28 Mar
 1953 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA

-
-9 Lula Zimmerle b: 06 Jan 1885, d: 23 Oct 1974 in Gallatin Hospital, Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA
+ never married
-9 Walter Jacob Zimmerle b: 26 Sep 1889 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 28 Sep 1977 in Joelton, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; Burial St. Lawrence Catholic Cemetery, Joelton, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
+ Annie Marie Toso b: 26 Oct 1892 in Tennessee, USA, d: 18 Apr 1984 in Joelton, Davidson County (Davidson), Tennessee, USA; burial in St Lawrence Catholic Cemetery, Joelton, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
-10 Margaret M. Zimmerle b: Abt. 1912 in Tennessee, USA, d: 11 Nov 1975 in Lickton Pike, Whites Creek, Tennessee
+ W. R. Hooper
-10 Oscar Walter Zimmerle b: 19 Dec 1914 in Tennessee, USA, d: 10 Sep 1997 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
+ Millie E. (unknown) b: Abt. 1914
-10 Rebecca Stella Zimmerle b: 02 Nov 1916 in Tennessee, USA, d: 02 Nov 2010 in Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; Burial Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee
+ William "Bill" Webb
-10 Evelyn Christine Zimmerle b: 18 Oct 1919 in Tennessee, USA, d: 13 May 2011 in Madison, Davidson, Tennessee
+ Horace Harrison Head b: 04 Sep 1918, d: 18 Jul 1983
-11 Judy E. Head
-11 Pat Head
+ (unknown) McDaniel
-10 Harry Burton Zimmerle b: 18 Sep 1928 in Joelton, Davidson, Tennessee, USA, d: 31 Dec 2017 in Hendersonville, Sumner, Tennessee, USA
+ Martha Ann (unknown) m: 17 Jun 1951 in Hendersonville, Sumner, Tennessee, USA
-11 Ruth Zimmerle
-11 Joan Zimmerle
-11 David Zimmerle
+ Connie (unknown)
-12 Joel Zimmerle
-9 John Henry Zimmerle b: 05 Nov 1891, d: 23 Mar 1976
+ Rachel Johanna Toso b: 07 Apr 1894 in Joelton, Tennessee,, d: 17 Jul 1938
-10 Lillian Julia Zimmerle b: 20 Mar 1914, d: 14 Dec 1999
+ Roy F. Hernandez b: 01 Dec 1914, d: 06 Feb 1985
-11 Gary Richard Hernandez b: 03 Feb 1944, d: 28 May 2011
+ Rita J Milby m: 20 Aug 1975
-12 Nicole Hernandez b: 1969
-12 Camille Hernandez
-12 Alicia Hernandez
-10 Grace E Zimmerle b: Abt. 1916
-10 John Henry Zimmerle b: 09 Jun 1922, d: 22 Mar 1952 in While on an armed reconnaissance near Kangdong, Korea
-9 Alice Zimmerle b: 01 Jan 1895 in Tennessee, USA, d: 19 Apr 1972 in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee, USA; Burial in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
+ Dudley Brack True b: 11 Sep 1897, d: 10 Apr 1963
-10 Dudley Brack True b: 13 Feb 1919, d: 23 Oct 1992
+ Beulah Honeycutt b: 25 Sep 1920 in Tennessee, USA, d: 21 Apr 1999 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA
-11 Douglas True
-

.....11 Donald Lee True
.....10 Flora Josephine True b: 19 Oct 1926, d: 10 Oct 1998 ; Burial Forest Hill Cemetery, Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee
+ Garland R Allen b: 15 Jul 1926, d: 10 Oct 1998 in Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, USA; Burial Forest Hill Cemetery, Ashland City, Cheatham County, Tennessee, USA
.....11 Alice Allen
.....11 Jo Allen
.....11 Daniel Allen
.....9 Joseph "Joe" Edward Zimmerle b: 11 Jun 1896 in Whites Creek, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 17 Mar 1984 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA;
Burial
+ Susan Anna Clifford Buchanan b: 04 Apr 1893 in Spring Hill, Maury County, Tennessee, USA, m: 03 Aug 1918 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 30 Jul 1950 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; Burial Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
.....10 Joseph Edward Zimmerle b: 07 May 1920 in Tennessee, USA, d: 18 Oct 1958 in Los Angeles County, California, USA; Burial Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
+ Jane Elizabeth Nelms b: 1925 in Tennessee, USA, m: 01 Mar 1946 in Davidson CO TN, d: 30 Nov 1965 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
.....11 Susan Adele Zimmerle
.....11 Diane June Zimmerle
.....11 Teresa Joyce Zimmerle
.....11 Joseph Thomas Zimmerle
.....11 Stephen Bruce Zimmerle
.....10 Sarah Zimmerle b: 09 Oct 1924, d: 28 Feb 2012
+ Kenneth Howard Sneed b: 13 Aug 1924 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 03 Oct 1998 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
.....11 Marilyn S Sneed
.....11 Susan Sneed
.....11 Patricia Sneed
.....9 Edna Zimmerle b: 17 Nov 1898, d: 07 Jun 1983
+ Joseph P. Bercier b: 13 Sep 1885, m: 16 Dec 1938 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, d: 21 Dec 1954
.....8 Henrich Wilhelm Zimmerle b: 10 Oct 1858, d: 24 Sep 1861
.....8 Carolina Zimmerle b: 11 Dec 1860
.....8 Louisa Zimmerle b: 23 Dec 1863, d: 21 May 1928 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
+ James Isaac Williams b: 08 Feb 1864 in Tennessee, USA, d: 19 Dec 1896 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
.....9 Susie Claire Williams b: Dec 1889 in Alabama, USA, d: 03 Oct 1983 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
+ Robert Beal Byram b: 10 Dec 1885 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA, d: 08 Jun 1967 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
.....10 Ella Louise Byram b: 06 Aug 1909 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA, d: Dec 1994 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA
+ Virgil Luther Culp b: 06 Sep 1905 in Richfield, Stanly, North Carolina, USA, m: 27 Jun 1929 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 22 Mar 1992 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA
.....11 Robert Daniel Culp b: 23 Oct 1935 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA
.....11 Virgil Cary Culp b: 01 Aug 1940 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA
.....10 Winifred Clair Byram b: 25 Apr 1912 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 02 Feb 1996 in Brentwood, Williamson, Tennessee, USA

-
- + Cordelle Zellner b: 13 Aug 1908 in Thompsons Station, Williamson, Tennessee, USA, m: 17 Mar 1933 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 25 Feb 1993 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
-11 Cordelle Wayne Zellner b: 01 Nov 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 21 Sep 2012 in Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
- + Dorothy Cutts Almy b: 23 Sep 1941 in Volusia County, Florida, m: Aug 1963
-12 Kurt Wayne Zellner b: 14 Mar 1968
-12 Eric Byram Zellner b: 04 Dec 1973 in Brentwood, TN
-10 Robert Gates Byram b: 12 Feb 1917 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA, d: 23 Apr 1990 in Hermitage, Davidson, Tennessee, USA
- + Alice Marie Terry b: 19 Oct 1918 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA, d: 08 Jan 2019 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; Woodlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum
-11 Baby Boy Byram
-9 Clarence Alexander Williams b: Aug 1893 in Decatur, Alabama, USA, d: 05 Mar 1951 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA
-9 Carrie Mai Williams b: 14 Feb 1896 in Columbia, Tennessee, d: 10 Oct 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
- + Percy Matthew Smith b: Dec 1891 in Tennessee, USA, m: 1913 in Davidson County, d: 23 Aug 1916 in Joelton, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA; suicide
-10 Percy Matthew Smith b: 23 Jul 1914 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, USA, d: 26 Jul 1985 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, USA
- + Marion Elizabeth Camp b: 26 Nov 1918 in Atlanta, Duval, Florida, USA, d: 20 Sep 2000 in Jacksonville, Fla
- + Howard Graham Wellman b: 16 Oct 1891 in Connecticut, USA, m: 01 Jul 1926 in Jacksonville, FL, d: 23 Mar 1973 in Pinellas, Florida, USA
-10 Betty Sue Wellman b: 15 Feb 1930 in Jacksonville, Florida, USA
- + Earl K. Sapp b: 04 Nov 1926 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, m: 19 Jun 1949, d: 25 Aug 2018 in Jacksonville, Florida, USA
-11 Michael Keith Sapp
- + Janet ?
-12 Megan Sapp
-12 Evan Sapp
- + Bonnie Clements
-13 (son) Sapp
-11 Stephen Graham Sapp
- + Lisa Enloe
-12 Stephanie Enloe
-12 Natalie Sapp
-11 Elaine Sapp
- + Steve Adams
-12 Carrie Adam b: 05 Apr 1978
-12 Scott Adams
- + Bailey C. Willis m: 24 Aug 1944 in Duval County, Florida, USA
- + John B. Brewer
-8 Katharine "Kate" Barbara Zimmerle b: 1867 in Malaga Township, Monroe County, Ohio, d: 09 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama, USA
- + William Bruce Shaw
-9 Maude Shaw
-9 Lurton Shaw
-9 Horace B. Shaw
-9 W. Bruce Shaw
-8 Frederick Wilhelm Zimmerle b: 28 Sep 1869 in Malaga, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

-
-7 Salome Young b: 23 Jul 1836 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany
+ Jacob Bott b: 29 Jul 1839, m: 16 Apr 1862 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; by Rev. Frederick Wucherer, d: 07 Nov 1863 in Miltonburg, Malaga Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, USA
-7 Louise Jung b: 12 Jul 1839 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bayern, d: 06 Jul 1843
-6 Johann Jacob Jung b: 14 Feb 1805 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 27 Sep 1809 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-6 Elisabetha Margaretha Jung b: 14 Sep 1810 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 02 May 1850 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Martin Neuhart b: 12 Jun 1806 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 17 Apr 1832 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-7 Heinrich Newhart b: 13 Apr 1842 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 15 Jun 1913 in Marshalsea, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Rachel (unknown) b: Apr 1854 in Germany, m: 1873
-8 Joseph Newhart b: May 1874
-8 Henry Newhart b: May 1875
-8 William Newhart b: May 1887
-8 Samuel Newhart b: Dec 1889
-8 Lillie Newhart b: Jun 1893
-7 Marie Elisabetha Neuhart b: 28 Aug 1845 in Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany
-7 Philippina Neuhart
-7 Ludwig Neuhart
-7 Friedrich Neuhart
-7 Carolina Neuhart
-6 David Daniel (Jung) Young b: 17 Apr 1815 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany, d: Abt. 1897 in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio
+ Philippina Brubach b: 15 Feb 1817 in Germany, m: 15 Jan 1841 in Rumbach Bavaria, Germany, d: 10 Aug 1881 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA; burial in Old Springfield Cemetery
-7 Karolina Young b: 20 Jul 1841 in Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 05 Nov 1907 in Noble County, Indiana
+ David Gnagy b: 17 Apr 1840 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 27 Jun 1866 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, d: 19 Sep 1915 in Topeka, LaGrange, Indiana, USA; Cemetery: Maple Grove Cemetery
-8 Ingoldsby W. Gnagy b: Abt. 1881 in Indiana, USA
+ Clara B b: Abt. 1880 in Indiana, USA
-9 Ruth Gnagy b: Apr 1910
-8 Alcesta Gnagy
-7 Elisabetha Young b: 11 Apr 1844 in Evangelisch, Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 13 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA; Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
+ John Brungard b: 07 Jul 1841 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 27 Mar 1906 in 4218 N. 28th st, Phoenix, Arizona, USA; Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
-8 Ellen F. Brungard b: Abt. 1865
-8 George K. Brungard b: Abt. 1868
-8 Otis Daniel Brugard Dr b: 01 Feb 1871 ; New Middletown, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, d: 04 Feb 1951 in Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio, USA; Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
+ Ina McElheney b: 11 Mar 1883, m: 11 Jul 1906, d: 04 Apr 1960 in Lee, Florida, USA; Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
-9 Otis D Brungard Jr. b: 25 Jan 1910, d: 01 Nov 1934 ; Petersburg Cemetery, Petersburg, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
+ Utl S Drungard
-

.....9 Elizabeth Ann Brugard Dr. b: 14 Jul 1912, d: 16 Jun 2001
.....8 Laura B. Brugard b: 24 Sep 1875 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 09 Nov 1954 in 4218 N. 28th St., Phoenix, Arizona, USA; cause of death, Coronary acclusiu due to diabetes
 + John McGill
.....7 Heinrich Jacob Young b: 22 Sep 1846 in Rumbach, Bayern, Germany
.....7 Maria Elisabetha Young b: 26 Jun 1849 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, d: 31 Oct 1886 in Springfield, Mahoning, Ohio, USA; Summers Burial Ground, Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA
 + Valentine H. Summers b: Abt. 1850, m: Bef. 1872
.....8 Carrie Alice Summers b: Abt. 1872
.....8 Francis T. Summers b: Abt. 1874
.....8 Ora Ella Summers b: Abt. 1876
.....8 Minda Summers b: Abt. 1878
.....7 Fredrick Anderson Young b: 08 Jun 1854 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, d: 22 Apr 1909 in Mahoning, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA; Tuberculosis caused death
 + (unknown 1st wife)
.....8 Laur M. Young b: Jul 1883
 + Lucy A Stump b: 21 Jan 1858 in Ohio, USA, m: 08 Feb 1900 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Nov 1919 in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio, USA
.....7 David T. Young b: 19 Feb 1857 in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, d: 29 Sep 1943 in Alameda, Almeda County, California, USA; Graceland Cemetery, New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, USA
 + Melissa J. Rock b: 17 Jan 1857 in Mahoning County, Ohio, USA, m: Bef. 1881, d: 04 Mar 1920 in New Castle, Lawrence, Pennsylvania, USA
.....8 Irena Young b: Mar 1881 in Ohio, USA
.....8 Bessiee V. Young b: Apr 1884 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....8 Oris Young b: Jun 1887 in Pennsylvania, USA
.....8 Hazel Young b: May 1892 in Pennsylvania, USA
 + Sophia (unknown) m: 1885 ; + or - 4-years
 + N.N. (1780) ? m: Unknown
 + Anna Barbara Karcher
.....5 Anna Eva Jung b: 12 Mar 1783
.....5 Maria Margaretha Jung b: 24 Jan 1789
.....5 Heinrich Jung b: 22 Sep 1791
.....4 Johann Philipp Jung b: 07 Sep 1742
.....4 Maria Susanna Jung b: 15 Jan 1744
.....4 Maria Elisabetha Jung b: 06 Mar 1746
.....4 Maria Eva Jung b: 14 May 1748
.....4 Anna Appolonia Jung b: 05 Jun 1752
.....4 Anna Catharina Jung b: 06 Jun 1754
.....4 Anna Magdalena Jung b: 11 Feb 1757
.....3 Johann Simon Jung b: 21 Feb 1714, d: 27 Feb 1735
...2 Hans Nickel Jung

Outline Ancestor Report for Iris Lee Harrington

- 1 Iris Lee Harrington b: 28 Nov 2018
- ...2 Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington b: 28 Jan 1986 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
+ Yun Ha Lee b: 20 Nov 1981 in Soul, Korea, m: 26 May 2018 in Unitarian Church, Alexandria, VA, USA; Minister: Dr. Linda Olson Peebles
-3 Richard Edward Harrington b: 23 Dec 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA
+ Lois Anne Wolfe b: 03 Oct 1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 23 Sep 1952 in Circleville, Ohio, d: 30 May 2019 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA
+ Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska b: 31 Mar 1948 in Ruda Slaska, Poland, m: 31 May 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
-4 Ira Edward Harrington b: 28 Aug 1899 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Nov 1983 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; at his request, he was cremated and his ashes buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
+ Dortha Ellen Moore b: 21 Jul 1901 in Tarlton, Pickaway, Ohio, m: 30 Sep 1918 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, USA, d: 01 Oct 1997 in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio
+ Vivian (Lil) Radford b: 15 Jan 1900 in Athens Township, Athens, Ohio, m: 14 Jul 1923 in Franklin County, Ohio
+ Audra Lavada Young b: 24 Jan 1907 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: 24 Feb 1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Apr 1990 in Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
-5 William Alvin Harrington b: 10 Jun 1866 in Kansas, d: 24 Jul 1951 in home of his son, Roy William Harrington, in Circleville, Ohio; buried Hitler Cemetery near Circleville, OH
+ Sarah Elizabeth Pence b: 29 Apr 1872 in Benton Twp., Hocking County, Ohio, m: 02 Nov 1890 in Hocking County, Ohio; by James Milhon, V Dr. M, d: 19 Jan 1948 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County, Ohio; buried in Hitler Cemetery near Circleville, Ohio
-6 Charles William Harrington b: 20 Aug 1844 in Wallace, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 20 Aug 1904 in West Bay, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada; Black Rock Cemetery, West Bay, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
+ Sarah Jane Valentine b: 28 Jun 1848 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, d: 15 May 1933 in Home Hospital, 4 Ward, Circleville, Ohio, USA; buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church, near Circleville, Ohio
+ Caroline Couch Willigar b: 27 Feb 1849 in Black Rock, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, m: 23 Feb 1867 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 08 Oct 1924 in Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
-7 Thomas Harrington b: Abt. 1813 in County Cork, Ireland, d: Aft. 1890
+ Mary Elizabeth Webb b: 19 Nov 1810 in Westchester Station, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 27 Oct 1841 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1880 in Westchester, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia
-8 Charles "Dutch" Harrington b: 1750 in Nidd, Yorkshire, England, d: 1830
+ Mother of Charles & Thomas (surname unknown)
-9 Richard Harrington b: 1710 in Nidd, Yorkshire, England, d: 1780 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England
-8 Mother of Charles & Thomas (surname unknown)
+ Charles "Dutch" Harrington b: 1750 in Nidd, Yorkshire, England, d: 1830
-7 Mary Elizabeth Webb b: 19 Nov 1810 in Westchester Station, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1880 in Westchester, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia
+ Thomas Harrington b: Abt. 1813 in County Cork, Ireland, m: 27 Oct 1841 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Aft. 1890
-8 Samuel James Webb Sr b: 1785 in Westchester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 08 Apr 1828 in Westchester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada; Buried in the Eagle Hill Cemetery, Westchester
+ Jane Sarah Rushton b: 1784 in Westchester, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, m: 06 Oct 1802 in Westchester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, ; Married at Fort Lawrence, Nova Scotia, d: 10 Oct 1869 in Five Islands, Nova Scotia, Canada; Eagle Hill Cem, Canada

-
-9 Noah Webb b: 29 Nov 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, d: 18 Jan 1832 in Wallace, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Phoebe Martiel b: 1754, m: 1779 in Cumberland Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1831
-10 Richard Jonathan Webb b: 12 Jan 1722 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, d: 1785 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
+ Abigail Hoyt b: 1721, m: 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, d: 1773
-11 John Jonathan Webb b: 12 Apr 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, d: 05 Aug 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
+ Judith Chamberlain b: 1690 in Stamford, Connecticut, m: 15 May 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States, d: 08 Dec 1734 in Stamford, Connecticut, USA
-12 Richard Webb b: 09 Jan 1611 in Dorset, England, d: 15 Mar 1675 in Stamford, Connecticut
+ Margery Moyer
+ Patience (unknown)
-12 Margery Moyer
+ Richard Webb b: 09 Jan 1611 in Dorset, England, d: 15 Mar 1675 in Stamford, Connecticut
-11 Judith Chamberlain b: 1690 in Stamford, Connecticut, d: 08 Dec 1734 in Stamford, Connecticut, USA
+ John Jonathan Webb b: 12 Apr 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, m: 15 May 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States, d: 05 Aug 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
-12 William Chamberlain
+ Joanna (unknown) b: 09 Jan 1611 in Dorset, England, d: 15 Mar 1675 in Stamford, Connecticut
-12 Joanna (unknown) b: 09 Jan 1611 in Dorset, England, d: 15 Mar 1675 in Stamford, Connecticut
+ William Chamberlain
-10 Abigail Hoyt b: 1721, d: 1773
+ Richard Jonathan Webb b: 12 Jan 1722 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, m: 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, d: 1785 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA
-11 Nathan Hoyt b: 1691, d: 1772
+ Mary Finch b: 1693, d: 1748
-11 Mary Finch b: 1693, d: 1748
+ Nathan Hoyt b: 1691, d: 1772
-9 Phoebe Martiel b: 1754, d: 1831
+ Noah Webb b: 29 Nov 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA, m: 1779 in Cumberland Bay, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 18 Jan 1832 in Wallace, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
-8 Jane Sarah Rushton b: 1784 in Westchester, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, d: 10 Oct 1869 in Five Islands, Nova Scotia, Canada; Eagle Hill Cem, Canada
+ Samuel James Webb Sr b: 1785 in Westchester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 06 Oct 1802 in Westchester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, ; Married at Fort Larwence, Nova Scotia, d: 08 Apr 1828 in Westchester, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada; Buried in the Eagle Hill Cemetary, Westchester
-9 John Rushton b: 1751 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 01 Nov 1831 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Mary Colefield b: 1760 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1821 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada
-10 John R Rushton Sr b: Abt. 1727 in Westchester Co., New York, USA, d: 02 Dec 1799 in Greenville, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ Mary Coon b: Abt. 1727 in Westchester, New York, United States, m: Bef. 1751, d: 18 Jan 1822 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada
-

-
-11 John Rushton
+ Sarah ?
.....11 Sarah ?
+ John Rushton
.....10 Mary Coon b: Abt. 1727 in Westchester, New York, United States, d: 18 Jan 1822 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ John R Rushton Sr b: Abt. 1727 in Westchester Co., New York, USA, m: Bef. 1751, d: 02 Dec 1799 in Greenville, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....11 Hanness Coon b: 1695 in Westchester, New York, United States, d: 1773 in Westchester, New York, United States
+ Susanna Mathews
.....11 Susanna Mathews
+ Hanness Coon b: 1695 in Westchester, New York, United States, d: 1773 in Westchester, New York, United States
.....9 Mary Colefield b: 1760 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1821 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada
+ John Rushton b: 1751 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 01 Nov 1831 in Westchester, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada
.....6 Sarah Jane Valentine b: 28 Jun 1848 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, d: 15 May 1933 in Home Hospital, 4 Ward, Circleville, Ohio, USA; buried in St. Paul United Methodist Church, near Circleville, Ohio
+ Charles William Harrington b: 20 Aug 1844 in Wallace, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 20 Aug 1904 in West Bay, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada; Black Rock Cemetery, West Bay, Cumberland, Nova Scotia
+ William H. Anderson b: 17 Mar 1837 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, m: 04 Nov 1872, d: 04 Oct 1906 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA; buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Pickaway County, Ohio
.....7 Levi J. Valentine b: 04 May 1824 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, d: 20 Dec 1893 in Gentry County, Missouri
+ Mary Bolinger b: Abt. 1825 in Ohio, m: 31 Jul 1845 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; , USA, d: 1867
+ Emily Jane Walker b: 23 Mar 1840 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., OH, m: 21 May 1868 in Wyandotte County, Kansas, d: 29 Jun 1921 in Gentry, Gentry County, Missouri; Buried in Hugginsville Cemetery, Huggins Township, Gentry County, Missouri
.....8 Joshua Valentine b: 07 Jun 1798 in Maryland, United States, d: 01 Jun 1870 in Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio, United States
+ Margaret Drum b: 24 Jan 1799 in Pennsylvania, United States, m: 29 Jul 1817 in Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio, USA, d: 12 Feb 1867 in Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio, United States; Buried in St. Pauls Evangelical Church Cemetery, Pickaway, County, Ohio, USA
.....9 Johan Henry Valentine b: Aug 1755 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA, d: 21 Oct 1838 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States,
+ Elizabeth Barbara Friess b: 12 Feb 1763 in New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 21 Sep 1779 in Frederick Co Virginia, d: 21 Dec 1815 in Pickaway, Ohio, USA
.....10 Johan George Valentine b: 17 Mar 1715 in Mutterstadt Ber, Ludwigshafen Am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 01 Dec 1783 in Rocky Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, USA; Valentine Cemetery, Frederick County, Maryland, USA
+ Anna Margaretha Mathias b: 11 Jun 1734, d: 08 Aug 1777
+ Anna Margaretha Matthis b: 11 Jun 1734 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA, m: 1752 in Frederick, Maryland, d: 1800 in Rocky Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, United States
.....11 John Valentine b: Abt. 1666 in Germany, d: Abt. 1723
+ Anna Margaret Ott b: 1674 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, m: 1692 in Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
-

-
-11 Anna Margaret Ott b: 1674 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
 + John Valentine b: Abt. 1666 in Germany, m: 1692 in Germany, d: Abt. 1723
 + John Valentine b: 1666 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
-11 John Valentine b: 1666 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
 + Anna Margaret Ott b: 1674 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
-11 Anna Margaret Ott b: 1674 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
 + John Valentine b: Abt. 1666 in Germany, m: 1692 in Germany, d: Abt. 1723
 + John Valentine b: 1666 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 1723 in Germany
-10 Anna Margaretha Matthis b: 11 Jun 1734 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA, d:
 1800 in Rocky Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, United States
 + Johan George Valentine b: 17 Mar 1715 in Mutterstadt Ber, Ludwigshafen Am
 Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, m: 1752 in Frederick, Maryland, d: 01 Dec 1783
 in Rocky Ridge, Frederick, Maryland, USA; Valentine Cemetery, Frederick County,
 Maryland, USA
-11 Johann Jacob Matthis b: 23 Oct 1704 in Schweighausen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace,
 France, d: 27 May 1782 in Maryland, USA; Apples United Church of Christ
 Cemetery, Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland, USA
 + Anna (Maria) Margaretha Jung b: 24 Aug 1709 in Gundershoffen, Alsace,
 France, d: 12 Oct 1788 in Maryland, USA
-12 Johann Jacob Mathias b: 1675 in Schweighausen Sur, Bas-Rhin, Alsace,
 France, d: 1750 in Schweighausen Sur, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France
 + Anna Maria Bentz b: 1675, m: 1700 in Alsace, France, d: 1755 ; Mathis
 Cemetery, Schweighouse-sur-Moder, Departement du Bas-Rhin, Alsace,
 France
-13 Claus Matthis
 + Frances ?
-13 Frances ?
 + Claus Matthis
-12 Anna Maria Bentz b: 1675, d: 1755 ; Mathis Cemetery, Schweighouse-sur-
 Moder, Departement du Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France
 + Johann Jacob Mathias b: 1675 in Schweighausen Sur, Bas-Rhin, Alsace,
 France, m: 1700 in Alsace, France, d: 1750 in Schweighausen Sur, Bas-Rhin,
 Alsace, France
-11 Anna (Maria) Margaretha Jung b: 24 Aug 1709 in Gundershoffen, Alsace, France,
 d: 12 Oct 1788 in Maryland, USA
 + Johann Jacob Matthis b: 23 Oct 1704 in Schweighausen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace,
 France, d: 27 May 1782 in Maryland, USA; Apples United Church of Christ
 Cemetery, Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland, USA
-12 Johann Michael Jung b: 18 Dec 1686 in Bas-Rhin, France, d: 03 Mar 1713 in
 Gundershaffen, B as-Rhin, Alsace, France
 + Anna Margaretha Gass
-13 Susannah Fischer
-12 Anna Margaretha Gass
 + Johann Michael Jung b: 18 Dec 1686 in Bas-Rhin, France, d: 03 Mar 1713 in
 Gundershaffen, B as-Rhin, Alsace, France
-9 Elizabeth Barbara Friess b: 12 Feb 1763 in New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania,
 USA, d: 21 Dec 1815 in Pickaway, Ohio, USA
 + Johan Henry Valentine b: Aug 1755 in Frederick County, Maryland, USA, m: 21 Sep
 1779 in Frederick Co Virginia, d: 21 Oct 1838 in Pickaway, Ohio, United States,
-10 Johann Michael Friess
 + Catharina Nied b: 1741 in New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 12
 Feb 1806 in Maryland, Frederick, Maryland, USA
-10 Catharina Nied b: 1741 in New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 12
 Feb 1806 in Maryland, Frederick, Maryland, USA

-
- + Michael Freeze b: 1740 in Trappe, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 27 Jul
 1815 in Maryland, Frederick, Maryland, USA
 + Johann Michael Friess
11 Jurg Nied b: 1690 in probably Germany, d: bet 1755-58 in Montgomery,
 Montgomery, PA
 + Maria Margaretha Scher
11 Maria Margaretha Scher
 + Jurg Nied b: 1690 in probably Germany, d: bet 1755-58 in Montgomery,
 Montgomery, PA
8 Margaret Drum b: 24 Jan 1799 in Pennsylvania, United States, d: 12 Feb 1867 in
 Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio, United States; Buried in St. Pauls Evangelical Church
 Cemetery, Pickaway, County, Ohio, USA
 + Joshua Valentine b: 07 Jun 1798 in Maryland, United States, m: 29 Jul 1817 in
 Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio, USA, d: 01 Jun 1870 in Pickaway, Pickaway, Ohio, United
 States
9 Johann John (Trumm) Drum b: 11 Jun 1778, d: 10 Sep 1858 ; buried Stumf Cemetery,
 Saltcreek Twp., Pickaway Co., 31 Row D or B
 + Barbara Strasser b: 03 Nov 1775, m: 1800 in Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 10 Feb
 1854 in Pickaway Co., OH
10 George Adam (Trumm) Drum b: 1738, d: 19 Oct 1808
 + Maria Catharina Strasser b: 1740, m: 1759 in Berks, PA, d: 11 Sep 1817
11 Johan Adam Dromm b: Abt. 1705 ; Came to Philadelphia, PA on 29 August 1737
 on ship "Samuel", d: 22 Jun 1757
 + Maria Gertraud Bier b: 02 Apr 1704 in Kusel, Germany, m: 22 Jan 1733 in Ulmet,
 Bayern, Germany, d: 22 Jun 1757
12 Johan Christian Dromm b: 10 Jan 1665, d: 03 Aug 1731
 + Anna Catharina Diel b: 1670, m: 06 Nov 1687, d: 21 May 1696
13 Hans Adam Dromm b: 1627, d: 26 Nov 1677
 + Elizabetha Margaretta Schmidt b: 1639, m: 14 Sep 1658, d: 18 Aug 1691
14 Nickel Dromm b: 1591, d: 16 Jun 1661
 + Maria Margaretha ? b: 1609, d: 30 Nov 1669
14 Maria Margaretha ? b: 1609, d: 30 Nov 1669
 + Nickel Dromm b: 1591, d: 16 Jun 1661
13 Elizabetha Margaretta Schmidt b: 1639, d: 18 Aug 1691
 + Hans Adam Dromm b: 1627, m: 14 Sep 1658, d: 26 Nov 1677
12 Anna Catharina Diel b: 1670, d: 21 May 1696
 + Johan Christian Dromm b: 10 Jan 1665, m: 06 Nov 1687, d: 03 Aug 1731
11 Maria Gertraud Bier b: 02 Apr 1704 in Kusel, Germany, d: 22 Jun 1757
 + Johan Adam Dromm b: Abt. 1705 ; Came to Philadelphia, PA on 29 August 1737
 on ship "Samuel", m: 22 Jan 1733 in Ulmet, Bayern, Germany, d: 22 Jun 1757
12 Peter Bier b: Ulmet, Germany
 + Anna Catharine ? b: 1675
12 Anna Catharine ? b: 1675
 + Peter Bier b: Ulmet, Germany
10 Maria Catharina Strasser b: 1740, d: 11 Sep 1817
 + George Adam (Trumm) Drum b: 1738, m: 1759 in Berks, PA, d: 19 Oct 1808
11 Johann Nicholas Strasser b: Albany Township, PA
 + Maria Elizabeth Stagern b: 12 Mar 1721, d: 20 Mar 1783
11 Maria Elizabeth Stagern b: 12 Mar 1721, d: 20 Mar 1783
 + Johann Nicholas Strasser b: Albany Township, PA
9 Barbara Strasser b: 03 Nov 1775, d: 10 Feb 1854 in Pickaway Co., OH
-

-
- + Johann John (Trumm) Drum b: 11 Jun 1778, m: 1800 in Berks, Pennsylvania, USA,
 d: 10 Sep 1858 ; buried Stumf Cemetery, Saltcreek Twp., Pickaway Co., 31 Row D or
 B
-9 Johann John (Trumm) Drum b: 11 Jun 1778, d: 10 Sep 1858 ; buried Stumf Cemetery,
 Saltcreek Twp., Pickaway Co., 31 Row D or B
- + Barbara Strasser b: 03 Nov 1775, m: 1800 in Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 10 Feb
 1854 in Pickaway Co., OH
-10 George Adam (Trumm) Drum b: 1738, d: 19 Oct 1808
- + Maria Catharina Strasser b: 1740, m: 1759 in Berks, PA, d: 11 Sep 1817
-11 Johan Adam Dromm b: Abt. 1705 ; Came to Philadelphia, PA on 29 August 1737
 on ship "Samuel", d: 22 Jun 1757
- + Maria Gertraud Bier b: 02 Apr 1704 in Kusel, Germany, m: 22 Jan 1733 in Ulmet,
 Bayern, Germany, d: 22 Jun 1757
-12 Johan Christian Dromm b: 10 Jan 1665, d: 03 Aug 1731
- + Anna Catharina Diel b: 1670, m: 06 Nov 1687, d: 21 May 1696
-13 Hans Adam Dromm b: 1627, d: 26 Nov 1677
- + Elizabetha Margaretta Schmidt b: 1639, m: 14 Sep 1658, d: 18 Aug 1691
-14 Nickel Dromm b: 1591, d: 16 Jun 1661
- + Maria Margaretha ? b: 1609, d: 30 Nov 1669
-14 Maria Margaretha ? b: 1609, d: 30 Nov 1669
- + Nickel Dromm b: 1591, d: 16 Jun 1661
-13 Elizabetha Margaretta Schmidt b: 1639, d: 18 Aug 1691
- + Hans Adam Dromm b: 1627, m: 14 Sep 1658, d: 26 Nov 1677
-12 Anna Catharina Diel b: 1670, d: 21 May 1696
- + Johan Christian Dromm b: 10 Jan 1665, m: 06 Nov 1687, d: 03 Aug 1731
-11 Maria Gertraud Bier b: 02 Apr 1704 in Kusel, Germany, d: 22 Jun 1757
- + Johan Adam Dromm b: Abt. 1705 ; Came to Philadelphia, PA on 29 August 1737
 on ship "Samuel", m: 22 Jan 1733 in Ulmet, Bayern, Germany, d: 22 Jun 1757
-12 Peter Bier b: Ulmet, Germany
- + Anna Catharine ? b: 1675
-12 Anna Catharine ? b: 1675
- + Peter Bier b: Ulmet, Germany
-10 Maria Catharina Strasser b: 1740, d: 11 Sep 1817
- + George Adam (Trumm) Drum b: 1738, m: 1759 in Berks, PA, d: 19 Oct 1808
-11 Johann Nicholas Strasser b: Albany Township, PA
- + Maria Elizabeth Stagern b: 12 Mar 1721, d: 20 Mar 1783
-11 Maria Elizabeth Stagern b: 12 Mar 1721, d: 20 Mar 1783
- + Johann Nicholas Strasser b: Albany Township, PA
-7 Mary Bolinger b: Abt. 1825 in Ohio, d: 1867
- + Levi J. Valentine b: 04 May 1824 in Washington Township, Pickaway County, Ohio, m:
 31 Jul 1845 in Pickaway County, Ohio, USA; , USA, d: 20 Dec 1893 in Gentry County,
 Missouri
-8 Benjamin Bolinger b: 1798 in Snyder, PA, d: 09 Aug 1879 in Pickaway, OH
- + Elizabeth Leist b: 07 Mar 1804 in Northumberland, PA, d: 01 Feb 1868 in Pickaway, O
-9 Johann Adam Bolender b: 24 Mar 1759 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County,
 Pennsylvania, USA
- + Mary Magdalena Morr b: 22 Oct 1763 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 26
 Nov 1811 in Middleburg, Snyder County, Pennsylvania, USA
-10 Johann Adam Bohlender b: 19 May 1735 in Altenhaßlau, Main-Kinzig-Kreis,
 Hessen, Germany, d: 17 Apr 1815 in Snyder, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
- + Anna Elizabeth Krespie b: Abt. 1735, m: 16 Jun 1754 in at sea in route to America,
 d: 1820 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, USA
-11 John Jakob Bohlender

-
- + Anna Wilhelmina Riess
11 Anna Wilhelmina Riess
 + John Jakob Bohlender
10 Anna Elizabeth Krespie b: Abt. 1735, d: 1820 in Snyder, Pennsylvania, USA
 + Johann Adam Bohlender b: 19 May 1735 in Altenhaßlau, Main-Kinzig-Kreis,
 Hessen, Germany, m: 16 Jun 1754 in at sea in route to America, d: 17 Apr 1815 in
 Snyder, Blair, Pennsylvania, USA
9 Mary Magdalena Morr b: 22 Oct 1763 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 26
 Nov 1811 in Middleburg, Snyder County, Pennsylvania, USA
 + Johann Adam Bolender b: 24 Mar 1759 in Schaefferstown, Lebanon County,
 Pennsylvania, USA
10 Andrew Morr b: 30 Apr 1727 in Germany, d: 18 Aug 1801 in Bethel, Berks,
 Pennsylvania, USA
 + Catharina Elisabetha Renniger b: 17 Apr 1732 in Karlsruhe, Germany, m: 13 Jan
 1755 in Bethel, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 26 Apr 1799 in Northumberland,
 Pennsylvania, USA
11 Andrew Morr
 + Anna Maria Morr b: 1710 in Germany, d: Berks County, Pennsylvania, U
11 Anna Maria Morr b: 1710 in Germany, d: Berks County, Pennsylvania, U
 + Andrew Morr
10 Catharina Elisabetha Renniger b: 17 Apr 1732 in Karlsruhe, Germany, d: 26 Apr
 1799 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
 + Andrew Morr b: 30 Apr 1727 in Germany, m: 13 Jan 1755 in Bethel, Berks,
 Pennsylvania, USA, d: 18 Aug 1801 in Bethel, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
11 Johannes Wendel Renniger b: 24 Jul 1701 in Karlsruhe, Germany, d: 11 Mar
 1810 in New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
 + Maria Margareta Heynlen b: 22 Dec 1703 in Karlsruhe, Germany, d: 24 Jan 1748
 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden (Baden-Württemberg), Germany
12 Reinhard Renniger Heil
 + Anna Christina Scholl
12 Anna Christina Scholl
 + Reinhard Renniger Heil
11 Maria Margareta Heynlen b: 22 Dec 1703 in Karlsruhe, Germany, d: 24 Jan 1748
 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden (Baden-Württemberg), Germany
 + Johannes Wendel Renniger b: 24 Jul 1701 in Karlsruhe, Germany, d: 11 Mar
 1810 in New Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA
12 Michael Hahnlyn
 + Margaretha Hahnlyn
12 Margaretha Hahnlyn
 + Michael Hahnlyn
8 Elizabeth Leist b: 07 Mar 1804 in Northumberland, PA, d: 01 Feb 1868 in Pickaway, OH
 + Benjamin Bolinger b: 1798 in Snyder, PA, d: 09 Aug 1879 in Pickaway, OH
9 Andrew Leist Jr. b: 1782, d: 1851
 + Catharine Yoder b: 1783, d: 1866
9 Catharine Yoder b: 1783, d: 1866
 + Andrew Leist Jr. b: 1782, d: 1851
5 Sarah Elizabeth Pence b: 29 Apr 1872 in Benton Twp., Hocking County, Ohio, d: 19 Jan 1948
 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County, Ohio; buried in Hitler Cemetery near Circleville, Ohio
 + William Alvin Harrington b: 10 Jun 1866 in Kansas, m: 02 Nov 1890 in Hocking County, Ohio;
 by James Milhon, V Dr. M, d: 24 Jul 1951 in home of his son, Roy William Harrington, in
 Circleville, Ohio; buried Hitler Cemetery near Circleville, OH
6 Josiah Joseph Pence b: 02 Jun 1846 in Ohio, d: 13 Feb 1912 ; buried in Forest Cemetery,
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio
-

-
- + Sarah Jane Lockwood b: 29 Jan 1850 in Vinton County, Ohio, USA, m: 27 Feb 1867 in Hocking County, Ohio, d: 06 Jan 1926 in Pickaway Co., OH
 -7 Peter Pence b: Abt. 1817 in Ohio, d: 18 Apr 1912 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County
 - + Sarah Ann Hart b: Abt. 1818 in New York, USA, m: 12 Nov 1835 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA
 -8 George Frederick Pence b: 1775 in Shenandoah, Virginia, d: 1840 in Johnson, Champaign, Ohio, USA
 - + Mary Harp b: 1785 in Virginia, m: 01 Jun 1804 in Fairfield County, Ohio, USA, d: Jun 1840 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA
 - + Amelia Jenkins b: 1783 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA, m: 09 Nov 1811 in Champaign, Ohio, d: 28 Feb 1859 in Johnson, Champaign, Ohio, USA
 -9 George Frederic (Bens) Pence b: 20 Nov 1752 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, d: 1835 in Mad River Township, Champaign, Ohio
 - + Mary Alice Walkowicz b: Abt. 1759, m: 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA, d: 1818 in Mad River,
 - + Margaret (Peggy) Venis b: 1765, m: 09 Sep 1819 in Champaign County, Ohio, USA, d: 1835 in Mad River, Champaign, Ohio
 - + Margaret (Peggy) (Wolfe) Venis b: 1764
 -10 Jacob Johann Ludwig Pence b: 14 Dec 1727 in Iggelheim, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany, d: 29 Oct 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia
 - + Christina Barbara Willrett b: 1730 in Germany, m: 1756 in Virginia, USA, d: 14 Mar 1797 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
 -11 Johann Georg Bentz b: 16 May 1697 in Iggleheim, Bayern, Germany, d: 29 Oct 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
 - + Anna Barbara Bullinger b: 27 Apr 1698 in Iggleheim, Bayern, Germany, m: 29 Aug 1719 in Iggleheim, Bayern, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 29 Aug 1742 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
 -12 Johannes Bentz b: 1675 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 04 Jun 1746 in Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 - + Susannah ? b: 1677, m: 1696 in Iggleheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 10 Apr 1748 in Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 -13 Hans Martin Bentz b: 27 Sep 1631, d: 21 Aug 1726
 - + Helene Margarethe Kern b: 21 Aug 1644, m: 12 Nov 1667, d: 14 Jan 1688
 -13 Helene Margarethe Kern b: 21 Aug 1644, d: 14 Jan 1688
 - + Hans Martin Bentz b: 27 Sep 1631, m: 12 Nov 1667, d: 21 Aug 1726
 -14 Martin Kerns
 - + Anna Margaretha Keller
 -14 Anna Margaretha Keller
 - + Martin Kerns
 -12 Susannah ? b: 1677, d: 10 Apr 1748 in Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 - + Johannes Bentz b: 1675 in Ingelheim, Mainz-Bingen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, m: 1696 in Iggleheim, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 04 Jun 1746 in Ottmarsheim, Ludwigsburg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
 -11 Anna Barbara Bullinger b: 27 Apr 1698 in Iggleheim, Bayern, Germany, d: 29 Aug 1742 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
 - + Johann Georg Bentz b: 16 May 1697 in Iggleheim, Bayern, Germany, m: 29 Aug 1719 in Iggleheim, Bayern, Ludwigshafen, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany, d: 29 Oct 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA
 -12 Jacob Bullinger
 - + Anna Katherina Weber b: 1675 in Germany, m: 25 Mar 1697 in Bayern (Bavaria), Germany, d: 11 Jan 1707 in Bayern (Bavaria), Germany
-

.....12 Anna Katherina Weber b: 1675 in Germany, d: 11 Jan 1707 in Bayern (Bavaria),
Germany
 + Jacob Bullinger m: 25 Mar 1697 in Bayern (Bavaria), Germany

.....13 Mathes Weber
 + Susannah Catharina Seppich

.....13 Susannah Catharina Seppich
 + Mathes Weber

.....10 Christina Barbara Willrett b: 1730 in Germany, d: 14 Mar 1797 in Shenandoah,
Virginia, USA
 + Jacob Johann Ludwig Pence b: 14 Dec 1727 in Iggleheim, Pfalz, Bayern,
Germany, m: 1756 in Virginia, USA, d: 29 Oct 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia

.....9 Mary Alice Walkowicz b: Abt. 1759, d: 1818 in Mad River,
 + George Frederic (Bens) Pence b: 20 Nov 1752 in Lancaster, Lancaster,
Pennsylvania, m: 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA, d: 1835 in Mad River
Township, Champaign, Ohio

.....10 John Walkowicz
 + Ruth Canfield m: 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA

.....10 Ruth Canfield
 + John Walkowicz m: 1778 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA

.....8 Mary Harp b: 1785 in Virginia, d: Jun 1840 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA
 + George Frederick Pence b: 1775 in Shenandoah, Virginia, m: 01 Jun 1804 in Fairfield
County, Ohio, USA, d: 1840 in Johnson, Champaign, Ohio, USA

.....7 Sarah Ann Hart b: Abt. 1818 in New York, USA
 + Peter Pence b: Abt. 1817 in Ohio, m: 12 Nov 1835 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA, d: 18
Apr 1912 in Circleville, Ohio, Pickaway County

.....6 Sarah Jane Lockwood b: 29 Jan 1850 in Vinton County, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Jan 1926 in
Pickaway Co., OH
 + Josiah Joseph Pence b: 02 Jun 1846 in Ohio, m: 27 Feb 1867 in Hocking County, Ohio, d:
13 Feb 1912 ; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio
 + Francis M. Ward b: 06 Nov 1841 in Walnut Twp., Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 31 Mar
1921 in Pickaway County, Ohio; Married by D.S. Mills, minister in Ashville, OH

.....7 Joshua Lockwood b: Abt. 1797 in Virginia, d: 06 Apr 1874 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA
 + Elizabeth DeFord b: Abt. 1824 in Ohio, USA, m: 02 Jun 1840 in Perry, Ohio, USA, d:
1903

.....7 Elizabeth DeFord b: Abt. 1824 in Ohio, USA, d: 1903
 + Joshua Lockwood b: Abt. 1797 in Virginia, m: 02 Jun 1840 in Perry, Ohio, USA, d: 06 Apr
1874 in Hocking County, Ohio, USA

.....4 Audra Lavada Young b: 24 Jan 1907 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 08 Apr 1990 in
Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, USA; buried in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio
 + Lawrence William Hines b: 17 Aug 1904 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, m: 15 Aug
1928 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 27 May 1929 in Lewisville, Monroe County,
Ohio, USA,; buried in Friendship Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
 + Ira Edward Harrington b: 28 Aug 1899 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, m: 24 Feb
1931 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, USA, d: 23 Nov 1983 in Circleville, Pickaway
County, Ohio, USA; at his request, he was cremated and his ashes buried in Forest Cemetery,
Circleville, Ohio

.....5 William Edward Young b: 20 May 1881 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, OH, d: 24
Oct 1970 in Lewisville, Ohio; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio,USA
 + Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge b: 07 Dec 1888 in Lewisville, OH, m: 07 Sep 1905 in Graysville,
Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 21 Jun 1956 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA,;
Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

.....6 August Herman Frank b: 03 Sep 1854 in Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH, d: 07 Oct 1916 in
Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH; buried in Barbers Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio,
USA

-
- + Louisa Young b: 20 Dec 1863 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, m: [never married], d: 17 Jun 1913 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio -- Buried in Hope Cemetery located about 2 miles north of Woodsfield on S. Rt. 800.
- + Matilda A. Keesor b: 07 Oct 1863, m: 06 Apr 1884 in Monroe County, OH, d: 09 Jan 1931 in Washington Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
-7 Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank b: 27 Sep 1825 in Saxony, Germany, d: 04 Jun 1890 in Lewisville, Monroe Co., OH; Lewisville Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
- + Carolina Brubach b: 04 May 1830 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, m: 23 Aug 1851, d: 27 Feb 1912 in Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., OH
-7 Carolina Brubach b: 04 May 1830 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 27 Feb 1912 in Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., OH
- + Oscar (aka, Heinrich Ferdinand) Frank b: 27 Sep 1825 in Saxony, Germany, m: 23 Aug 1851, d: 04 Jun 1890 in Lewisville, Monroe Co., OH; Lewisville Cemetery, Lewisville, Ohio, USA
-8 David Brubach b: 19 Dec 1805 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 18 Aug 1880 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
- + Philippina Bertram b: 18 Jun 1806 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, m: 04 Nov 1832 in Bavaria, Germany, d: 12 Jun 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio
-9 David Brubach b: 1775 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: 17 Apr 1834 in Nothweiler
- + Catharina Barbara Hunsicker b: 1779 in Nothweiler, m: Aft. 1889, d: 14 Mar 1819 in Nothweiler
-10 David Brubach b: 1748, d: 1805
- + Maria Catharina* Gressen b: 30 Mar 1752 in In Hinterweidenthal, m: 18 Jan 1774 in At the Hinterweidenthal Church
-11 Johann Jakob Brubach b: 02 Jun 1722, d: 10 Oct 1795
- + Catharina Neuhart b: 1725, m: 1747, d: 1760
- + Susanna Julianna Goerthler b: 16 Jan 1737, m: 1761, d: 03 Mar 1797
-12 Abraham Brubach b: 31 Aug 1686, d: 1748
- + Anna Barbara* Schneider b: 17 Sep 1688, d: 1755
-13 Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, d: 05 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
- + Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 03 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
-13 Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 03 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
- + Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 05 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
-14 Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
- + Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May 1684
-14 Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May 1684
- + Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
- + Kilian Haff
-15 Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, d: Abt. 1630
- + Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570, m: Abt. 1590
-16 Hans Hatzenbuehl
-15 Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570
- + Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1590, d: Abt. 1630
-12 Anna Barbara* Schneider b: 17 Sep 1688, d: 1755
- + Abraham Brubach b: 31 Aug 1686, d: 1748
-13 Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
-

-
-14 Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
+ Margaret (1616) ? b: Abt. 1616, d: 1660
-15 Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, d: Aft. 1641 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615
-16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
-16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
+ Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-15 N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594
+ Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615, d: Aft. 1641 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Christmann Gangolf
-14 Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
+ Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-13 Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
+ Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-14 Hans Cuntz b: 1609, d: 1686
+ Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1677
-15 Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, d: 1630
+ N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, m: 1589, d: 18
Mar 1638 in Rumbach, Germany
-16 Hans Cuntz b: 1530, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
+ N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach, m: 1560
+ N.N. Hill m: Aft. 1575
-17 Cuntz Cuntz b: 1490 in Bruchweiler, Germany, d: 1560 in Rumbach,
Germany
-18 Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, d: Abt. 1522 in
Bruchweiler, Germany
+ N.N. ? m: 1472 in Bruchweiler
-19 Hans* Cuntz b: Abt. 1415, d: 1488
-18 N.N. ?
+ Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, m: 1472 in Bruchweiler,
d: Abt. 1522 in Bruchweiler, Germany
-16 N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach
+ Hans Cuntz b: 1530, m: 1560, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
-17 Hans Schied
+ Vernea ?
-17 Vernea ?
+ Hans Schied
-15 N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 18 Mar 1638 in
Rumbach, Germany
+ Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, m: 1589, d: 1630
-16 Theobald Winter b: 1527, d: Aft. 1591
-17 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany

-
-18 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-19 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-18 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-14 Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, d: 1677
+ Hans Cuntz b: 1609, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1686
-11 Catharina Neuhart b: 1725, d: 1760
+ Johann Jakob Brubach b: 02 Jun 1722, m: 1747, d: 10 Oct 1795
-12 Hans Jacob* Neuhart b: 09 Sep 1695 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1736 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Maria Margaretha* Kern b: 17 Oct 1700, m: Abt. 1721, d: 1755
-13 Johan Philipp Neuhart b: 23 Sep 1655, d: 1724
+ Anna Barbara Schneider b: Abt. 1659
-14 Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, m: 1651, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636
-17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
-18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
-18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
-17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
-16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
-17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600
-15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686
-16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587
-18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538
-19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach

-
-16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616
in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d:
Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
-20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
+ Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in
Niederschlettenbach
-17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-19 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496,
d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
-14 Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
+ Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, m: 1651, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-15 Jost* Schneider b: Abt. 1597, d: 1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
-

-
-16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
+ Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-13 Anna Barbara Schneider b: Abt. 1659
+ Johan Philipp Neuhart b: 23 Sep 1655, d: 1724
-14 Hans Schneider b: of Rumbach
-12 Maria Margaretha* Kern b: 17 Oct 1700, d: 1755
+ Hans Jacob* Neuhart b: 09 Sep 1695 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt.
1721, d: 1736 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-13 Christoph* Kern b: 14 Jan 1664 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1748 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Salome Catharine* Schied b: 01 Apr 1663 in Bundenthal, m: 22 Jan 1684, d:
Abt. 1703 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Maria ? m: Abt. 1704
-14 Hans (III) Kern b: Abt. 1628 in Nothweiler, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany (Died in Autumn)
+ Barbara Neuhart b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Dec 1657 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Ottilia Wagner b: Abt. 1629, m: 1649, d: 1657 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-15 Hans (II) Kern b: Abt. 1603 in Schonau or Schoenau, d: 1667 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1606) Reiss b: Abt. 1606 in Nothweiler, d: Bef. 1666 in Nothweiler
-16 Hans (I) Kern b: Abt. 1571 in Bad Bergzabern, d: Bef. 1635 in Schonau
or Schoenau
+ Gertrude (1573) ? b: Abt. 1573, d: Aft. 1609 in Schonau or Schoenau
-17 Peter Kern b: Abt. 1544, d: 1595 in Bad Bergzabern
+ Catharine (1546) ? b: Abt. 1546, d: Aft. 1615 in Bad Bergzabern
-18 Philipp Kern b: Abt. 1505, d: Abt. 1565 in Hornbach
+ N.N. (1510) ? b: Abt. 1510, m: Bef. 1537, d: Aft. 1548
-18 N.N. (1510) ? b: Abt. 1510, d: Aft. 1548
+ Philipp Kern b: Abt. 1505, m: Bef. 1537, d: Abt. 1565 in Hornbach
-17 Catharine (1546) ? b: Abt. 1546, d: Aft. 1615 in Bad Bergzabern
+ Peter Kern b: Abt. 1544, d: 1595 in Bad Bergzabern
-16 Gertrude (1573) ? b: Abt. 1573, d: Aft. 1609 in Schonau or Schoenau
+ Hans (I) Kern b: Abt. 1571 in Bad Bergzabern, d: Bef. 1635 in Schonau
or Schoenau
-15 N.N. (1606) Reiss b: Abt. 1606 in Nothweiler, d: Bef. 1666 in Nothweiler
+ Hans (II) Kern b: Abt. 1603 in Schonau or Schoenau, d: 1667 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Nikolaus Reiss b: 30 Apr 1581 in Zweibruecken, d: Abt. 1636 in
Nothweiler, Germany
-17 Weckhard Reiss b: Abt. 1549 in Zweibruecken, d: 16 Dec 1606 in
Zweibruecken
+ Ottilia Schley b: Abt. 1559 in Zweibruecken, m: 20 Jun 1580 in
Zweibruecken, d: Aft. 1606 in Zweibruecken
+ Barbara* Weissbrot b: Abt. 1550, m: 25 Oct 1571, d: 11 Nov 1579
+ Household maid
-18 Rauf Reiss b: Abt. 1515 in Zweibruecken, d: Bef. 1556 in
Zweibruecken
-19 Andreas (I) Reiss b: Abt. 1475, d: Aft. 1521 in Zweibruecken
-20 N.N. (1440) Reiss b: Abt. 1440, d: Abt. 1498
-21 Andreas Reiss b: Abt. 1408, d: Abt. 1460

-
-17 Ottilia Schley b: Abt. 1559 in Zweibruecken, d: Aft. 1606 in Zweibruecken
+ Weckhard Reiss b: Abt. 1549 in Zweibruecken, m: 20 Jun 1580 in Zweibruecken, d: 16 Dec 1606 in Zweibruecken
-18 Nikolaus Schley b: Abt. 1522, d: 23 Nov 1586
+ N.N. (1524) ? b: Abt. 1524, m: Abt. 1545, d: Bef. 1564
+ Catharine (1565) ? m: 10 Sep 1565
-18 N.N. (1524) ? b: Abt. 1524, d: Bef. 1564
+ Nikolaus Schley b: Abt. 1522, m: Abt. 1545, d: 23 Nov 1586
-14 Barbara Neuhart b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (III) Kern b: Abt. 1628 in Nothweiler, m: Dec 1657 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany (Died in Autumn)
-15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636
-17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
-18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
-18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
-17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
-16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
-17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600
-15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686
-16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587
-18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538
-19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach
-16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

-
- + N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
 + N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d:
 Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
 + Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
 + N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
 Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in
 Niederschlettenbach
17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
19 N.N. (1475) ?
 + N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496,
 d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef.
 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
 Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
13 Salome Catharine* Schied b: 01 Apr 1663 in Bundenthal, d: Abt. 1703 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Christoph* Kern b: 14 Jan 1664 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 22 Jan
 1684, d: 1748 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
14 Hans Stephan* Schied b: Abt. 1632 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
 Bundenthal, Germany
 + Margaret Wagner b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
 Bundenthal, Germany
 + Margaret* Klein b: Abt. 1637, m: 1658
15 Hans Schied b: Abt. 1590 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1634 in
 Bundenthal, Germany
16 Michael (Jr.) Schied b: Abt. 1555 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
 1589 in Bundenthal, Germany
-

-
- + Verena (1558) ? b: 1558 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bundenthal, Germany
-17 Michael (Sr.) Schied b: Abt. 1528 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1591 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1530) ? b: Abt. 1530, d: Aft. 1591
-18 N.N. (1503) Schied b: Abt. 1503, d: Bef. 1567 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1510) Wagner b: Abt. 1510, d: Bef. 1567
-18 N.N. (1510) Wagner b: Abt. 1510, d: Bef. 1567
- + N.N. (1503) Schied b: Abt. 1503, d: Bef. 1567 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487, m: Abt. 1511
- + N.N. (1480) ? b: Abt. 1480, m: Abt. 1504, d: Abt. 1510
-20 Peter Wagner b: Abt. 1426, d: Abt. 1495 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-21 The "Old" Wagner b: Abt. 1405, d: Aft. 1465 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487
- + Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, m: Abt. 1511, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 N.N. (1530) ? b: Abt. 1530, d: Aft. 1591
- + Michael (Sr.) Schied b: Abt. 1528 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1591 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Verena (1558) ? b: 1558 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bundenthal, Germany
- + Michael (Jr.) Schied b: Abt. 1555 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1589 in Bundenthal, Germany
-14 Margaret Wagner b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in Bundenthal, Germany
- + Hans Stephan* Schied b: Abt. 1632 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in Bundenthal, Germany
-15 Gangolf Wagner b: Abt. 1604 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Theobald Wagner b: Abt. 1580, d: 1636
- + N.N. (1578) Schoenet b: Abt. 1578, m: Rumbach, Germany
-17 Friedrich Wagner b: Abt. 1555 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1609 in Nothweiler, Germany
- + Margaret (1557) ? b: Abt. 1557, m: 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Jost Wagner b: Abt. 1515 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany
- + N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, m: Abt. 1545, d: 1580 in Nothweiler, Germany
-19 Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487, m: Abt. 1511
- + N.N. (1480) ? b: Abt. 1480, m: Abt. 1504, d: Abt. 1510
-20 Peter Wagner b: Abt. 1426, d: Abt. 1495 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-21 The "Old" Wagner b: Abt. 1405, d: Aft. 1465 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487
-

-
- + Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, m: Abt. 1511, d: Aft. 1521 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: 1580 in Nothweiler, Germany
 + Jost Wagner b: Abt. 1515 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: Abt. 1545, d:
 Bef. 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany
-17 Margaret (1557) ? b: Abt. 1557, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + Friedrich Wagner b: Abt. 1555 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: 1579 in
 Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1609 in Nothweiler, Germany
-16 N.N. (1578) Schoenet b: Abt. 1578
 + Theobald Wagner b: Abt. 1580, m: Rumbach, Germany, d: 1636
-10 Maria Catharina* Gressen b: 30 Mar 1752 in In Hinterweidenthal
 + David Brubach b: 1748, m: 18 Jan 1774 in At the Hinterweidenthal Church, d: 1805
-11 Jakob Gressen b: Pirmasens
 + Catharina (1738) ? m: 1738
-11 Catharina (1738) ?
 + Jakob Gressen b: Pirmasens, m: 1738
-9 Catharina Barbara Hunsicker b: 1779 in Nothweiler, d: 14 Mar 1819 in Nothweiler
 + David Brubach b: 1775 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: Aft. 1889, d: 17 Apr 1834 in
 Nothweiler
-10 Philipp Heinrich Hunsicker b: 1732, d: 1802
 + Anna Margaretha Brubach b: 1757, d: 1810
-10 Anna Margaretha Brubach b: 1757, d: 1810
 + Philipp Heinrich Hunsicker b: 1732, d: 1802
-11 Johannes Brubach b: 29 Feb 1716, d: 16 Oct 1774
 + Anna Margaretha Neuhart b: 19 Apr 1722, m: 1745, d: 16 Sep 1780
-12 Hans Jakob Brubach b: 18 Nov 1678 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 1755 in
 Rumbach, Germany
 + Catharina Wagner b: Abt. 1684, d: Bef. 1745
-13 Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, d: 05 Nov 1694 in
 Annweiler, Germany
 + Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 03
 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
-13 Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 03 Nov 1694 in
 Annweiler, Germany
 + Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 05
 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
-14 Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
 + Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May
 1684
-14 Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May
 1684
 + Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
 + Kilian Haff
-15 Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, d: Abt. 1630
 + Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570, m: Abt. 1590
-16 Hans Hatzenbuehl
-15 Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570
 + Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1590, d: Abt. 1630
-12 Catharina Wagner b: Abt. 1684, d: Bef. 1745
 + Hans Jakob Brubach b: 18 Nov 1678 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 1755 in
 Rumbach, Germany
-11 Anna Margaretha Neuhart b: 19 Apr 1722, d: 16 Sep 1780

+ Johannes Brubach b: 29 Feb 1716, m: 1745, d: 16 Oct 1774
.....12 Heinrich Neuhart b: 04 Dec 1691, d: 04 May 1762
 + Marie Catharine* Schied m: 1713
 + Maria Catharina* Schied
 + Maria Catherine Schied
.....13 Hans Christoph* Neuhart b: 29 Nov 1661, d: 1723
 + Susanna Kochert b: 1665, d: 1713 in Rumbach, Germany
 + Susanna Maria* Cuntz b: Abt. 1678, d: Bef. 1724
.....14 Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, m: 1651, d: Abt. 1685 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
 + Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef.
 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in
 Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
 + Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
 + Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636
.....17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
 + N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
.....18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
 + N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
.....18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
 + Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
.....17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
 + Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
.....16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
 + Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599,
 d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
.....17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600
.....15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d:
 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686
.....16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
 d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt.
 1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587
.....18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538
.....19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach
.....16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616
 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
 m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

-
-18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
-20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
+ Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-19 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
-14 Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, m: 1651, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-15 Jost* Schneider b: Abt. 1597, d: 1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
-16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
+ Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-13 Susanna Kochert b: 1665, d: 1713 in Rumbach, Germany
+ Hans Christoph* Neuhart b: 29 Nov 1661, d: 1723
-14 Hans Kochert b: Abt. 1645, d: Rumbach, Germany
+ Anna Elisabeth b: Abt. 1648
-15 Nicholas Kochert b: 1620 in Bern; of Egerten, d: Aft. 1669
-

.....14 Anna Elisabeth b: Abt. 1648
+ Hans Kochert b: Abt. 1645, d: Rumbach, Germany

.....12 Maria Catharina* Schied
+ Heinrich Neuhart b: 04 Dec 1691, d: 04 May 1762

.....12 Heinrich Neuhart b: 04 Dec 1691, d: 04 May 1762
+ Marie Catharine* Schied m: 1713

.....+ Maria Catharina* Schied

.....+ Maria Catherine Schied

.....13 Hans Christoph* Neuhart b: 29 Nov 1661, d: 1723
+ Susanna Kochert b: 1665, d: 1713 in Rumbach, Germany

.....+ Susanna Maria* Cuntz b: Abt. 1678, d: Bef. 1724

.....14 Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, m: 1651, d: Abt. 1685 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
+ Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef.
18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in
Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler

.....+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636

.....17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590

.....18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589

.....18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn

.....17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608

.....16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599,
d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany

.....17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600

.....15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d:
1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....+ Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....+ Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686

.....16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt.
1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587

.....18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538

.....19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach

.....16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616
in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

-
- + N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
 + N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d:
 Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
 + Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
 + N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
 Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in
 Niederschlettenbach
17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
 Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
19 N.N. (1475) ?
 + N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496,
 d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef.
 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
 Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
14 Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
 + Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, m: 1651, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
15 Jost* Schneider b: Abt. 1597, d: 1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
 + Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
13 Susanna Kochert b: 1665, d: 1713 in Rumbach, Germany
 + Hans Christoph* Neuhart b: 29 Nov 1661, d: 1723
14 Hans Kochert b: Abt. 1645, d: Rumbach, Germany
-

+ Anna Elisabeth b: Abt. 1648
.....15 Nicholas Kochert b: 1620 in Bern; of Egerten, d: Aft. 1669
.....14 Anna Elisabeth b: Abt. 1648
+ Hans Kochert b: Abt. 1645, d: Rumbach, Germany
.....12 Marie Catharine* Schied
+ Heinrich Neuhart b: 04 Dec 1691, m: 1713, d: 04 May 1762
.....13 Martin* Schied b: Abt. 1668, d: 1722 in died 1722/23
+ Apollonia Gorthler m: Abt. 1692
.....14 Hans Stephan* Schied b: Abt. 1632 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
+ Margaret Wagner b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
+ Margaret* Klein b: Abt. 1637, m: 1658
.....15 Hans Schied b: Abt. 1590 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1634 in
Bundenthal, Germany
.....16 Michael (Jr.) Schied b: Abt. 1555 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1589 in Bundenthal, Germany
+ Verena (1558) ? b: 1558 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bundenthal,
Germany
.....17 Michael (Sr.) Schied b: Abt. 1528 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1591 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1530) ? b: Abt. 1530, d: Aft. 1591
.....18 N.N. (1503) Schied b: Abt. 1503, d: Bef. 1567 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ N.N. (1510) Wagner b: Abt. 1510, d: Bef. 1567
.....18 N.N. (1510) Wagner b: Abt. 1510, d: Bef. 1567
+ N.N. (1503) Schied b: Abt. 1503, d: Bef. 1567 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
.....19 Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487, m: Abt. 1511
+ N.N. (1480) ? b: Abt. 1480, m: Abt. 1504, d: Abt. 1510
.....20 Peter Wagner b: Abt. 1426, d: Abt. 1495 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
.....21 The"Old" Wagner b: Abt. 1405, d: Aft. 1465 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
.....19 N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487
+ Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, m: Abt. 1511, d: Aft. 1521 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....17 N.N. (1530) ? b: Abt. 1530, d: Aft. 1591
+ Michael (Sr.) Schied b: Abt. 1528 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1591 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....16 Verena (1558) ? b: 1558 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bundenthal,
Germany
+ Michael (Jr.) Schied b: Abt. 1555 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1589 in Bundenthal, Germany
.....14 Margaret Wagner b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
+ Hans Stephan* Schied b: Abt. 1632 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
.....15 Gangolf Wagner b: Abt. 1604 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....16 Theobald Wagner b: Abt. 1580, d: 1636

-
- + N.N. (1578) Schoenet b: Abt. 1578, m: Rumbach, Germany
-17 Friedrich Wagner b: Abt. 1555 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1609 in Nothweiler, Germany
- + Margaret (1557) ? b: Abt. 1557, m: 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Jost Wagner b: Abt. 1515 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany
- + N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, m: Abt. 1545, d: 1580 in Nothweiler, Germany
-19 Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487, m: Abt. 1511
- + N.N. (1480) ? b: Abt. 1480, m: Abt. 1504, d: Abt. 1510
-20 Peter Wagner b: Abt. 1426, d: Abt. 1495 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-21 The "Old" Wagner b: Abt. 1405, d: Aft. 1465 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487
- + Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, m: Abt. 1511, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: 1580 in Nothweiler, Germany
- + Jost Wagner b: Abt. 1515 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: Abt. 1545, d: Bef. 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany
-17 Margaret (1557) ? b: Abt. 1557, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + Friedrich Wagner b: Abt. 1555 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1609 in Nothweiler, Germany
-16 N.N. (1578) Schoenet b: Abt. 1578
- + Theobald Wagner b: Abt. 1580, m: Rumbach, Germany, d: 1636
-10 Philipp Heinrich Hunsicker b: 1732, d: 1802
- + Anna Margaretha Brubach b: 1757, d: 1810
-8 Philippina Bertram b: 18 Jun 1806 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 12 Jun 1884 in Monroe County, Ohio
- + David Brubach b: 19 Dec 1805 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, m: 04 Nov 1832 in Bavaria, Germany, d: 18 Aug 1880 in Summit Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
-9 Ludwig Bertram b: 1778 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 15 May 1834 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany
- + Magdalena Schnur or Schorr or Schnorr b: 13 Feb 1778 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 25 Dec 1839
-10 Johannas Bertram b: 1737, d: 18 Mar 1790 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria
- + Catherine Susanna Miethmann b: 1741 in Wedlnberg, Germany, m: Abt. 1759, d: 13 Apr 1781 in Schoenau, Pfalz, Germany
- + Elizabeth Batzel b: 1742 in Germany, m: 07 Aug 1781, d: 01 May 1817 in Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany
-11 Unknown Bertram
-10 Catherine Susanna Miethmann b: 1741 in Wedlnberg, Germany, d: 13 Apr 1781 in Schoenau, Pfalz, Germany
- + Johannas Bertram b: 1737, m: Abt. 1759, d: 18 Mar 1790 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria
-9 Magdalena Schnur or Schorr or Schnorr b: 13 Feb 1778 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 25 Dec 1839
- + Ludwig Bertram b: 1778 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany, d: 15 May 1834 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany
-10 Johannes Jacob Schnorr b: 25 Jan 1747, d: 13 Jan 1819
-

+ Marie Catharine Neuhart b: 1756, d: 21 Jul 1811
.....11 Valentine Schnorr
+ Anna Barbara Schon
.....12 Heinrich Schnorr d: 1745
+ Anna Barbara Schon
.....12 Anna Barbara Schon
+ Heinrich Schnorr d: 1745
.....13 Johannes Christophe Schon d: Abt. 1745
.....11 Anna Barbara Schon
+ Valentine Schnorr
.....10 Marie Catharine Neuhart b: 1756, d: 21 Jul 1811
+ Johannes Jacob Schnorr b: 25 Jan 1747, d: 13 Jan 1819
.....11 Johannes Neuhart b: 07 Feb 1720 in Rumbach, Alsace Germany, d: 24 Nov 1770
in Rumbach, Alsace Germany
+ Maria Elisabetha Brubach b: 07 Jun 1725 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany,
m: 1746, d: 07 Dec 1798 in Rumbach, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany
.....6 Louisa Young b: 20 Dec 1863 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 Jun 1913 in Center Twp.,
Monroe County, Ohio -- Buried in Hope Cemetery located about 2 miles north of Woodsfield
on S. Rt. 800.
+ August Herman Frank b: 03 Sep 1854 in Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH, m: [never
married], d: 07 Oct 1916 in Wayne Twp, Monroe County, OH; buried in Barbers Ridge
Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ John Daniel (Keylor) Koehler b: 23 Mar 1860 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA,, m: 29 Nov
1884 in Monroe County, OH, d: 29 Sep 1937 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio; Hope
Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
.....7 Frederick K. Young b: 23 Dec 1830 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 04 Feb 1912 in Buried in
Lewisville Cemetery, Lewisville, OH
+ Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer b: 18 Aug 1840 in Maryland, m: 20 May 1856 in Ohio, d: 08 Feb
1919 in Buried in Lewisville Cemetery Monroe County, OH
.....8 Johann Michael Jung b: 23 May 1802 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 09 Dec 1879 in
Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio
+ Catharina Barbara Brubach b: 27 Mar 1801 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 11 Nov
1827 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 11 Mar 1890 ; interment at Lewisville, Ohio,
USA [likely the same cemetery where her son is buried]
.....9 Johann Michael Jung b: 1776 in Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, d: 24 Feb
1851 in Rumbach, Germany
+ Maria Elisabeth Rucklos b: 1779 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 25 Feb 1800, d:
11 Jul 1852 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1780) ? m: Unknown
.....10 Johann Adam Jung b: 27 Feb 1740 in Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, d:
Aft. 1791
+ Margaretha Mueller b: 10 Aug 1747, d: Abt. 1779
+ Anna Barbara Karcher
.....11 Johann Valentin Jung b: 20 Apr 1712 in Dietzweiler, Germany
+ Maria Catharina Schwartz b: Abt. 1715, m: 23 Jun 1734
.....12 Hans Velten Jung b: 09 Jun 1675 in Winterburg, Heinland, Preussen
+ Annae Julianae Geiss
.....13 Gabriel Jung b: Abt. 1645
.....12 Annae Julianae Geiss
+ Hans Velten Jung b: 09 Jun 1675 in Winterburg, Heinland, Preussen
.....11 Maria Catharina Schwartz b: Abt. 1715
+ Johann Valentin Jung b: 20 Apr 1712 in Dietzweiler, Germany, m: 23 Jun 1734
.....12 Johann Peter Schwartz
.....10 Margaretha Mueller b: 10 Aug 1747, d: Abt. 1779

-
- + Johann Adam Jung b: 27 Feb 1740 in Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany,
d: Aft. 1791
-11 Jacob Mueller
+ Elisabeth ?
-11 Elisabeth ?
+ Jacob Mueller
-9 Maria Elisabeth Rucklos b: 1779 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 11 Jul 1852 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johann Michael Jung b: 1776 in Wiesbach, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany, m: 25
Feb 1800, d: 24 Feb 1851 in Rumbach, Germany
-10 Johann Ulrich Rucklos b: 1737 in VorderweidenthalLR or Annweiler, d: 1799 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Maria Elisabeth Schneider b: 22 Jan 1740 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt.
1766 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 11 Oct 1793 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-11 Johann Wilhelm Rucklos b: Abt. 1709 in Glan; Odernheim
+ Catharina Margretha (Margaret) Kammacher b: Abt. 1708 in Hardenburg,
Germany, d: Aft. 1752 in Vordenweidenthal, Germany
-12 Heinrich Rucklos b: Abt. 1676 in Sobernheim
+ Anna Angelica Melchior b: 12 Apr 1674 in Glan; Odernheim, m: 14 Sep 1706 in
Glan; Odernheim, d: Sobernheim
-13 Ludwig Rucklos b: Abt. 1640, d: Bef. 1706 in Sobernheim
-12 Anna Angelica Melchior b: 12 Apr 1674 in Glan; Odernheim, d: Sobernheim
+ Heinrich Rucklos b: Abt. 1676 in Sobernheim, m: 14 Sep 1706 in Glan;
Odernheim
-13 Johannes Melchior b: Abt. 1636 in Glan; Odernheim, d: Glan; Odernheim
+ Catharine (1638) ? b: Abt. 1638, m: Abt. 1661
-14 N.N. (1614) Melchior b: Abt. 1614 in Sobernheim, d: Glan; Odernheim
-15 Christopher* (Rev.) Melchior b: Abt. 1564 in Kaiserslautem, d: Aft. 1629 in
Glan; Odernheim
-16 Nicolaus Melchior b: Abt. 1560 in Kaiserslautem, d: Kaiserslautem
-17 Hans (Jr.) Melchior b: Abt. 1530 in Kaiserslautem, d: Bef. 1605 in
Kaiserslautem
-18 Hans (Sr.) Melchior b: Abt. 1500 in Kaiserslautem, d: Aft. 1566 in
Kaiserslautem
+ Verena Von Unckel b: Abt. 1502, d: Kaiserslautem
-18 Verena Von Unckel b: Abt. 1502, d: Kaiserslautem
+ Hans (Sr.) Melchior b: Abt. 1500 in Kaiserslautem, d: Aft. 1566 in
Kaiserslautem
-13 Catharine (1638) ? b: Abt. 1638
+ Johannes Melchior b: Abt. 1636 in Glan; Odernheim, m: Abt. 1661, d: Glan;
Odernheim
-11 Catharina Margretha (Margaret) Kammacher b: Abt. 1708 in Hardenburg,
Germany, d: Aft. 1752 in Vordenweidenthal, Germany
+ Johann Wilhelm Rucklos b: Abt. 1709 in Glan; Odernheim
-12 Georg Christian Kammacher b: Abt. 1680 in St. Stephan, Switzerland, d: 18 Mar
1761 in Annweiler, Germany
+ Marie Elisabeth Erlenwein b: 1684, m: 20 Feb 1709 in Annweiler, Germany, d:
09 Sep 1746 in Annweiler, Germany
-13 Christian Kammacher b: 19 Feb 1638 in Lenk, d: 19 Jun 1695 in St. Stephen,
Switzerland
+ Barbara Giessen b: 28 Feb 1644, m: Abt. 1674, d: 15 Nov 1725 in St.
Stephen, Switzerland
-14 Matthaeus Kammacher b: 07 Jun 1612 in Lenk, d: Lenk
-

+ Salome Lempen m: 1634
.....15 Christian II Kammacher b: 30 Apr 1571 in Lenk, d: Lenk
+ Barbara Jaggi m: 1593
.....16 Christian I Kammacher b: Abt. 1540 in Lenk, d: Lenk
+ Christine (1541) ? b: Abt. 1541 in Lenk
.....16 Christine (1541) ? b: Abt. 1541 in Lenk
+ Christian I Kammacher b: Abt. 1540 in Lenk, d: Lenk
.....15 Barbara Jaggi
+ Christian II Kammacher b: 30 Apr 1571 in Lenk, m: 1593, d: Lenk
.....14 Salome Lempen
+ Matthaeus Kammacher b: 07 Jun 1612 in Lenk, m: 1634, d: Lenk
.....13 Barbara Griessen b: 28 Feb 1644, d: 15 Nov 1725 in St. Stephen, Switzerland
+ Christian Kammacher b: 19 Feb 1638 in Lenk, m: Abt. 1674, d: 19 Jun 1695
in St. Stephen, Switzerland
.....12 Marie Elisabeth Erlenwein b: 1684, d: 09 Sep 1746 in Annweiler, Germany
+ Georg Christian Kammacher b: Abt. 1680 in St. Stephan, Switzerland, m: 20
Feb 1709 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 18 Mar 1761 in Annweiler, Germany
.....13 Johann Balthasar Erlenwein b: Abt. 1652 in Siebeldingen or Leinsweller, d:
Bef. 24 Jul 1691 in Leinsweller
+ Anna Katharina* Mueller b: Abt. 1660 in Seltz, Elsass, m: Bef. 1685, d: 1724
in Annweiler, Germany
.....14 Anton Erlewein b: Abt. 1616, d: Leinsweiler
.....15 N.N. Erlewein b: Abt. 1578
.....16 Hans Erlewein b: Abt. 1540, d: Benicken
+ Emilie Reinhart b: 17 Sep 1583
.....17 Hans Erlenwein b: Abt. 1504 in Arnsheim
+ Margaretha (1506) ?
.....18 Friedrich Erlenwein b: Abt. 1480, d: Bef. 1530 in Arnsheim
+ Katharine (1480) ? d: Bef. 1530
.....18 Katharine (1480) ? d: Bef. 1530
+ Friedrich Erlenwein b: Abt. 1480, d: Bef. 1530 in Arnsheim
.....17 Margaretha (1506) ?
+ Hans Erlenwein b: Abt. 1504 in Arnsheim
.....16 Emilie Reinhart b: 17 Sep 1583
+ Hans Erlewein b: Abt. 1540, d: Benicken
.....13 Anna Katharina* Mueller b: Abt. 1660 in Seltz, Elsass, d: 1724 in Annweiler,
Germany
+ Johann Balthasar Erlenwein b: Abt. 1652 in Siebeldingen or Leinsweller, m:
Bef. 1685, d: Bef. 24 Jul 1691 in Leinsweller
+ Noah Babst m: 24 Jul 1691
.....10 Maria Elisabeth Schneider b: 22 Jan 1740 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 11
Oct 1793 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johann Ulrich Rucklos b: 1737 in VorderweidenthalLR or Annweiler, m: Abt. 1766
in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1799 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....11 Heinrich Schneider b: 31 Jan 1706, d: 06 Oct 1783
+ Maria Catharina Brubach b: 05 Jul 1707, m: Abt. 1730, d: 1740
.....12 Hans Martin Schneider b: 13 Dec 1678, d: 1748
+ Maria Margaretha Roth b: Abt. 1685, m: 1705
.....13 Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
.....14 Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620

-
- + Margaret (1616) ? b: Abt. 1616, d: 1660
15 Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, d: Aft. 1641 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615
16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
 + Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
15 N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594
 + Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615, d: Aft. 1641 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
16 Christmann Gangolf
14 Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
 + Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
13 Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
 + Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
14 Hans Cuntz b: 1609, d: 1686
 + Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1677
15 Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, d: 1630
 + N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, m: 1589, d: 18
 Mar 1638 in Rumbach, Germany
16 Hans Cuntz b: 1530, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
 + N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach, m: 1560
 + N.N. Hill m: Aft. 1575
17 Cuntz Cuntz b: 1490 in Bruchweiler, Germany, d: 1560 in Rumbach,
 Germany
18 Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, d: Abt. 1522 in
 Bruchweiler, Germany
 + N.N. ? m: 1472 in Bruchweiler
19 Hans* Cuntz b: Abt. 1415, d: 1488
18 N.N. ?
 + Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, m: 1472 in Bruchweiler,
 d: Abt. 1522 in Bruchweiler, Germany
16 N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach
 + Hans Cuntz b: 1530, m: 1560, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
17 Hans Schied
 + Vernea ?
17 Vernea ?
 + Hans Schied
15 N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 18 Mar 1638 in
 Rumbach, Germany
 + Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, m: 1589, d: 1630
16 Theobald Winter b: 1527, d: Aft. 1591
17 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-

+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
.....19 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
.....18 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d:
 Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....14 Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, d: 1677
 + Hans Cuntz b: 1609, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1686

.....12 Maria Margaretha Roth b: Abt. 1685
 + Hans Martin Schneider b: 13 Dec 1678, m: 1705, d: 1748

.....13 Heinrich Roth
.....11 Maria Catharina Brubach b: 05 Jul 1707, d: 1740
 + Heinrich Schneider b: 31 Jan 1706, m: Abt. 1730, d: 06 Oct 1783

.....12 Hans Jakob Brubach b: 18 Nov 1678 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 1755 in
 Rumbach, Germany
 + Catharina Wagner b: Abt. 1684, d: Bef. 1745

.....13 Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, d: 05 Nov 1694 in
 Annweiler, Germany
 + Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 03
 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany

.....13 Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 03 Nov 1694 in
 Annweiler, Germany
 + Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 05
 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany

.....14 Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
 + Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May
 1684

.....14 Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May
 1684
 + Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
 + Kilian Haff

.....15 Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, d: Abt. 1630
 + Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570, m: Abt. 1590

.....16 Hans Hatzenbuehl
.....15 Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570
 + Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1590, d: Abt. 1630

.....12 Catharina Wagner b: Abt. 1684, d: Bef. 1745
 + Hans Jakob Brubach b: 18 Nov 1678 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 1755 in
 Rumbach, Germany

.....8 Catharina Barbara Brubach b: 27 Mar 1801 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 11 Mar
 1890 ; interment at Lewisville, Ohio, USA [likely the same cemetery where her son is
 buried]
 + Johann Michael Jung b: 23 May 1802 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 11 Nov 1827
 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 09 Dec 1879 in Summit Twp, Monroe County, Ohio

.....9 Johann Jakob Brubach b: 1776, d: 12 Jun 1855 in Died at 2 o'clock am
 + Maria Elisabetha Schaefer b: 1773, m: 13 May 1798, d: 1803
 + Maria Magdalena Schaefer b: 07 Jul 1780 in Hinterweidenthal, m: 19 Jan 1804, d: 21
 Mar 1862

.....10 Johann Jakob Brubach b: 1751, d: 1778
 + Maria Catharina Brubach b: 08 Jun 1755, m: 1775, d: 11 Dec 1816

.....11 Johann Jakob Brubach b: 04 May 1721, d: 10 Oct 1792
 + Maria Barbara Neuhart b: 1721, m: 1744, d: 15 Jul 1775

.....12 Hans Jakob Brubach b: 18 Nov 1678 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 1755 in
 Rumbach, Germany

+ Catharina Wagner b: Abt. 1684, d: Bef. 1745
.....13 Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, d: 05 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
+ Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 03 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
.....13 Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 03 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
+ Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 05 Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
.....14 Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
+ Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May 1684
.....14 Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May 1684
+ Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
+ Kilian Haff
.....15 Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, d: Abt. 1630
+ Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570, m: Abt. 1590
.....16 Hans Hatzenbuehl
.....15 Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570
+ Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1590, d: Abt. 1630
12 Catharina Wagner b: Abt. 1684, d: Bef. 1745
+ Hans Jakob Brubach b: 18 Nov 1678 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 1755 in Rumbach, Germany
.....11 Maria Barbara Neuhart b: 1721, d: 15 Jul 1775
+ Johann Jakob Brubach b: 04 May 1721, m: 1744, d: 10 Oct 1792
.....12 Valentine Neuhart b: 20 Oct 1679, d: 1764
+ Anna Apollonia Minicus b: 20 Apr 1690, m: 1711, d: Aft. 1751
.....13 Johan Philipp Neuhart b: 23 Sep 1655, d: 1724
+ Anna Barbara Schneider b: Abt. 1659
.....14 Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, m: 1651, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636
.....17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
.....18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
.....18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
.....17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
.....16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
.....17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600

-
-15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christophe Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686
-16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587
-18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538
-19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach
-16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
-20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
+ Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-19 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

-
-18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
-14 Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, m: 1651, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-15 Jost* Schneider b: Abt. 1597, d: 1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
-16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
+ Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-13 Anna Barbara Schneider b: Abt. 1659
+ Johan Philipp Neuhart b: 23 Sep 1655, d: 1724
-14 Hans Schneider b: of Rumbach
-12 Anna Apollonia Minicus b: 20 Apr 1690, d: Aft. 1751
+ Valentine Neuhart b: 20 Oct 1679, m: 1711, d: 1764
-13 Hans Michael Minicus b: 10 May 1666, d: 1704 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Eva (1666) ? b: Abt. 1666, m: 1687, d: 1716 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-14 Hans Jacob Minicus b: 16 Aug 1635 in Schonau or Schoenau, d: 1689 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johonnata Neuhart b: 03 Sep 1642, m: 1665
-15 Hans Martin Minicus b: Abt. 1600 in Alsace; Birlenbach, d: 1653 in Schonau or Schoenau, Germany
+ Catharine Rosina Humbert b: 1611, m: 1634, d: Aft. 1668 in Schonau or Schoenau
+ Ottilia (1604) ? b: 1604, m: 1626 in Alsace; Birlenbach, d: 1631
-16 Marzolf Minicus b: Abt. 1570, d: 1622
+ Anna (1573) ? b: Abt. 1573, m: 1595, d: 1625
-16 Anna (1573) ? b: Abt. 1573, d: 1625
+ Marzolf Minicus b: Abt. 1570, m: 1595, d: 1622
-15 Catharine Rosina Humbert b: 1611, d: Aft. 1668 in Schonau or Schoenau
+ Hans Martin Minicus b: Abt. 1600 in Alsace; Birlenbach, m: 1634, d: 1653 in Schonau or Schoenau, Germany
+ Christoph Muller b: of Schoenau, m: 10 Jul 1655
-16 Wendell Humbert d: 1628
+ Catharine ?
-16 Catharine ?
+ Wendell Humbert d: 1628
-14 Johonnata Neuhart b: 03 Sep 1642
+ Hans Jacob Minicus b: 16 Aug 1635 in Schonau or Schoenau, m: 1665, d: 1689 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in
Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636

.....17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590

.....18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589

.....18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn

.....17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608

.....16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599,
d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany

.....17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600

.....15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christophe Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d:
1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686

.....16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt.
1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587

.....18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538

.....19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach

.....16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616
in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d:
Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach

.....19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500

.....20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany

.....19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
+ Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in
Niederschlettenbach

-
-17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-19 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496,
d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
-13 Anna Eva (1666) ? b: Abt. 1666, d: 1716 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans Michael Minicus b: 10 May 1666, m: 1687, d: 1704 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-10 Maria Catharina Brubach b: 08 Jun 1755, d: 11 Dec 1816
+ Johann Jakob Brubach b: 1751, m: 1775, d: 1778
+ Heinrich Jakob* Brubach b: 1750, m: 25 Jan 1780, d: 25 Sep 1780
+ Hans David Brubach b: 1761, d: 1797
-11 Johann Jakob Brubach b: 02 Jun 1722, d: 10 Oct 1795
+ Catharina Neuhart b: 1725, m: 1747, d: 1760
+ Susanna Julianna Goerthler b: 16 Jan 1737, m: 1761, d: 03 Mar 1797
-12 Abraham Brubach b: 31 Aug 1686, d: 1748
+ Anna Barbara* Schneider b: 17 Sep 1688, d: 1755
-13 Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, d: 05 Nov 1694 in
Annweiler, Germany
+ Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 03
Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
-13 Susanna Reeb b: 02 Mar 1651 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 03 Nov 1694 in
Annweiler, Germany
+ Franz Brubach b: 1650 in City of Zurich, Switzerland, m: 14 Jul 1674, d: 05
Nov 1694 in Annweiler, Germany
-14 Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
+ Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May
1684
-14 Anna Katharina Hatzenbuehl b: 1610 in Annweiler, Germany, d: 21 May
1684
+ Gregory Reeb b: 1610 in Lorraine, France; Bitsch, d: 13 Oct 1677
+ Kilian Haff
-15 Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, d: Abt. 1630
+ Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570, m: Abt. 1590
-16 Hans Hatzenbuehl
-15 Anna Kastens b: Abt. 1570
+ Nicolaus Hatzenbuhl b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1590, d: Abt. 1630
-

-
-12 Anna Barbara* Schneider b: 17 Sep 1688, d: 1755
 + Abraham Brubach b: 31 Aug 1686, d: 1748
13 Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
14 Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
 + Margaret (1616) ? b: Abt. 1616, d: 1660
15 Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, d: Aft. 1641 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615
16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
 + Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
15 N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594
 + Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615, d: Aft. 1641 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
16 Christmann Gangolf
14 Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
 + Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
13 Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
 + Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
14 Hans Cuntz b: 1609, d: 1686
 + Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1677
15 Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, d: 1630
 + N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, m: 1589, d: 18
 Mar 1638 in Rumbach, Germany
16 Hans Cuntz b: 1530, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
 + N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach, m: 1560
 + N.N. Hill m: Aft. 1575
17 Cuntz Cuntz b: 1490 in Bruchweiler, Germany, d: 1560 in Rumbach,
 Germany
18 Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, d: Abt. 1522 in
 Bruchweiler, Germany
 + N.N. ? m: 1472 in Bruchweiler
19 Hans* Cuntz b: Abt. 1415, d: 1488
18 N.N. ?
 + Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, m: 1472 in Bruchweiler,
 d: Abt. 1522 in Bruchweiler, Germany
16 N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach
 + Hans Cuntz b: 1530, m: 1560, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
17 Hans Schied
 + Vernea ?
17 Vernea ?
 + Hans Schied
15 N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 18 Mar 1638 in
 Rumbach, Germany
 + Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, m: 1589, d: 1630
16 Theobald Winter b: 1527, d: Aft. 1591
-

-
-17 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
19 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
18 N.N. (1475) ?
 + N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
14 Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, d: 1677
 + Hans Cuntz b: 1609, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1686
11 Catharina Neuhart b: 1725, d: 1760
 + Johann Jakob Brubach b: 02 Jun 1722, m: 1747, d: 10 Oct 1795
12 Hans Jacob* Neuhart b: 09 Sep 1695 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1736 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Maria Margaretha* Kern b: 17 Oct 1700, m: Abt. 1721, d: 1755
13 Johan Phillip Neuhart b: 23 Sep 1655, d: 1724
 + Anna Barbara Schneider b: Abt. 1659
14 Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, m: 1651, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
 + Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
 + Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636
17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
 + N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
 + N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
 + Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
 + Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
 + Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600
15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686
16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-

-
- + Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587
-18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538
-19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach
-16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
- + N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
-20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
- + Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
- + N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-19 N.N. (1475) ?
- + N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
-14 Anna Catharine Schneider b: 18 Nov 1632, d: Abt. 1685 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

+ Nicolaus Neuhart b: Abt. 1629, m: 1651, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....15 Jost* Schneider b: Abt. 1597, d: 1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

+ Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592

.....16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569

+ Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....13 Anna Barbara Schneider b: Abt. 1659

+ Johan Phillip Neuhart b: 23 Sep 1655, d: 1724

.....14 Hans Schneider b: of Rumbach

.....12 Maria Margaretha* Kern b: 17 Oct 1700, d: 1755

+ Hans Jacob* Neuhart b: 09 Sep 1695 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1721, d: 1736 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....13 Christoph* Kern b: 14 Jan 1664 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1748 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

+ Salome Catharine* Schied b: 01 Apr 1663 in Bundenthal, m: 22 Jan 1684, d: Abt. 1703 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

+ Anna Maria ? m: Abt. 1704

.....14 Hans (III) Kern b: Abt. 1628 in Nothweiler, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany (Died in Autumn)

+ Barbara Neuhart b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Dec 1657 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

+ Ottilia Wagner b: Abt. 1629, m: 1649, d: 1657 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....15 Hans (II) Kern b: Abt. 1603 in Schonau or Schoenau, d: 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

+ N.N. (1606) Reiss b: Abt. 1606 in Nothweiler, d: Bef. 1666 in Nothweiler

.....16 Hans (I) Kern b: Abt. 1571 in Bad Bergzabern, d: Bef. 1635 in Schonau or Schoenau

+ Gertrude (1573) ? b: Abt. 1573, d: Aft. 1609 in Schonau or Schoenau

.....17 Peter Kern b: Abt. 1544, d: 1595 in Bad Bergzabern

+ Catharine (1546) ? b: Abt. 1546, d: Aft. 1615 in Bad Bergzabern

.....18 Philipp Kern b: Abt. 1505, d: Abt. 1565 in Hornbach

+ N.N. (1510) ? b: Abt. 1510, m: Bef. 1537, d: Aft. 1548

.....18 N.N. (1510) ? b: Abt. 1510, d: Aft. 1548

+ Philipp Kern b: Abt. 1505, m: Bef. 1537, d: Abt. 1565 in Hornbach

.....17 Catharine (1546) ? b: Abt. 1546, d: Aft. 1615 in Bad Bergzabern

+ Peter Kern b: Abt. 1544, d: 1595 in Bad Bergzabern

.....16 Gertrude (1573) ? b: Abt. 1573, d: Aft. 1609 in Schonau or Schoenau

+ Hans (I) Kern b: Abt. 1571 in Bad Bergzabern, d: Bef. 1635 in Schonau or Schoenau

.....15 N.N. (1606) Reiss b: Abt. 1606 in Nothweiler, d: Bef. 1666 in Nothweiler

+ Hans (II) Kern b: Abt. 1603 in Schonau or Schoenau, d: 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....16 Nikolaus Reiss b: 30 Apr 1581 in Zweibruecken, d: Abt. 1636 in Nothweiler, Germany

.....17 Weckhard Reiss b: Abt. 1549 in Zweibruecken, d: 16 Dec 1606 in Zweibruecken

+ Ottilia Schley b: Abt. 1559 in Zweibruecken, m: 20 Jun 1580 in Zweibruecken, d: Aft. 1606 in Zweibruecken

+ Barbara* Weissbrot b: Abt. 1550, m: 25 Oct 1571, d: 11 Nov 1579

+ Household maid
.....18 Rauf Reiss b: Abt. 1515 in Zweibruecken, d: Bef. 1556 in Zweibruecken
.....19 Andreas (I) Reiss b: Abt. 1475, d: Aft. 1521 in Zweibruecken
.....20 N.N. (1440) Reiss b: Abt. 1440, d: Abt. 1498
.....21 Andreas Reiss b: Abt. 1408, d: Abt. 1460
.....17 Ottilia Schley b: Abt. 1559 in Zweibruecken, d: Aft. 1606 in Zweibruecken
+ Weckhard Reiss b: Abt. 1549 in Zweibruecken, m: 20 Jun 1580 in Zweibruecken, d: 16 Dec 1606 in Zweibruecken
.....18 Nikolaus Schley b: Abt. 1522, d: 23 Nov 1586
+ N.N. (1524) ? b: Abt. 1524, m: Abt. 1545, d: Bef. 1564
+ Catharine (1565) ? m: 10 Sep 1565
.....18 N.N. (1524) ? b: Abt. 1524, d: Bef. 1564
+ Nikolaus Schley b: Abt. 1522, m: Abt. 1545, d: 23 Nov 1586
.....14 Barbara Neuhart b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (III) Kern b: Abt. 1628 in Nothweiler, m: Dec 1657 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1674 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany (Died in Autumn)
.....15 Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....16 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636
.....17 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
.....18 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
.....18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
.....17 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
.....16 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
.....17 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600
.....15 Margaret Ostertag b: Abt. 1605 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1667 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christophel Neuhart b: Abt. 1599 in Nothweiler, m: Bef. 18 Jul 1627, d: 1654 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Laux Kirsch m: 1657, d: Bef. 1659 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Johannes Cuntz b: 1609, m: 14 Jan 1660, d: 1686
.....16 Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: Abt. 1584, d: Aft. 1616 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....17 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1529, d: 1587
.....18 Theobald Ostertag b: Abt. 1494, d: Aft. 1538
.....19 Marzolph Ostertag b: Abt. 1462, d: Bef. 1536 in Fischbach

-
-16 Barbara Jost b: Abt. 1564 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1616
in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Marzolph (Marx) Ostertag b: Abt. 1560 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany,
m: Abt. 1584, d: 1619 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, m: Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d:
Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
-19 Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
-20 Heinrich (Sr.) Jost b: Abt. 1430, d: Bef. 1493 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1462) ? b: Abt. 1462, d: Aft. 1500
+ Heinrich (Jr.) Jost b: Abt. 1460 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1500 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1496) ? b: Abt. 1496, d: Aft. 1538 in Niederschlettenbach
+ N.N. (Hans) Jost Sr. b: 1492 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
Abt. 1518 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1538 in
Niederschlettenbach
-17 N.N. (1529) Winter b: Abt. 1529 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1584 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Hans (Jr.) Jost b: 1524 in Niederschlettenbach, d: Aft. 1601 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-20 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
-19 N.N. (1475) ?
+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496,
d: Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bef.
1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m:
Abt. 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt. 1575 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. Staupp b: Abt. 1470, d: Abt. 1535 in Bundenthal, Germany
-13 Salome Catharine* Schied b: 01 Apr 1663 in Bundenthal, d: Abt. 1703 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Christoph* Kern b: 14 Jan 1664 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 22 Jan
1684, d: 1748 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-14 Hans Stephan* Schied b: Abt. 1632 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
+ Margaret Wagner b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany

-
- + Margaret* Klein b: Abt. 1637, m: 1658
-15 Hans Schied b: Abt. 1590 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1634 in
Bundenthal, Germany
-16 Michael (Jr.) Schied b: Abt. 1555 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft.
1589 in Bundenthal, Germany
- + Verena (1558) ? b: 1558 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bundenthal,
Germany
-17 Michael (Sr.) Schied b: Abt. 1528 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1591 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
- + N.N. (1530) ? b: Abt. 1530, d: Aft. 1591
-18 N.N. (1503) Schied b: Abt. 1503, d: Bef. 1567 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
- + N.N. (1510) Wagner b: Abt. 1510, d: Bef. 1567
-18 N.N. (1510) Wagner b: Abt. 1510, d: Bef. 1567
- + N.N. (1503) Schied b: Abt. 1503, d: Bef. 1567 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-19 Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
- + N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487, m: Abt. 1511
- + N.N. (1480) ? b: Abt. 1480, m: Abt. 1504, d: Abt. 1510
-20 Peter Wagner b: Abt. 1426, d: Abt. 1495 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-21 The"Old" Wagner b: Abt. 1405, d: Aft. 1465 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487
- + Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, m: Abt. 1511, d: Aft. 1521 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-17 N.N. (1530) ? b: Abt. 1530, d: Aft. 1591
- + Michael (Sr.) Schied b: Abt. 1528 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1591 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Verena (1558) ? b: 1558 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Bundenthal,
Germany
- + Michael (Jr.) Schied b: Abt. 1555 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d:
Aft. 1589 in Bundenthal, Germany
-14 Margaret Wagner b: 1635 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
- + Hans Stephan* Schied b: Abt. 1632 in Bundenthal, Germany, d: Aft. 1680 in
Bundenthal, Germany
-15 Gangolf Wagner b: Abt. 1604 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
1636 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-16 Theobald Wagner b: Abt. 1580, d: 1636
- + N.N. (1578) Schoenet b: Abt. 1578, m: Rumbach, Germany
-17 Friedrich Wagner b: Abt. 1555 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1609 in
Nothweiler, Germany
- + Margaret (1557) ? b: Abt. 1557, m: 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany, d:
Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 Jost Wagner b: Abt. 1515 in Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1579 in
Nothweiler, Germany
- + N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, m: Abt. 1545, d: 1580 in Nothweiler,
Germany
-19 Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, d: Aft. 1521 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
- + N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487, m: Abt. 1511
- + N.N. (1480) ? b: Abt. 1480, m: Abt. 1504, d: Abt. 1510
-

-
-20 Peter Wagner b: Abt. 1426, d: Abt. 1495 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
-21 The "Old" Wagner b: Abt. 1405, d: Aft. 1465 in Rumbach,
Bavaria, Germany
-19 N.N. (1487) ? b: Abt. 1487
+ Martin Wagner b: Abt. 1478, m: Abt. 1511, d: Aft. 1521 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-18 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: 1580 in Nothweiler, Germany
+ Jost Wagner b: Abt. 1515 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: Abt. 1545, d:
Bef. 1579 in Nothweiler, Germany
-17 Margaret (1557) ? b: Abt. 1557, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ Friedrich Wagner b: Abt. 1555 in Nothweiler, Germany, m: 1579 in
Nothweiler, Germany, d: Bef. 1609 in Nothweiler, Germany
-16 N.N. (1578) Schoenet b: Abt. 1578
+ Theobald Wagner b: Abt. 1580, m: Rumbach, Germany, d: 1636
-9 Maria Elisabetha Schaefer b: 1773, d: 1803
+ Johann Jakob Brubach b: 1776, m: 13 May 1798, d: 12 Jun 1855 in Died at 2 o'clock
am
-10 Adam Schaefer b: Abt. 1747, d: Bef. 1774
+ Catharina Barbara* Bintz b: 01 Jan 1747, m: 1772, d: 04 Mar 1817
-11 Johann Heinrich Schaefer b: 1702, d: Aft. 1772
+ Anna Maria Schneider b: 19 Jan 1710 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, m: 1732,
d: 09 Nov 1774
-12 Anton Schaefer b: Abt. 1676 in Hinterweidenthal, d: 1753 in Rumbach, Germany
+ N.N. (1678) ? b: Abt. 1678, m: 1701 in Hinterweidenthal, d: Bef. 1708
+ Anna Barbara Klein b: 04 Apr 1681 in Nothweiler, m: 1708, d: 1725 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Marie* Heid b: Apr 1684 in Baden; Groetzinger/Durlach, m: 1726, d: Aft.
1748 in Rumbach, Germany
-13 Johannes Schaefer b: 22 Jun 1642 in of Hinterweidenthal, d: 03 Nov 1726
+ Ottilia Sieg b: 04 Apr 1640, m: Abt. 1667, d: 08 Dec 1728
-14 Hans Schaefer b: Abt. 1610
-15 George Schaefer b: Abt. 1565, d: Abt. 1635
-13 Ottilia Sieg b: 04 Apr 1640, d: 08 Dec 1728
+ Johannes Schaefer b: 22 Jun 1642 in of Hinterweidenthal, m: Abt. 1667, d: 03
Nov 1726
-12 N.N. (1678) ? b: Abt. 1678, d: Bef. 1708
+ Anton Schaefer b: Abt. 1676 in Hinterweidenthal, m: 1701 in Hinterweidenthal,
d: 1753 in Rumbach, Germany
-11 Anna Maria Schneider b: 19 Jan 1710 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 09 Nov
1774
+ Johann Heinrich Schaefer b: 1702, m: 1732, d: Aft. 1772
-12 Johannes* Schneider b: 09 Jan 1676 in of Rumbach, d: Bef. 1730
+ Magdalena* Hauswirth b: 24 Nov 1676 in Gsteig, Switzerland, m: 1695 in
Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: 1758 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-13 Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
Germany
+ Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
-14 Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
+ Margaret (1616) ? b: Abt. 1616, d: 1660

-
-15 Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, d: Aft. 1641 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615
16 Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
 + Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569, m: Abt. 1592
16 Ottilia "Ute" (1569) ? b: Abt. 1569
 + Veiox Schneider b: Abt. 1565, m: Abt. 1592, d: Aft. 1609 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
15 N.N. Gangolf b: Abt. 1594
 + Michael (Sr.) Schneider b: Abt. 1594, m: Abt. 1615, d: Aft. 1641 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
16 Christmann Gangolf
14 Elisabeth (1620) ? b: 1620
 + Hans Schneider b: Abt. 1617, d: Abt. 1682 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
13 Apollonia Cuntz b: Abt. 1650
 + Hans Valentine Schneider b: Abt. 1649, d: Aft. 1711 in Rumbach, Bavaria,
 Germany
14 Hans Cuntz b: 1609, d: 1686
 + Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1677
15 Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, d: 1630
 + N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, m: 1589, d: 18
 Mar 1638 in Rumbach, Germany
16 Hans Cuntz b: 1530, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
 + N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach, m: 1560
 + N.N. Hill m: Aft. 1575
17 Cuntz Cuntz b: 1490 in Bruchweiler, Germany, d: 1560 in Rumbach,
 Germany
18 Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, d: Abt. 1522 in
 Bruchweiler, Germany
 + N.N. ? m: 1472 in Bruchweiler
19 Hans* Cuntz b: Abt. 1415, d: 1488
18 N.N. ?
 + Hennen Cuntz b: 1450 in Alsace; Cleeburg, m: 1472 in Bruchweiler,
 d: Abt. 1522 in Bruchweiler, Germany
16 N.N. (1538) Schied b: Abt. 1538 in Alsace; Birlenbach
 + Hans Cuntz b: 1530, m: 1560, d: 1603 in Bruchweiler
17 Hans Schied
 + Vernea ?
17 Vernea ?
 + Hans Schied
15 N.N. (1567) Winter b: Abt. 1567 in Rumbach, Germany, d: 18 Mar 1638 in
 Rumbach, Germany
 + Valentine Cuntz b: 1560 in Bruchweiler, m: 1589, d: 1630
16 Theobald Winter b: 1527, d: Aft. 1591
17 Gangolf Winter b: Abt. 1502 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Abt.
 1575 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1504) Staupp b: Abt. 1504 in Bundenthal, Germany, m: Abt.
 1526 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1575 in Rumbach,
 Bavaria, Germany
18 N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Abt. 1530 in
 Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
 + N.N. (1475) ? m: Abt. 1496
-

-
-19 Hans Winter b: Abt. 1430 in Alsace; Wingen, d: Aft. 1470
.....18 N.N. (1475) ?
.....+ N.N. (1470) Winter b: Abt. 1470 in Alsace; Wingen, m: Abt. 1496, d:
.....Abt. 1530 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
-14 Catharine (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, d: 1677
.....+ Hans Cuntz b: 1609, m: Bef. 1672, d: 1686
-12 Magdalena* Hauswirth b: 24 Nov 1676 in Gsteig, Switzerland, d: 1758 in
.....Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
.....+ Johannes* Schneider b: 09 Jan 1676 in of Rumbach, m: 1695 in Rumbach,
.....Bavaria, Germany, d: Bef. 1730
-13 Peter* Hauswirth b: 19 May 1642 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Aft. 16 Feb 1716
.....in Nothweiler
.....+ Barbara* Hauswirth b: 18 Dec 1644 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 02 Apr 1667
.....in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Bef. 22 Aug 1710
-14 Samuel (Lieutenant) Hauswirth b: 12 Feb 1613 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Margaret Wuersten b: 06 Feb 1614 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 27 Apr 1634
.....in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ N.N. (1615) ?
-15 Peter Hauswirth b: 15 Mar 1573 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: 1612
.....+ Christina Kropfli b: 17 Dec 1579 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 15 Mar 1602
.....in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Christina Linder m: 20 May 1594, d: 28 Jul 1595
.....+ Benedicta Kohli m: 27 Nov 1597 in Gsteig, Switzerland
-16 Benedict Hauswirth b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Anna (1532) ? b: Abt. 1532 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Feb 1561
-16 Anna (1532) ? b: Abt. 1532 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Benedict Hauswirth b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Feb 1561
-15 Christina Kropfli b: 17 Dec 1579 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Peter Hauswirth b: 15 Mar 1573 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 15 Mar 1602
.....in Saanen, Switzerland, d: 1612
-16 Christian Kropfli b: Saanen, Switzerland, d: 1579
.....+ Margarethea ?
-16 Margarethea ?
.....+ Christian Kropfli b: Saanen, Switzerland, d: 1579
-14 Margaret Wuersten b: 06 Feb 1614 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Samuel (Lieutenant) Hauswirth b: 12 Feb 1613 in Saanen, Switzerland, m:
.....27 Apr 1634 in Saanen, Switzerland
-15 Heinrich Wuersten b: Abt. 1560 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Magdalena Zwallen b: 17 Sep 1581 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 14 Dec
.....1604 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Magdalena Schwendi m: 21 May 1582
-16 Stephen (II) Wuersten b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Aft. 1584
.....+ Anna (1531) ? b: Abt. 1531 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Abt. 1553 in
.....Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ N.N. ? m: Aft. 1564
-17 Stephen (I) Wuersten b: Abt. 1504 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Aft. 156
-16 Anna (1531) ? b: Abt. 1531 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Stephen (II) Wuersten b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Abt.
.....1553 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Aft. 1584
-15 Magdalena Zwallen b: 17 Sep 1581 in Saanen, Switzerland
.....+ Heinrich Wuersten b: Abt. 1560 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 14 Dec 1604
.....in Saanen, Switzerland
-16 Glawi Zwallen b: 14 Jul 1561 in Saanen, Switzerland
-

+ Barbara Janns b: Abt. 1563 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 04 Mar 1580 in
Saanen, Switzerland

+ Benedicta Russi

.....17 Christian Zwallen b: Abt. 1530

 + Marie Aellen b: Abt. 1532

.....18 Hans Zwallen b: Abt. 1500 in Im Gruben

.....17 Marie Aellen b: Abt. 1532

 + Christian Zwallen b: Abt. 1530

.....18 Ulrich Aellen b: Abt. 1495 in Kastlan (1529, 1553 - 1555), d: Aft.
1563

.....16 Barbara Janns b: Abt. 1563 in Saanen, Switzerland

 + Glawi Zwallen b: 14 Jul 1561 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 04 Mar 1580
in Saanen, Switzerland

.....17 Jacob Janns b: Abt. 1536 in Saanen, Switzerland

 + Magdalena b: Abt. 1540 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 1562

 + Catherine Hutzli b: Abt. 1536, m: Abt. 1557, d: 1561

.....17 Catherine Hutzli b: Abt. 1536, d: 1561

 + Jacob Janns b: Abt. 1536 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Abt. 1557

.....13 Barbara* Hauswirth b: 18 Dec 1644 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Bef. 22 Aug
1710

 + Peter* Hauswirth b: 19 May 1642 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 02 Apr 1667 in
Saanen, Switzerland, d: Aft. 16 Feb 1716 in Nothweiler

.....14 Balthasar Hauswirth b: 24 Jul 1614 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Bef. 1680

 + Anna Jacky b: 28 Jun 1613 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 29 Nov 1640 in
Saanen, Switzerland

.....15 Balthasar Hauswirth b: 13 Feb 1578 in Saanen, Switzerland

 + Magdalena Fleuti b: 09 Feb 1577 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 24 Oct 1597
in Saanen, Switzerland

.....16 Simon Hauswirth b: Abt. 1537 in Landes Venner

 + Benedicta Von Siebenthal b: Abt. 1538, m: 23 Aug 1558, d: 1578 in
died 1578/80

 + Christina Haldi m: 03 Nov 1558, d: 1579 in died 1579/80

 + Kueugeli Haldi b: Abt. 1550, m: 04 May 1580

.....16 Benedicta Von Siebenthal b: Abt. 1538, d: 1578 in died 1578/80

 + Simon Hauswirth b: Abt. 1537 in Landes Venner, m: 23 Aug 1558

.....17 Christian Von Siebenthal b: Abt. 1502

.....16 Simon Hauswirth b: Abt. 1537 in Landes Venner

 + Benedicta Von Siebenthal b: Abt. 1538, m: 23 Aug 1558, d: 1578 in
died 1578/80

 + Christina Haldi m: 03 Nov 1558, d: 1579 in died 1579/80

 + Kueugeli Haldi b: Abt. 1550, m: 04 May 1580

.....16 Christina Haldi d: 1579 in died 1579/80

 + Simon Hauswirth b: Abt. 1537 in Landes Venner, m: 03 Nov 1558

.....17 Hans Haldi

.....15 Magdalena Fleuti b: 09 Feb 1577 in Saanen, Switzerland

 + Balthasar Hauswirth b: 13 Feb 1578 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 24 Oct
1597 in Saanen, Switzerland

.....16 Ulrich Fleuti b: Abt. 1539

 + Christina (1540) ? b: Abt. 1540, m: Bef. 1577, d: 1577

 + Apollonia Schopfer m: 18 Nov 1577

.....16 Christina (1540) ? b: Abt. 1540, d: 1577

 + Ulrich Fleuti b: Abt. 1539, m: Bef. 1577

.....14 Anna Jacky b: 28 Jun 1613 in Saanen, Switzerland

+ Balthasar Hauswirth b: 24 Jul 1614 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 29 Nov 1640 in Saanen, Switzerland, d: Bef. 1680

.....15 Anthony Jaggi b: 01 Aug 1569 in Saanen, Switzerland
+ Magdalena Gander b: 29 Nov 1570 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 02 May 1597 in Saanen, Switzerland

.....16 Anthony Jaggi b: Abt. 1529 in Saanen, Switzerland
+ Elisabeth Baumer b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland

.....16 Elisabeth Baumer b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland
+ Anthony Jaggi b: Abt. 1529 in Saanen, Switzerland

.....15 Magdalena Gander b: 29 Nov 1570 in Saanen, Switzerland
+ Anthony Jaggi b: 01 Aug 1569 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: 02 May 1597 in Saanen, Switzerland

.....16 Wilhelm Gander b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland
+ Magdalena (1540) ? b: Abt. 1540 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Abt. 1569
+ Elisabeth b: Abt. 1533, m: Abt. 1554, d: Bef. 1569

.....16 Magdalena (1540) ? b: Abt. 1540 in Saanen, Switzerland
+ Wilhelm Gander b: Abt. 1530 in Saanen, Switzerland, m: Abt. 1569

.....10 Catharina Barbara* Bintz b: 01 Jan 1747, d: 04 Mar 1817
+ Adam Schaefer b: Abt. 1747, m: 1772, d: Bef. 1774
+ Johann Heinrich* Schneider b: 24 Sep 1751, m: 1775, d: 24 Nov 1825

.....11 Johann Heinrich Bintz b: 23 Apr 1708, d: 1753
+ Anna Katharina Stoehr b: 27 Sep 1711, d: 30 Oct 1774

.....12 Heinrich Bintz b: Abt. 1678, d: 1742
+ Eva Katharina* Klein b: 20 May 1679, m: 1703, d: 1741
+ N.N. (1680) ? m: Aft. 1703

.....13 Heinrich Bintz
.....12 Eva Katharina* Klein b: 20 May 1679, d: 1741
+ Heinrich Bintz b: Abt. 1678, m: 1703, d: 1742

.....13 David Klein b: Abt. 1645 in of Nothweiler, d: 1693 in died 1693/94
+ Marie Catharine Kindelberger b: Abt. 1653, m: 1676

.....14 Hans Klein b: Abt. 1603, d: 1672 in Nothweiler
+ Ottilia Neuhart b: 1605, m: Abt. 1629, d: Aft. 1666

.....14 Ottilia Neuhart b: 1605, d: Aft. 1666
+ Hans Klein b: Abt. 1603, m: Abt. 1629, d: 1672 in Nothweiler

.....15 Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany
+ Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, m: Bef. 1599, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Margaret (1572) ? b: Abt. 1572, m: Bef. 1636, d: 1636

.....16 Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608
+ N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590

.....17 Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn
+ N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589

.....17 N.N. (1520) ? b: Abt. 1520, d: Aft. 1589
+ Friedrich Knauwert b: Abt. 1518, d: Bef. 1589 in Dahn

.....16 N.N. (1548) ? b: Abt. 1548, d: Aft. 1590
+ Hans Knauwert b: Abt. 1548 in of Dahn, d: 1608

.....15 Barbara Wagner b: Nothweiler, d: Aft. 1609 in Nothweiler
+ Valentine Nauert b: Abt. 1574 in Dahn, Pfalz, Germany, m: Bef. 1599, d: 1636 in Nothweiler, Pfalz, Germany

.....16 Philipp Wagner b: 1548, d: Abt. 1600

.....13 Marie Catharine Kindelberger b: Abt. 1653
+ David Klein b: Abt. 1645 in of Nothweiler, m: 1676, d: 1693 in died 1693/94

.....11 Anna Katharina Stoehr b: 27 Sep 1711, d: 30 Oct 1774

+ Heinrich Jacob* Bintz b: 23 Apr 1708, m: 1733, d: 1753
+ Johann Heinrich Bintz b: 23 Apr 1708, d: 1753

.....12 Johann Christophel Stoehr b: 23 Dec 1681, d: Jan 1714 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna* Loescher b: Abt. 1682, m: 1704, d: 1719

.....13 Peter (Jr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1643, d: 1705 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Barbara Steir /(1646-1698 99) b: Abt. 1646, m: Abt. 1668, d: Abt. 1693

.....14 Peter (Sr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1618, d: 1679 in Alsace (Also, see note); Wingen
+ Barbara (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, m: Abt. 1642, d: 1660

.....14 Barbara (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, d: 1660
+ Peter (Sr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1618, m: Abt. 1642, d: 1679 in Alsace (Also, see note); Wingen

.....13 Anna Barbara Steir /(1646-1698 99) b: Abt. 1646, d: Abt. 1693
+ Peter (Jr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1643, m: Abt. 1668, d: 1705 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....12 Anna* Loescher b: Abt. 1682, d: 1719
+ Johann Christophel Stoehr b: 23 Dec 1681, m: 1704, d: Jan 1714 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....13 Caspar Loescher b: Abt. 1644, d: 1694
+ Anna Ursula Hess

.....13 Anna Ursula Hess
+ Caspar Loescher b: Abt. 1644, d: 1694

.....11 Heinrich Jacob* Bintz b: 23 Apr 1708, d: 1753
+ Anna Katharina Stoehr b: 27 Sep 1711, m: 1733, d: 30 Oct 1774

.....12 Heinrich Bintz b: Abt. 1678, d: 1742
+ Eva Katharina* Klein b: 20 May 1679, m: 1703, d: 1741
+ N.N. (1680) ? m: Aft. 1703

.....13 Heinrich Bintz
.....11 Anna Katharina Stoehr b: 27 Sep 1711, d: 30 Oct 1774
+ Heinrich Jacob* Bintz b: 23 Apr 1708, m: 1733, d: 1753
+ Johann Heinrich Bintz b: 23 Apr 1708, d: 1753

.....12 Johann Christophel Stoehr b: 23 Dec 1681, d: Jan 1714 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna* Loescher b: Abt. 1682, m: 1704, d: 1719

.....13 Peter (Jr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1643, d: 1705 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany
+ Anna Barbara Steir /(1646-1698 99) b: Abt. 1646, m: Abt. 1668, d: Abt. 1693

.....14 Peter (Sr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1618, d: 1679 in Alsace (Also, see note); Wingen
+ Barbara (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, m: Abt. 1642, d: 1660

.....14 Barbara (1620) ? b: Abt. 1620, d: 1660
+ Peter (Sr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1618, m: Abt. 1642, d: 1679 in Alsace (Also, see note); Wingen

.....13 Anna Barbara Steir /(1646-1698 99) b: Abt. 1646, d: Abt. 1693
+ Peter (Jr.) Stoehr b: Abt. 1643, m: Abt. 1668, d: 1705 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....12 Anna* Loescher b: Abt. 1682, d: 1719
+ Johann Christophel Stoehr b: 23 Dec 1681, m: 1704, d: Jan 1714 in Rumbach, Bavaria, Germany

.....13 Caspar Loescher b: Abt. 1644, d: 1694
+ Anna Ursula Hess

.....13 Anna Ursula Hess
+ Caspar Loescher b: Abt. 1644, d: 1694

.....7 Ephraim (Eva) Pfeiffer b: 18 Aug 1840 in Maryland, d: 08 Feb 1919 in Buried in Lewisville Cemetery Monroe County, OH

-
- + Frederick K. Young b: 23 Dec 1830 in Rumbach, Germany, m: 20 May 1856 in Ohio, d: 04 Feb 1912 in Buried in Lewisville Cemetery, Lewisville, OH
-8 Heinrich (Henry) Pfeiffer b: 18 Aug 1805 in Lindenfels, Hessen Darmstadt, Germany, d: 18 Feb 1887 in Monroe County, Ohio
- + Maria Barbara Rauch b: 02 Aug 1809 in Erlenbach, Hessen Darmstadt , Germany, m: 12 Mar 1831 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, d: 06 Oct 1899 in Monroe County, Ohio
-9 Johann Peter Pfeiffer b: 23 Dec 1769 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
- + Elisabetha Margaretha Auerbach b: 09 Jul 1768 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 30 Sep 1792 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, d: 19 Nov 1828 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-10 Johannes Pfeiffer b: 22 Dec 1732 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, d: Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
- + Anna Catharina Pfeiffer b: 10 Mar 1838 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 03 Feb 1761 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
-11 Martin Pfeiffer b: 10 May 1685 in Cappenberg, Hessen, Germany
- + Anna Catharina Schimpff b: 07 Dec 1700 in Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany, m: 12 Oct 1729 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
-12 Hans Casper Pfeiffer b: 20 May 1655 in Cappenberg, Hessen, Germany
- + Agnes Bauer b: 10 Feb 1661 in Colenbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 10 Feb 1685 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Ewald Pfeiffer b: Abt. 1607, d: 30 Oct 1698 in Cappenberg, Hessen, Germany
- + Elisabetha (1650) ? m: Abt. 1650 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
-13 Elisabetha (1650) ?
- + Ewald Pfeiffer b: Abt. 1607, m: Abt. 1650 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, d: 30 Oct 1698 in Cappenberg, Hessen, Germany
-12 Agnes Bauer b: 10 Feb 1661 in Colenbach, Hessen, Germany
- + Hans Casper Pfeiffer b: 20 May 1655 in Cappenberg, Hessen, Germany, m: 10 Feb 1685 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Bartel Bauer
- + Margaretha ?
-13 Margaretha ?
- + Bartel Bauer
-11 Anna Catharina Schimpff b: 07 Dec 1700 in Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany
- + Martin Pfeiffer b: 10 May 1685 in Cappenberg, Hessen, Germany, m: 12 Oct 1729 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
-12 Georg Schimpff b: Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany
- + Margretha Seyforth b: Eberbach, m: 13 Feb 1700 in Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany
-13 Jacob Schimpff b: Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany
-12 Margretha Seyforth b: Eberbach
- + Georg Schimpff b: Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany, m: 13 Feb 1700 in Winterkasten, Hessen, Germany
-13 Philipp Seyforth b: Eberbach
-10 Anna Catharina Pfeiffer b: 10 Mar 1838 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
- + Johannes Pfeiffer b: 22 Dec 1732 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, m: 03 Feb 1761 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, d: Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
-11 George Pfeiffer b: 03 Dec 1697 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
- + Catharina Fendrich b: 16 Feb 1698 in Winckel, Hessen, Germany, m: 09 Jun 1722 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-12 Peter Pfeiffer b: 24 Aug 1662 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
- + Catrina Vetter b: 01 Jan 1663 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 09 Mar 1688 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Hans Pfeiffer b: Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-

+ Elisabetha ?
.....13 Elisabetha ?
+ Hans Pfeiffer b: Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
12 Catrina Vetter b: 01 Jan 1663 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Peter Pfeiffer b: 24 Aug 1662 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 09 Mar 1688
in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....13 Hans Vetter b: Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Eva ?
.....13 Eva ?
+ Hans Vetter b: Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
11 Catharina Fendrich b: 16 Feb 1698 in Winckel, Hessen, Germany
+ George Pfeiffer b: 03 Dec 1697 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 09 Jun 1722
in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
12 Peter (Jr.) Fendrich b: 23 Oct 1664 in Seidenbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Eva Bachtel b: 15 Nov 1672 in Winckel, Hessen, Germany, m: 19 Nov 1693 in
Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....13 Peter (Sr.) Fendrich b: Seidenbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Barbara ?
.....13 Barbara ?
+ Peter (Sr.) Fendrich b: Seidenbach, Hessen, Germany
12 Eva Bachtel b: 15 Nov 1672 in Winckel, Hessen, Germany
+ Peter (Jr.) Fendrich b: 23 Oct 1664 in Seidenbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 19
Nov 1693 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....13 Philip Bachtel b: Winckel, Hessen, Germany
+ Margaretha Gassmann m: 16 May 1672 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....13 Margaretha Gassmann
+ Philip Bachtel b: Winckel, Hessen, Germany, m: 16 May 1672 in Schlierbach,
Hessen, Germany
.....9 Elisabetha Margaretha Auerbach b: 09 Jul 1768 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, d:
19 Nov 1828 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Johann Peter Pfeiffer b: 23 Dec 1769 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, m: 30 Sep
1792 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany
.....10 Johann George Auerbach
+ Eva Catharina Vetter b: 15 Aug 1725 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 27 Feb
1753 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....11 Johann Christoffe Auerbach b: 02 Nov 1699 in Kleinbiberau, Hessen, Germany
+ Anna Maria Quickler m: 30 Jan 1720 in Niedermodau, Hessen, Germany
.....12 Hans Auerbach
+ Magdalena Brunner m: 25 Feb 1695 in Niedermodau, Hessen, Germany
.....12 Magdalena Brunner
+ Hans Auerbach m: 25 Feb 1695 in Niedermodau, Hessen, Germany
.....13 Lorentz Brunner
.....11 Anna Maria Quickler
+ Johann Christoffe Auerbach b: 02 Nov 1699 in Kleinbiberau, Hessen, Germany,
m: 30 Jan 1720 in Niedermodau, Hessen, Germany
.....10 Eva Catharina Vetter b: 15 Aug 1725 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Johann George Auerbach m: 27 Feb 1753 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....11 Hans (Jr.) Vetter
+ Anna Barbara Keller b: 04 May 1687 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 22
Jun 1717 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
.....12 Hans (Sr.) Vetter
.....11 Anna Barbara Keller b: 04 May 1687 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Hans (Jr.) Vetter m: 22 Jun 1717 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

-
-12 Jacob (Jr.) Keller b: Switzerland
+ Anna Catrina Schoffer b: Furth, Germany, m: 17 Feb 1685 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Jacob (Sr.) Keller b: Switzerland
-12 Anna Catrina Schoffer b: Furth, Germany
+ Jacob (Jr.) Keller b: Switzerland, m: 17 Feb 1685 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Hans Schoffer
-8 Maria Barbara Rauch b: 02 Aug 1809 in Erlenbach, Hessen Darmstadt , Germany, d: 06 Oct 1899 in Monroe County, Ohio
+ Heinrich (Henry) Pfeiffer b: 18 Aug 1805 in Lindenfels, Hessen Darmstadt, Germany, m: 12 Mar 1831 in Lindenfels, Hessen, Germany, d: 18 Feb 1887 in Monroe County, Ohio
-9 Johann Peter (Jr.) Rauch b: 21 Dec 1763 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, d: 06 May 1798 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Anna Catharina Griesser b: 14 May 1767 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 06 May 1798 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, d: 1840
-10 Johann Peter (Sr.) Rauch b: 27 Apr 1726 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland, d: 18 Mar 1772 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland
+ Anna Catharina Bitsch b: 02 May 1733 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 09 Feb 1757 in Schlierbach, Rheinhessen, Germany
-11 Johann Georg Rauch
+ Anna Katharina Bauer b: 26 Apr 1699 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland, m: 18 Apr 1719, d: 19 Jan 1773 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland
-11 Anna Katharina Bauer b: 26 Apr 1699 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland, d: 19 Jan 1773 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland
+ Johann Georg Rauch m: 18 Apr 1719
-10 Anna Catharina Bitsch b: 02 May 1733 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Johann Peter (Sr.) Rauch b: 27 Apr 1726 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland, m: 09 Feb 1757 in Schlierbach, Rheinhessen, Germany, d: 18 Mar 1772 in Schlierbach, Bensheim, Hessen, Deutschland
-11 Johann Peter Bitsch b: 04 Mar 1696 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Anna Barbara ? m: 18 Jun 1725 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-12 Hans Bitsch
+ Barbara Baumann b: 12 Oct 1673 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 03 Jun 1690 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Christian Bitsch
-12 Barbara Baumann b: 12 Oct 1673 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Hans Bitsch m: 03 Jun 1690 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-13 Hans Baumann
-11 Anna Barbara ?
+ Johann Peter Bitsch b: 04 Mar 1696 in Glattbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 18 Jun 1725 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-9 Anna Catharina Griesser b: 14 May 1767 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany, d: 1840
+ Johann Peter (Jr.) Rauch b: 21 Dec 1763 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 06 May 1798 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany, d: 06 May 1798 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-10 Johann Peter Griesser b: 03 Nov 1734 in Lautenweschn, Hessen, Germany
+ Agnes Winckler b: 13 Oct 1739 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany, m: 18 Jun 1765 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-11 Johannes Griesser b: 17 Apr 1695 in Lautenweschnitz, Hessen, Germany
+ Elisabetha Steinmann b: 14 Feb 1699 in Lautenweschnitz, Hessen, Germany, m: 29 Dec 1721 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany
-

.....12 Hans Eberhard Griesser b: Schonberg, Hessen, Germany
+ Elisabetha Steinmann m: 17 Apr 1695 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Hans Gryser

.....12 Elisabetha Steinmann
+ Hans Eberhard Griesser b: Schonberg, Hessen, Germany, m: 17 Apr 1695 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Georg Steinmann

.....11 Elisabetha Steinmann b: 14 Feb 1699 in Lautenweschnitz, Hessen, Germany
+ Johannes Griesser b: 17 Apr 1695 in Lautenweschnitz, Hessen, Germany, m: 29 Dec 1721 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....12 Barthel Steinmann b: Lautenweschnitz,
+ Agnes Rauch b: 06 Nov 1670 in Linnenbach Hessen, Germany, m: 12 Jun 1691 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Philipp Steinmann

.....12 Agnes Rauch b: 06 Nov 1670 in Linnenbach Hessen, Germany
+ Barthel Steinmann b: Lautenweschnitz,, m: 12 Jun 1691 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Peter Rauch
+ Eva Schaffer m: 09 Mar 1669 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....14 Hans Rauch

.....13 Eva Schaffer
+ Peter Rauch m: 09 Mar 1669 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....14 Hans Schaffer

.....10 Agnes Winckler b: 13 Oct 1739 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Johann Peter Griesser b: 03 Nov 1734 in Lautenweschn, Hessen, Germany, m: 18 Jun 1765 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....11 Johann Georg Winckler b: 30 Mar 1707 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Margaretha ?

.....12 Adam Winckler b: Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Catharina Bauer b: 23 Aug 1669 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Conrad Winckler b: Mittershause, Hessen, Germany

.....12 Catharina Bauer b: 23 Aug 1669 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany
+ Adam Winckler b: Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Niclaus Bauer
+ Agnes Huber m: 08 Oct 1667 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....14 Adam Bauer b: Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany

.....13 Agnes Huber
+ Niclaus Bauer m: 08 Oct 1667 in Schlierbach, Hessen, Germany

.....14 Matthes Huber

.....11 Margaretha ?
+ Johann Georg Winckler b: 30 Mar 1707 in Erlenbach, Hessen, Germany

.....5 Julia Viola (Ola) Hodge b: 07 Dec 1888 in Lewisville, OH, d: 21 Jun 1956 in Lewisville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA; Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
+ William Edward Young b: 20 May 1881 in Lewisville, Summit Twp., Monroe County, OH, m: 07 Sep 1905 in Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio, USA, d: 24 Oct 1970 in Lewisville, Ohio; buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio,USA

.....6 George Washington Hodge b: Jul 1863 in Bethel, Monroe, Ohio, USA, d: 22 Mar 1908 in Athens State Hospital, Athens, Ohio
+ Mary Jane Whitacre b: 15 Sep 1865 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, m: 06 Oct 1883 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 19 Mar 1943 in died at the Monroe Count Infirmary, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA

.....7 Samuel Hodge b: Abt. 1822 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 11 Feb 1896 in Bethel Twp., Monroe County, Ohio

-
- + Catharine Davis b: 16 Jun 1827 in Belmont County, Ohio, m: Bef. 1857, d: 10 Jan 1905 in Graham, Ohio
-8 William Hodge b: Abt. 1777 in Pennsylvania, USA, d: 20 Feb 1871 in Bethel Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
-9 William Hodge d: 1852
-7 Catharine Davis b: 16 Jun 1827 in Belmont County, Ohio, d: 10 Jan 1905 in Graham, Ohio
- + Nathaniel Curry b: 06 Nov 1823 in Ireland, m: Never Married, d: 08 Dec 1892 in San Francisco County, California, USA; burial in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California, USA
- + Samuel Hodge b: Abt. 1822 in Pennsylvania, USA, m: Bef. 1857, d: 11 Feb 1896 in Bethel Twp., Monroe County, Ohio
-8 John Davis b: 20 Sep 1801 in Salem, Washington, Ohio, USA, d: 17 May 1872 in Steele, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
- + Nancy Brown b: Abt. 1800 in Ohio, USA, m: 19 Apr 1820 in Belmont, Belmont County, Ohio, USA, d: Jun 1849 in Washington County, Ohio, USA
-8 Nancy Brown b: Abt. 1800 in Ohio, USA, d: Jun 1849 in Washington County, Ohio, USA
- + John Davis b: 20 Sep 1801 in Salem, Washington, Ohio, USA, m: 19 Apr 1820 in Belmont, Belmont County, Ohio, USA, d: 17 May 1872 in Steele, Wood County, West Virginia, USA
-9 Isaac Brown
-6 Mary Jane Whitacre b: 15 Sep 1865 in Center Twp., Monroe County, Ohio, d: 19 Mar 1943 in died at the Monroe Count Infirmary, Woodsfield, Ohio, USA; buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio, USA
- + George Washington Hodge b: Jul 1863 in Bethel, Monroe, Ohio, USA, m: 06 Oct 1883 in Monroe County, Ohio, d: 22 Mar 1908 in Athens State Hospital, Athens, Ohio
-7 Sydnor Whitacre b: 23 Feb 1836 in Gore, Frederick County, Virginia, d: 02 Jan 1887 in Graysville, OH, USA ; buried in Church of Christ Cemetery,
- + Julia Ann Winland b: 07 Jan 1841, m: 09 Jul 1856, d: 22 Apr 1923 in Bethel Twp., Monroe County, Ohio -- Buried Graysville Church of Christ Cemetery
-8 George Bishop Whitacre b: 09 Jul 1790 in Loudoun Co., VA, d: 13 Aug 1853 in Timber Ridge, Frederick County, VA
- + Elizabeth McKee b: 06 Nov 1792 in Hayfield, Frederick, VA, m: 13 May 1818 in Frederick County, VA, d: 29 May 1854
-9 Joshua Whitacre b: 1766 in Loudoun Co., VA, d: Aug 1814 in Frederick Co., VA
- + Rachel Wilson m: 25 Feb 1788 in Loudoun Co., VA, d: 1790
-10 George (I) Whitacre b: 1745 in Loudoun Co., VA, d: 15 Sep 1785 in VA
- + Ruth or Routh Wilson b: 1749, m: 1768, d: 1790 in Loudoun Co., VA
-11 John II Whitacre b: 14 May 1704 in Bucks County, PA, d: 01 Aug 1775
- + Naomi Palmer Hulme b: 1713 in Middletown, Pennsylvania, m: 24 Jun 1734 in Christ Church in Philadelphia, PA, d: 1797 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA
-12 John Whitaker Whitacre b: 24 Nov 1678 in Barley, Lancashire, England, d: 1737 in Makefield, Bucks Co., PA
- + Jane Bond b: 21 Jun 1664 in Chipping, Lancashire, England, m: 03 Dec 1702, d: Abt. 1753 in Makefield Twp, Bucks County, PA
-13 John Whittaker b: Abt. 1655 in England, d: 27 Nov 1713
- + Esther Deane b: Abt. 1657 in of Colne Twp, England, d: Abt. 1680
-14 Robert Whittaker b: Abt. 1624 in England
- + Jane Hardman
-14 Jane Hardman
- + Robert Whittaker b: Abt. 1624 in England
-13 Esther Deane b: Abt. 1657 in of Colne Twp, England, d: Abt. 1680
- + John Whittaker b: Abt. 1655 in England, d: 27 Nov 1713
-12 Jane Bond b: 21 Jun 1664 in Chipping, Lancashire, England, d: Abt. 1753 in Makefield Twp, Bucks County, PA
-

-
- + John Whitaker Whitacre b: 24 Nov 1678 in Barley, Lancashire, England, m: 03 Dec 1702, d: 1737 in Makefield, Bucks Co., PA
-11 Naomi Palmer Hulme b: 1713 in Middletown, Pennsylvania, d: 1797 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA
- + John II Whitacre b: 14 May 1704 in Bucks County, PA, m: 24 Jun 1734 in Christ Church in Philadelphia, PA, d: 01 Aug 1775
-12 George (Jr.) Hulme b: Abt. 1684 in Wakefield, England, d: Abt. 1693 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA
- + Ruth Palmer b: Wakefield, England
-13 George Hulme
-12 Ruth Palmer b: Wakefield, England
- + George (Jr.) Hulme b: Abt. 1684 in Wakefield, England, d: Abt. 1693 in Loudoun County, Virginia, USA
-10 Ruth or Routh Wilson b: 1749, d: 1790 in Loudoun Co., VA
- + George (I) Whitacre b: 1745 in Loudoun Co., VA, m: 1768, d: 15 Sep 1785 in VA
-9 Rachel Wilson d: 1790
- + Joshua Whitacre b: 1766 in Loudoun Co., VA, m: 25 Feb 1788 in Loudoun Co., VA, d: Aug 1814 in Frederick Co., VA
-10 Samuel Wilson
-8 Elizabeth McKee b: 06 Nov 1792 in Hayfield, Frederick, VA, d: 29 May 1854
- + George Bishop Whitacre b: 09 Jul 1790 in Loudoun Co., VA, m: 13 May 1818 in Frederick County, VA, d: 13 Aug 1853 in Timber Ridge, Frederick County, VA
-9 Robert (Jr.) McKee
- + Jane Cather b: 12 Nov 1773 in Flint Ridge, Frederick, Virginia, d: 31 Aug 1853 in North Mountain, Frederick, Virginia, ; At their home
-10 Robert (Sr.) McKee
-9 Jane Cather b: 12 Nov 1773 in Flint Ridge, Frederick, Virginia, d: 31 Aug 1853 in North Mountain, Frederick, Virginia, ; At their home
- + Robert (Jr.) McKee
-10 Jasper Cather b: 1740, d: 1812
- + Catherine Lawrence b: 1743, d: 1781
-10 Catherine Lawrence b: 1743, d: 1781
- + Jasper Cather b: 1740, d: 1812
-7 Julia Ann Winland b: 07 Jan 1841, d: 22 Apr 1923 in Bethel Twp., Monroe County, Ohio -- Buried Graysville Church of Christ Cemetery
- + Sydnor Whitacre b: 23 Feb 1836 in Gore, Frederick County, Virginia, m: 09 Jul 1856, d: 02 Jan 1887 in Graysville, OH, USA ; buried in Church of Christ Cemetery,
-8 James W. Winland b: 18 Jan 1803 in Lycoming Co. PA, d: 28 Dec 1872 in Buried Steeds Cem Monroe Co. OH
- + Margaret Ann Baker b: 17 Sep 1809, m: Abt. 1825, d: 24 Feb 1886 in Monroe Co. Ohio buried at Steeds Cem. Monroe Co Ohio
-9 Jacob Winland b: 22 Jan 1773 in Berk Co., Albany Twp. PA, d: 10 Nov 1821 in buried near the entrance of the Pioneer Cemetery in Woodsfield, OH.
- + Margaret Driess b: 1777, d: 19 Apr 1821 in buried near the entrance of the Pioneer Cemetery in Woodsfield, OH.
- + Sarah unknown
-10 Henry Winland b: 23 Aug 1756 in Brunn, Mecklenburg, Germany, d: Abt. 1787 in Buffalo Twp, Butler County, Pennsylvania, USA
- + Dorothea "Dolly" Dreiss b: 1755 in Ansbach, Germany, m: 1772 in Northumber, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1800 in Somerset, PA, USA
-10 Dorothea "Dolly" Dreiss b: 1755 in Ansbach, Germany, d: 1800 in Somerset, PA, USA

-
- + Henry Winland b: 23 Aug 1756 in Brunn, Mecklenburg, Germany, m: 1772 in Northumber, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Abt. 1787 in Buffalo Twp, Butler County, Pennsylvania, USA
-11 Henricus Jacob Dreissen
+ Anna Margaret (Antonia) Van Aken
-11 Anna Margaret (Antonia) Van Aken
+ Henricus Jacob Dreissen
-9 Margaret Driess b: 1777, d: 19 Apr 1821 in buried near the entrance of the Pioneer Cemetery in Woodsfield, OH.
+ Jacob Winland b: 22 Jan 1773 in Berk Co., Albany Twp. PA, d: 10 Nov 1821 in buried near the entrance of the Pioneer Cemetery in Woodsfield, OH.
-8 Margaret Ann Baker b: 17 Sep 1809, d: 24 Feb 1886 in Monroe Co. Ohio buried at Steeds Cem. Monroe Co Ohio
+ James W. Winland b: 18 Jan 1803 in Lycoming Co. PA, m: Abt. 1825, d: 28 Dec 1872 in Buried Steeds Cem Monroe Co. OH
-9 Martin David Baker b: 10 Oct 1780 in Catfish Camp, Washington Co., PA., d: 27 Apr 1857 in Monroe Co Ohio
+ Sarah Winland b: 1783 in Fish Camp, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA, m: 1802, d: 1809 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA; buried in Steed Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio
+ Sarah Jane Farnsworth b: 05 Aug 1791 in Virginia, m: 16 Feb 1812 in Belmont Co., OH, d: 10 Aug 1860 in Monroe County, Ohio
-10 John Baker b: 1740, d: 1787
+ Elizabeth Ann Sullivan b: 14 Feb 1744, d: 22 May 1836
-10 Elizabeth Ann Sullivan b: 14 Feb 1744, d: 22 May 1836
+ John Baker b: 1740, d: 1787
-10 John Baker b: 1738 in Prussia, d: 1787 in Baker's Fort, Marshall Co., WV
+ Elizabeth Adams Sullivan b: 14 Feb 1744, d: 22 May 1836 in buried in the Steed Cemetery on the hillside near junction of St. Rt. 26 & 800.
-11 George Perilous Baker
.....10 Elizabeth Adams Sullivan b: 14 Feb 1744, d: 22 May 1836 in buried in the Steed Cemetery on the hillside near junction of St. Rt. 26 & 800.
+ John Baker b: 1738 in Prussia, d: 1787 in Baker's Fort, Marshall Co., WV
-9 Sarah Winland b: 1783 in Fish Camp, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1809 in Monroe County, Ohio, USA; buried in Steed Cemetery, Woodsfield, Ohio
+ Martin David Baker b: 10 Oct 1780 in Catfish Camp, Washington Co., PA., m: 1802, d: 27 Apr 1857 in Monroe Co Ohio
-10 Henry Winland b: 23 Aug 1756 in Brunn, Mecklenburg, Germany, d: Abt. 1787 in Buffalo Twp, Butler County, Pennsylvania, USA
+ Dorothea "Dolly" Dreiss b: 1755 in Ansbach, Germany, m: 1772 in Northumber, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1800 in Somerset, PA, USA
-10 Dorothea "Dolly" Dreiss b: 1755 in Ansbach, Germany, d: 1800 in Somerset, PA, USA
+ Henry Winland b: 23 Aug 1756 in Brunn, Mecklenburg, Germany, m: 1772 in Northumber, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Abt. 1787 in Buffalo Twp, Butler County, Pennsylvania, USA
-11 Henricus Jacob Dreissen
+ Anna Margaret (Antonia) Van Aken
-11 Anna Margaret (Antonia) Van Aken
+ Henricus Jacob Dreissen
-3 Margaret Jadwiga Stasikowska b: 31 Mar 1948 in Ruda Slaska, Poland
+ Richard Edward Harrington b: 23 Dec 1931 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, USA, m: 31 May 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA
-4 Saturnin Jerzy Stasikowski b: 02 Nov 1908 in Warsaw, Poland, d: 13 Jun 2001 in Alexandria, Virginia

-
- + Jadwiga Agata Wrzesinska b: 02 Feb 1908 in Brochow, Poland, m: 31 Oct 1932 in Warsaw, Poland, d: 05 Jan 2001 in Fort Worth, Texas
-5 Antoni Stasikowski b: 1879, d: 23 Nov 1943 in Grodzisko, Poland
+ Eleonora Knapiuk Knapinska b: 15 Feb 1871 in Janow Podlaski nad Bugiem, m: 20 Feb 1906 in Wojszyce, Lodzkie, Poland, d: 22 Jan 1963 in Wejherowo, Poland
-6 Antoni Stasikowski b: 1845 in Zborow, Poland (at the time Russia), d: 05 Feb 1923 in Bielice, Poland
+ Jozefa Sobanska b: 1849 in Rychlocice, Lodzkie, Poland, m: 08 May 1873 in Smolice, Poland, d: 16 May 1910 in Kutno, Poland
+ Cecylia Zmyslowska b: 1881 in Piatek, Poland (at the time Russia), m: 13 Jan 1913 in Kutno, Poland (at the time Russia), d: 1918
-7 Jan Stasik b: 31 May 1806 in Kurcew, near Poznan Poland
+ Ludwika Woycicki b: 1817 in Branice, near Krakow, m: 01 Nov 1834 in Rychnow, near Poznan Poland
-8 Franciszek Stasik
+ Marianna Sobczak m: 24 Oct 1784 in Kurcew, near Poznan Poland
-9 N.N. Stasik
-8 Marianna Sobczak
+ Franciszek Stasik m: 24 Oct 1784 in Kurcew, near Poznan Poland
-9 Philip Sobczak
-7 Ludwika Woycicki b: 1817 in Branice, near Krakow
+ Jan Stasik b: 31 May 1806 in Kurcew, near Poznan Poland, m: 01 Nov 1834 in Rychnow, near Poznan Poland
-8 Ferdynand Woycicki
+ Maryanna Szablowski
-8 Maryanna Szablowski
+ Ferdynand Woycicki
-6 Jozefa Sobanska b: 1849 in Rychlocice, Lodzkie, Poland, d: 16 May 1910 in Kutno, Poland
+ Antoni Stasikowski b: 1845 in Zborow, Poland (at the time Russia), m: 08 May 1873 in Smolice, Poland, d: 05 Feb 1923 in Bielice, Poland
-7 Jan Sobanski b: 1804 in Sobotka, Lodzkie, Poland
+ Apolonia Wielunska b: 1815 in Czerrmin Parish, Poland, m: 25 Nov 1833 in Kalinowa, Lodzkie, Poland, d: 23 Sep 1871 in Swinice Warckie, Lodzkie, Poland
-8 Sobanski
+ Konstancja
-8 Konstancja
+ Sobanski
-7 Apolonia Wielunska b: 1815 in Czerrmin Parish, Poland, d: 23 Sep 1871 in Swinice Warckie, Lodzkie, Poland
+ Jan Sobanski b: 1804 in Sobotka, Lodzkie, Poland, m: 25 Nov 1833 in Kalinowa, Lodzkie, Poland
-8 Andrzej Wielunski
+ Jozefa Kwiatkowska
-8 Jozefa Kwiatkowska
+ Andrzej Wielunski
-5 Eleonora Knapiuk Knapinska b: 15 Feb 1871 in Janow Podlaski nad Bugiem, d: 22 Jan 1963 in Wejherowo, Poland
+ Antoni Stasikowski b: 1879, m: 20 Feb 1906 in Wojszyce, Lodzkie, Poland, d: 23 Nov 1943 in Grodzisko, Poland
-6 Karol Knapinski (Knapiuk)
+ Magdalena Pawlowska
-6 Magdalena Pawlowska
+ Karol Knapinski (Knapiuk)

-
-7 Pawlowski
.....4 Jadwiga Agata Wrzesinska b: 02 Feb 1908 in Brochow, Poland, d: 05 Jan 2001 in Fort Worth, Texas
 + Saturnin Jerzy Stasikowski b: 02 Nov 1908 in Warsaw, Poland, m: 31 Oct 1932 in Warsaw, Poland, d: 13 Jun 2001 in Alexandria, Virginia
.....5 Jozef Karol Wrzesinski b: 06 Mar 1857 in Wrzesnia, Poland, d: 16 Aug 1921 in Warsaw, Poland
 + Anna Jurczenia b: 14 Apr 1867 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, m: 1885 in Warsaw, Poland, d: 25 Dec 1935 in Sochaczew, Poland
.....6 Karol Wrzesinski b: 1807 in Malotsinov in Rostan Province, now Ukraine, d: 18 Apr 1903 in Brochow, Poland
 + Bogurnila Brzostowska b: 1834, d: 1867 in Tulowice, Mazowieckie, Poland
 + Marianna Pilacinska b: 04 Jan 1816 in Piaski Krolewskie, Mazowieckie, Poland, m: 1871 in Piaski Krolewskie, Mazowieckie, Poland
 + Katarzyna Andrych b: 1812 in Kutno, Poland (at the time Russia), d: 1855 in Tulowice, Mazowieckie, Poland
.....7 Mateusz Wrzesinski b: 1777 in Malina, near Kutno, Poland
 + Tekla Konopinska b: 1783, d: 1858 in Tulowice, Mazowieckie, Poland
.....7 Tekla Konopinska b: 1783, d: 1858 in Tulowice, Mazowieckie, Poland
 + Mateusz Wrzesinski b: 1777 in Malina, near Kutno, Poland
.....8 Wawrzyniec Wrzeszczynski d: 1813 in Malina near Kutno, Poland
.....6 Bogurnila Brzostowska b: 1834, d: 1867 in Tulowice, Mazowieckie, Poland
 + Karol Wrzesinski b: 1807 in Malotsinov in Rostan Province, now Ukraine, d: 18 Apr 1903 in Brochow, Poland
.....7 Jozef Brzostowski
 + Elzbieta Raczka d: 25 Jan 1873
.....7 Elzbieta Raczka d: 25 Jan 1873
 + Jozef Brzostowski
.....5 Anna Jurczenia b: 14 Apr 1867 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 25 Dec 1935 in Sochaczew, Poland
 + Jozef Karol Wrzesinski b: 06 Mar 1857 in Wrzesnia, Poland, m: 1885 in Warsaw, Poland, d: 16 Aug 1921 in Warsaw, Poland
.....6 Jozef Jurczenie b: 21 Jan 1833 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 14 Jan 1908 in Brochow, Poland
 + Rozalia Bach b: 1837 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, m: 26 Jan 1858 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 09 Mar 1906 in Brochow, Poland
.....7 Stefan Jurczenie b: 14 Dec 1797 in Siemienionka Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 23 Jan 1846 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
 + Marianna Tomaszyk b: 20 Dec 1801 in Ozierany Wielkie Parish, Kryni, Podlaskie, Poland, m: 03 Feb 1824 in Ozierany Wielkie Parish, Kryni, Podlaskie, Poland, d: 19 Apr 1839 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
 + Apolonia Piesluk b: 1803 in Lopicze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, m: 28 May 1839 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 05 Nov 1865 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
.....8 Maciej Jurczenia b: 1769 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 10 Apr 1829 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
 + Anna Bach b: 1771 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, m: 06 Feb 1797 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 11 Feb 1827 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
.....8 Anna Bach b: 1771 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 11 Feb 1827 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
 + Maciej Jurczenia b: 1769 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, m: 06 Feb 1797 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska, d: 10 Apr 1829 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
.....7 Marianna Tomaszyk b: 20 Dec 1801 in Ozierany Wielkie Parish, Kryni, Podlaskie, Poland, d: 19 Apr 1839 in Porzecze Parish, Kryni, Gub Grodzienska
-

-
- + Stefan Jurczenie b: 14 Dec 1797 in Siemienionka Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska, m: 03 Feb 1824 in Ozierany Wielkie Parish, Krynki, Podlaskie, Poland, d: 23 Jan 1846 in Porzecze Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska
 -8 Marcin Tomaszyk
 - + Magdalena Protasewicz m: 27 Jan 1801 in Kryhki, Podlaskie, Poland
 -8 Magdalena Protasewicz
 - + Marcin Tomaszyk m: 27 Jan 1801 in Kryhki, Podlaskie, Poland
 -6 Rozalia Bach b: 1837 in Porzecze Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska, d: 09 Mar 1906 in Brochow, Poland
 - + Jozef Jurczenie b: 21 Jan 1833 in Porzecze Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska, m: 26 Jan 1858 in Porzecze Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska, d: 14 Jan 1908 in Brochow, Poland
 -7 Karol Aleksander Bach b: 1792, d: 19 Apr 1854 in Porzecze Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska
 - + Antonina Puczklewicz Siniuta b: Bialohorce, Poland, m: 25 Feb 1823 in Krynki, Podlaskie, Poland
 -7 Antonina Puczklewicz Siniuta b: Bialohorce, Poland
 - + Karol Aleksander Bach b: 1792, m: 25 Feb 1823 in Krynki, Podlaskie, Poland, d: 19 Apr 1854 in Porzecze Parish, Krynki, Gub Grodzienska
 - ...2 Yun Ha Lee b: 20 Nov 1981 in Soul, Korea
 - + Kyle Ira Stasikowski Harrington b: 28 Jan 1986 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, USA, m: 26 May 2018 in Unitarian Church, Alexandria, VA, USA; Minister: Dr. Linda Olson Peebles
 -3 Ki-Chang Lee b: 09 Aug 1954
 - + Young-Ae Kim b: 05 Aug 1957
 -4 Il-Sub Lee b: 20 Mar 1931
 - + Un-Nyeon Song b: 15 Mar 1930
 -4 Un-Nyeon Song b: 15 Mar 1930
 - + Il-Sub Lee b: 20 Mar 1931
 -3 Young-Ae Kim b: 05 Aug 1957
 - + Ki-Chang Lee b: 09 Aug 1954
 -4 Myeong-Su Kim b: 28 Jan 1934
 - + No-Sun Chae b: 03 Apr 1933
 -4 No-Sun Chae b: 03 Apr 1933
 - + Myeong-Su Kim b: 28 Jan 1934

Index of Individuals

- (
(Knapiuk), Karol Knapinski: 451
(surname unknown), Mother of Charles & Thomas: 397
(unknown), Connie: 392, **68**
(unknown), Eva: 370
(unknown), Joanna: 398
(unknown), Krystal D.: 369
(unknown), Martha Ann: 392, **67, 68**
(unknown), Millie E.: 392, **62, 63**
(unknown), Patience: 398
(unknown), Rachel: 395, **22**
(unknown), Sophia: 396, **23, 43**
?

?, Anna (1531): 440
?, Anna (1532): 440
?, Anna (1573): 428
?, Anna Barbara: 446
?, Anna Catharine: 401,402
?, Anna Eva (1666): 428,430
?, Anna Maria: 410,434
?, Barbara: 445
?, Barbara (1620): 443
?, Bernard: 385
?, Catharina (1738): 414
?, Catharine: 428
?, Catharine (1546): 410,434
?, Catharine (1565): 411,435
?, Catharine (1620): 407,408,424,425,431,432,439,440
?, Catharine (1638): 422
?, Christina (1540): 441
?, Christine (1541): 423
?, Denise: 385
?, Elisabeth: 422
?, Elisabeth (1620): 407,423,424,431,438,439
?, Elisabetha: 445
?, Elisabetha (1650): 444
?, Eva: 445
?, Frances: 400
?, Gertrude (1573): 410,434
?, Janet: 394, **116**
?, June: 383
?, Katharine (1480): 423
?, Magdalena (1540): 442
?, Margaret (1557): 413,414,420,437,438
?, Margaret (1572): 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
?, Margaret (1616): 407,424,431,438
?, Margaretha (1): 444
?, Margaretha (1506): 423
?, Margaretha (2): 447
?, Margarethea: 440
?, Maria Margaretha: 401,402
?, N.N. (1): 385
?, N.N. (1462): 409,412,416,418,427,429,433,436
?, N.N. (1475): 408,409,412,416,418,425,427,430,432,433,436,439,440
?, N.N. (1480): 413,419,420,437
?, N.N. (1487): 413,419,420,437,438
?, N.N. (1496): 409,412,416,418,427,429,433,436
?, N.N. (1510): 410,434
?, N.N. (1520) (1520): 413,414,420,437,438
?, N.N. (1520) (1520): 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
?, N.N. (1524): 411,435
?, N.N. (1530): 413,419,437
?, N.N. (1548): 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
?, N.N. (1615): 440
?, N.N. (1678): 438
?, N.N. (1680): 442,443
?, N.N. (1780): 396,421
?, N.N. (2): 407,424,431,439
?, N.N. (3): 440
?, Otilia "Ute" (1569): 407,409,410,416,418,424,428,431,434,439
?, Otilia (1604): 428
?, Rena: 387
?, Ruth: 384
?, Sarah: 399
?, Sheila: 371
?, Sheri: 387
?, Susannah: 404
?, Tharcilla: 387
?, Verena (1558): 413,419,437
?, Vernea: 407,424,431,439
9
99), Anna Barbara Steir /(1646-1698: 443
A
Acher, Melvin: 366
Ackerman, Dawn Renee: 389
Ackerman, Lloyd K.: 389
Ackerman, Samuel Keith: 389
Adam, Carrie: 394, **117**
Adams, Britt Marie: 376, **206,207**
Adams, Elizabeth Hanna: 380, **304, 306**
Adams, Scott: 394, **117**
Adams, Steve: 394, **117**
Ady, Rose Ann: 365
Aellen, Marie: 441
Aellen, Ulrich: 441
Alford, Bruce: 387
Alford, Daniel: 387
Allen, Alice: 393, **80**
Allen, Daniel: 393, **80**
Allen, Garland R: 393, **80**
Allen, Ina M.: 363
Allen, Jo: 393, **80**
Almy, Dorothy Cutts: 394, **100, 101**
Alspaugh, Dorothy Margaret: 363
Anderson, William H.: 399
Andrych, Katarzyna: 452
Anton, Terrie: 371
Anton, Thomas: 371

Index of Individuals

- Anton, Tommy: 371
Arnold, Marie Alberta: 367
Asher, Tracy Elizabeth: 375, **188, 189**
Ashley, Milisa (Lisa) Rae: 379, **278**
Auerbach, Elisabetha Margaretha: 444,445
Auerbach, Hans: 445
Auerbach, Johann Christoffe: 445
Auerbach, Johann George: 445
Austin, Gene Edward: 382
-
- B
- B, Clara: 395
Babst, Noah: 423
Bach, Anna: 452
Bach, Connie Lyn, **380**
Bach, Karol Aleksander: 453
Bach, Rozalia: 452,453
Bachtel, Eva: 445
Bachtel, Philip: 445
Bacon, Adam James: 378, **256**
Bacon, Jim Thomas: 378, **253, 255**
Baker, George Perilous: 450
Baker, John (1738): 450
Baker, John (1740): 450
Baker, Margaret Ann: 449,450
Baker, Martin David: 450
Balderson, George Clarmont: 362
Balderson, Lyle C.: 362
Banghart, Anders Mikail: 364
Banghart, Baxter Nicholas Kerr: 364
Banghart, Joel Dale: 364
Banghart, Kerry: 364
Banghart, Kim: 364
Banks, Justin Sean: 366
Banks, Larry Edward: 366
Barnard, Benjamin David: 374, **163, 164**
Barnard, Robin Nadine: 374, **163**
Barrett, Beverly M. Bailey: 386
Bates, Eleanor Ruth: 382
Batzel, Elizabeth: 420
Bauer, Adam: 447
Bauer, Agnes: 444
Bauer, Anna Katharina: 446
Bauer, Bartel: 444
Bauer, Catharina: 447
Bauer, Niclaus: 447
Baumann, Barbara: 446
Baumann, Hans: 446
Baumer, Elisabeth: 442
Baxter, Zella: 383
Bayer, Jacob: 361
Beagle, Cheryl: 367
Beaver, Barbara Jean: 376, **217, 218**
Beglin, Ella Marie: 376, **207**
Beglin, Emma Joy: 376, **208**
Beglin, Grayson William: 376, **208**
Beglin, Jacob Carter: 376, **207**
Beglin, Jacob Keith: 376, **206**
Beglin, James Keith (Jr.): 375, **204**
Beglin, Martha Bethany: 376, **207**
Beglin, Nora Grace: 376, **207**
Beglin, Rachael Elizabeth: 376, **207**
Beglin, Raeanne Lynea: 375, **205**
Beglin, Samuel Robert: 376, **208**
Beglin, Sarah Kathryn: 376, **208**
Beglin, Timothy William: 376, **208**
Bentz, Anna Maria: 400
Bentz, Hans Martin: 404
Bentz, Johann Georg: 404
Bentz, Johannes: 404
Bercier, Joseph P.: 393, **87, 88**
Berkowitz, Robin: 387
Bertram, Johannas: 420
Bertram, Ludwig: 420
Bertram, Philippina: 406,420
Bertram, Unknown: 420
Bettinger, Todd: 383
Betts, Aaron Joseph: 369
Betts, Angie Michelle: 369
Betts, Anthony (Tony) Gene: 368,383
Betts, Brian Keith: 368
Betts, Cynthia Marline: 369
Betts, Daniel Bradley: 368
Betts, Darrel Wesley: 368
Betts, Delmas Rodney: 369
Betts, Elbert Wesley (Bert): 368
Betts, Eric Allen: 368
Betts, Gary Edsel: 369
Betts, Gregory Allen: 369
Betts, Justin Leander: 369
Betts, Lisa Ann: 368
Betts, Lorianne: 369
Betts, Luella May: 390
Betts, Lynn Marie: 369
Betts, Malissa Ann: 369
Betts, Mary Beth: 368
Betts, Nathan Lee: 368
Betts, Ronald Elbert: 369
Betts, Russell Gene: 368
Betts, Steven Jeffrey: 369
Betts, Timothy Russell: 368
Betts, Travis E.: 369
Betts, Tyler E.: 369
Betts, Valerie Marie: 368
Bevard, Bailey: 376, **208**
Bier, Maria Gertraud: 401,402
Bier, Peter: 401,402
Biggins, Jamie: 389
Billings, Todd: 385
Billman, Alicia LiAnne: 372
Billman, Charles Ivey: 373
Billman, Charles S.: 372
Billman, Harlan Herbert: 372

Index of Individuals

- Billman, Laura Elaine: 372
Billman, Linda Faye: 372
Billman, Lisa Ann: 372
Billman, Marjorie Allison: 373
Billman, Mark Stephan: 372
Billman, Meredith Lee: 373
Billman, Michael Alan: 372
Billman, Sebastian Tyler: 372
Billman, Tommy Joe: 372
Bintz, Catharina Barbara*: 438,442
Bintz, Heinrich (1678): 442,443
Bintz, Heinrich (2): 442,443
Bintz, Heinrich Jacob*: 443
Bintz, Johann Heinrich: 442,443
Binzinzo, Sarah: 391
Bitsch, Christian: 446
Bitsch, Hans: 446
Bitsch, Johann Peter: 446
Bittsch, Anna Catharina: 446
Blair, Anna Mary: 389
Blair, C. J.: 389
Blair, Charles Allen: 389
Blair, Emilia Rose: 389
Blair, Jennifer Lee: 389
Blair, Keri Elizabeth: 389
Blair, Sheldon: 389
Blair, Stephani Renee: 389
Blair, Timothy Earl: 389
Blake, Amalia Regina Marie: 387
Blake, David Forrest: 386
Blake, Ralph: 386
Blizzard, Courtney Nichole: 390
Blizzard, John Kim: 390
Blume, Margaret (Peggy) L.: 390
Blyer, Amber D.: 366
Blyer, David L: 366
Boguch, Joshua Max: 374, **170**
Boguch, Malcolm Ari: 374, **171**
Boguch-Poole, Samuel Arthur: 374, **171**
Bohlender, Johann Adam: 402,403
Bohlender, John Jakob: 402,403
Bolender, Johann Adam: 402,403
Bolinger, Benjamin: 402,403
Bolinger, Mary: 399,402
Bond, Jane: 448
Bortmas, Lester: 368
Boston, Bruce Wayne: 391
Boswell, Deborah Carol: 381, **348**
Bott, Jacob: 395
Bowden, Jody: 391
Boyd, Tonya Sue: 366
Braverman, Bernard: 378, **263, 264**
Bremer, Thomas: 390
Brenner, Jacquline (Jackie): 384
Brewer, John B.: 394, **118**
Bridgman, Darla: 391
Brigham, Barbara Ann: 385
Brock, Beverly Ann: 364
Brodegard, Clare Catherine (Kate): 372
Brodhagen, Ashlee Elizabeth: 364
Brodhagen, Robert Dale: 364
Brodhagen, Tanner James: 364
Brodhagen, Travis Wayne: 364
Brodhagen, Ty: 364
Brooks, Lois: 369
Brown, Cole Jackson: 379, **282**
Brown, Isaac: 448
Brown, Jeffrey Gardner: 376, **207**
Brown, Kathy Diane: 388
Brown, Kennedy Elizabeth: 379, **282**
Brown, Kerry Andrew: 379, **280, 281**
Brown, Kree Elizabeth: 376, **207**
Brown, Nancy: 448
Brown, Zachary Logan: 376, **207**
Brownfield, Deborah: 388
Brubach, Abraham: 406,430,431
Brubach, Anna Margaretha: 414,420
Brubach, Carolina: 406
Brubach, Catharina Barbara: 361,421,425, **15, 19**
Brubach, David (1748): 406,414
Brubach, David (1775): 406,414
Brubach, David (1805): 406,420
Brubach, Franz: 406,414,425,426,430
Brubach, Hans David: 430
Brubach, Johann Jakob: 414,425,426
Brubach, Heinrich Jakob*: 430
Brubach, Johann Jakob (1721): 425,426
Brubach, Johann Jakob (1722): 406,408,430,432
Brubach, Johann Jakob (1751): 425,430
Brubach, Johann Jakob (1776): 425,438
Brubach, Johannes: 414,415
Brubach, Maria Catharina (1707): 423,425
Brubach, Maria Catharina (1755): 425,430
Brubach, Maria Elisabetha: 421
Brubach, Philippina: 395, **23, 27**
Brungard, Ellen F.: 395
Brungard, George K.: 395, **31, 32**
Brungard, John: 395
Brungard, Otis D Jr.: 395
Brunner, Lorentz: 445
Brunner, Magdalena: 445
Brurgard, Elizabeth Ann Dr.: 396
Brurgard, Laura B.: 396
Bryan, Susan Kay: 379, **272, 274**
Brzostowska, Bogurnila: 452
Brzostowski, Jozef: 452
Bucci, Pamela Judith: 379, **282, 285**
Buchanan, Susan Anna Clifford: 393, **80, 82**
Buchli, Salome: 383
Buckio, Jennifer: 383
Bucklew, Anita: 387
Bucklew, Robert: 387

Index of Individuals

Bullinger, Anna Barbara: 404

Bullinger, Jacob: 404,405

Burkhart, Arla D.: 379, **275, 276**

Bursee, Michael: 389

Bursee, Teri: 389

Bursee, Troy: 389

Butcher, Ruth Rea: 362

Butzer, Ross Harvey: 378, **253, 254**

Byram, Baby Boy: 394, **105**

Byram, Ella Louise: 393, **95**

Byram, Robert Beal: 393, **92, 94**

Byram, Robert Gates: 394, **103**

Byram, Winifred Clair: 393, **98**

C

Camp, Marion Elizabeth: 394, **110, 112**

Campbell, David C: 372

Canfield, Ruth: 405

Carsey, Lawrence R: 365

Cather, Jane: 449

Cather, Jasper: 449

Certain, Taylor Michelle: 375

Chae, No-Sun: 453

Chamberlain, Judith: 398

Chamberlain, William: 398

Chaney, Donald Lee: 363

Chaney, Henry Ward: 363

Chaney, Kenneth Ward: 363

Chapman, Violet F.: 364

Chasteen, Mark: 390

Chasteen, Mickala: 390

Cherry, Karen Sue: 366

Cherry, Mary T.: 388

children), (never married - no: 380

Children, No: 384

Christensen, Yvonne L: 381, **340, 343**

Christman, Annabelle Rose: 385

Christman, Delmar L.: 385

Christman, Dorothy Celestia: 385

Christman, Mary Jane: 385

Christman, Sylvia: 391

Christopher, Lawrenc A: 368

Chuck, Victor J. (Jr.): 382, **355**

Chuck, Victor John: 382, **353**

Clark, Adalyne Joy: 375, **194**

Clark, Jerry: 375, **194**

Clements, Bonnie: 394, **117**

Cline, Adrienne Elaine: 372

Cline, Benjamin Thomas: 372

Cline, Chloe Madison: 372

Cline, Kynlie Ellen: 372

Cline, Timothy Edward: 366

Cline, Wayne Eugene: 372

Cobble, Leslie Suzanne: 378, **261, 262**

Colefield, Mary: 398,399

Collard, Cindy Sue: 365

Collard, Russell Ward: 365

Compton, Melodie Kay: 365

Conner, Linda R.: 389

Conti, Gary: 385

Conti, Michelle: 385

Conti, Tammy Jo: 385

Coon, Hanness: 399

Coon, Mary: 398,399

Coplan, Danielle Leah: 382

Coplan, Mark: 382

Copley, Donald (Jr.): 383

Craig, Mary Ruth: 371

Crane, Kirby: 366

Cranfill, Addyson Mae (Addy): 377, **221**

Cranfill, Philip Andrew (Drew): 376, **221**

Cranfill, Philip Steven (Steve): 376, **220**

Cranfill, Zoe Audrea: 376, **221**

Crawford, Christopher Dale: 390

Crawford, Jacob Hunter: 390

Crawford, Timothy: 365

Crawford, Tom: 390

Crider, Brian B.: 366

Crider, Leland Lee: 366

Crider, Travis K.: 366

Cross, Jack: 364

Cross, Ron Jackie Dean: 364

Crothers, Patricia: 371

Crum, Elizabe R: 368

Cuddy, Cheryl Ann: 367

Cuddy, James David: 367

Cuddy, Michael Edward: 368

Cuddy, Ronald: 367

Culnan, Elizabeth Megan: 381, **331**

Culnan, Laura Louise: 381, **333**

Culnan, Patrick Dean (Jr.): 381, **328, 331**

Culp, Robert Daniel: 393, **98**

Culp, Virgil Cary: 393, **98**

Culp, Virgil Luther: 393, **96**

Culver, Carol: 384

Culver, Ernest: 384

Culver, La Vern: 384

Culver, Larry: 384

Cuntz, Apollonia: 406,407,423,424,424,431,438,439

Cuntz, Cuntz: 407,424,431,439

Cuntz, Hans (1530): 407,424,431,439

Cuntz, Hans (1609): 407,408,424,425,431,432,439,440

Cuntz, Hans*: 407,424,431,439

Cuntz, Hennen: 407,424,431,439

Cuntz, Johannes: 408,411,415,417,427,429,432,435

Cuntz, Susanna Maria*: 415,417

Cuntz, Valentine: 407,424,431,439

Curry, Nathaniel: 448

D

Dagostini, John: 365

D'Agostini, John Perry: 365

Dagostini, Tina F.: 365

Dagostini, Tony: 365

Index of Individuals

- Davis, Brianna Nicole: 371
Davis, Catharine: 448
Davis, John: 448
Davis, Ronald (Ronnie) (Jr.): 371
Davis, Tyler Jay: 371
Deane, Esther: 448
DeFord, Elizabeth: 405
Deitrich, Steven C.: 365
Dellaflave, Brandon Paul: 388
Dellaflave, Ronald Paul: 388
Dellaflave, Tonya Michelle: 388
Demint, Allen (engaged) Rae II: 376, **208**
Demint, Chloe Ann Elizabeth: 376, **208**
Demint, Harley Rae Lynn: 376, **208**
Denbow, Charles W.: 382
Denbow, Forrest L.: 382
Depoy, Carl W.: 383
Depoy, Eric Lee: 383
Depoy, Misty Ann: 383
Desjardins, Sharon Louise: 373, **153, 155**
Dick, Rita Ann: 384
Diekes, Callie Rachelle: 369
Diekes, Colby Thomas: 369
Diel, Anna Catharina: 401,402
Dierkes, Thomas W.: 369
Dixon, Antwan: 375, **205, 206**
Dodd, Carolyn S.: 377, **230, 240**
donor], [Sperm-bank: 374
Dr, Otis Daniel Brugard: 395
Dreiss, Dorothea "Dolly": 449,450
Dreissen, Henricus Jacob: 450
Dresbach, Christopher Michael: 375, **192**
Dresbach, Elizabeth Ann: 375, **192**
Dresbach, Gediliah Alexander "Andy" (III): 375, **192**
Dresbach, Gediliah Alexander (Jr.): 375, **125**
Dresbach, Laura Elizabeth: 375, **194**
Drewry, Claire Virginia: 373
Driess, Margaret: 449,450
Dromm, Hans Adam: 401,402
Dromm, Johan Adam: 401,402
Dromm, Johan Christian: 401,402
Dromm, Nickel: 401,402
Drum, George Adam (Trumm): 401,402
Drum, Johann John (Trumm): 401,402
Drum, Margaret: 399,401
Drungard, Utl S: 395
Dryden, Mark Stephen: 365
Dryden, Shea Steven: 365
Dubois, Amalia Regina: 386
Dye, Cheryl: 371
Dye, Infant son: 362
Dye, James Martin: 362
Dye, Kelsie Elden: 362
Dye, Mildred: 362
Dye, Violet Veneda: 362
-
- Ebert, Misty Dawn: 372
Eells, David Mark: 378, **249**
Eells, David Mead: 378, **244**
Eells, Tamara Lynn: 378, **247**
Elisabeth: 442
Elisabeth, Anna: 416,417,419
Enloe, Lisa: 394, **117**
Enloe, Stephanie: 394, **117**
Erlenwein, Friedrich: 423
Erlenwein, Hans: 423
Erlenwein, Johann Balthasar: 423
Erlenwein, Marie Elisabeth: 422,423
Erlewein, Anton: 423
Erlewein, Hans: 423
Erlewein, N.N.: 423
Euton, Oliva Lee: 386
Euton, Richard Lee: 386
Evans, Christine Ann: 388
Evans, Robert Adair: 388
Evans, Talmadge Eugene: 388
-
- F
- Farnham, Alton: 365
Farnham, Connie Jo: 365
Farnham, Dawn: 365
Farnham, Russell: 365
Farnham, Scott L.: 365
Farnham, Terry Lee: 365
Farnsworth, Sarah Jane: 450
Featheringham, Kassidy Arden: 375, **191**
Featheringham, Kyle Raymond: 375, **191**
Featheringham, Morgan Elizabeth: 375, **189**
Featheringham, Todd Robert: 375, **188**
Feiber, Ella Mae: 364
Feiber, Emma C.: 387
Feldner, Wilhelmine: 361, **15**
Fendrich, Catharina: 444,445
Fendrich, Peter (Jr.): 445
Fendrich, Peter (Sr.): 445
Fenneken, Jana Marlene: 374, **172, 175**
Ferguson, Diane Teresa: 366
Fields, (unknown): 377, **224**
Fields, Lillie Ann: 377
Filuta, Frances Ann: 384
Finch, Mary: 398
Fischer, Susannah: 400
Fishburn, Dorothy M.: 366
Fishburn, Mary: 365
Fisher, Amy: 368
Fisher, David Matthew: 368
Fisher, Elmer Merle: 368
Fisher, Evelyn Marie: 368
Fisher, Everett Franklin: 381, **359**
Fisher, Merlin Ray: 368
Fisher, Michael: 368
Fitzsimmons, Robert Day: 383
Fleeman, Carol: 383

E

Index of Individuals

Fleuti, Magdalena: 441
Fleuti, Ulrich: 441
Flynn, Mary Jo: 390
Foltz, Josie: 371
Ford, Betty Jean Ann: 387
Fox, Judy Ann: 367
Frank, August Herman: 373,405,421, **126, 129**
Frank, Oscar (aka, Heinreich Ferdinand): 406
Frazier, Bernard (II): 381, **331, 332**
Frazier, Courtney Megan: 381, **333**
Frazier, Sullivan Dean: 381, **333**
Treasure, (unknown): 377, **224**
Treasure, Carson Lloyd: 377, **224**
Freeze, Michael: 401
Freitag, Eunice D: 369
Friedewald, Alina: 361
Friedewald, Michael: 361, **15**
Friess, Elizabeth Barbara: 399,400
Friess, Johann Michael: 400,401

G

Gander, Magdalena: 442
Gander, Wilhelm: 442
Gangolf, Christmann: 407,424,431,439
Gangolf, N.N.: 407,424,431,439
Gares, Madeline Louise: 381, **334**
Gares, Michael F.: 381, **333, 334**
Garlich, Lyndsey Nicole: 374, **163**
Gass, Anna Margaretha: 400
Gassmann, Margaretha: 445
Gatzke, Michael: 374, **169**
Gearhart, Richard: 385
Gehrig, Lewis: 383
Geiss, Annae Julianae: 361,421, **5**
Germelman, Nancy: 371
Gilder, Earnest A.: 390
Gnagy, Alcesta: 395
Gnagy, David: 395, **28, 30**
Gnagy, Ingoldsby W.: 395
Gnagy, Ruth: 395
Goerthler, Susanna Julianna: 406,430
Goodman, Willard: 364
Goodwin, Dennis Kieth: 377, **235, 238**
Gorthler, Apollonia: 419
Graham, Carla: 389
Graham, Gary Glen: 378, **256**
Graham, Gary Ronald: 378, **249, 251**
Graham, Gina Michelle: 378, **252**
Graham, Jodi Leigh: 378, **259**
Graham, Julie Ren'ee: 378, **253**
Graham, Mackenzie Steele: 378, **258**
Green, April: 386
Green, Harold Warren: 385
Green, Larry Allen: 385
Green, Richard Warren: 386
Green, Sandra Ann: 385
Green, Sharon Lee: 385

Green, Stacey: 385
Greenlee, Elizabeth Helen: 376, **209, 210**
Gressen, Jakob: 414
Gressen, Maria Catharina*: 406,414
Griessen, Barbara: 422,423
Griesser, Anna Catharina: 446
Griesser, Hans Eberhard: 447
Griesser, Johann Peter: 446,447
Griesser, Johannes: 446,447
Griffith, Betty Joan: 375, **180, 184**
Griffith, Helen Marie: 371
Groover, Jamie R.: 365
Groves, Howard V.: 383
Grynewski, Richard John: 388
Gryser, Hans: 447
Guiler, Gloria Kathryn: 369
Guin, Christopher Ray: 391

H

Hackathorn, Everett Blain: 370
Hackathorn, Genevieve V.: 370
Hackler, Elizabeth Ann: 375, **189**
Haff, Kilian: 406,414,425,426,430
Hagan, Nancy Lee: 366
Hahnlyn, Margaretha: 403
Hahnlyn, Michael: 403
Haldi, Christina: 441
Haldi, Hans: 441
Haldi, Kuegeli: 441
Hall, Cheryl L: 365
Hall, Nathan Sylvester (Vess): 380, **310, 312**
Hallarn, Colin Michael: 381, **325**
Hallarn, Michael Harrison: 381, **324**
Hallarn, Ryan Stephen: 381, **325**
Halton, Dawn F.: 378, **256, 257**
Hardebeck-Durso, Branwen Inanna: 373, **159**
Hardman, Jane: 448
Harmon, Ashley: 371
Harmon, Chad: 371
Harmon, Dorothy (Dot) Louise: 371
Harmon, Elaine Sue: 370
Harmon, James (Jimmy) Leon: 371
Harmon, James Clyde: 370
Harmon, Joey: 371
Harmon, Mary: 371
Harmon, Paul E.: 371
Harmon, Paul Eugene: 371
Harmon, Richard E.: 371
Harmon, Tammy: 371
Harmon, Unknown: 371
Harp, Mary: 404,405
Harrington, Angela "Angie" Lynn: 375, **204**
Harrington, Candice Kay: 375, **185**
Harrington, Charles "Dutch": 397
Harrington, Charles William: 397,399
Harrington, Daniel Edward: 373, **153**
Harrington, Gregory Philip: 373, **156**

Index of Individuals

- Harrington, Griffin Danger: 373, **159**
Harrington, Ira Edward: 373,397,405, **138, 145**
Harrington, Iris Lee: 375,397, **180**
Harrington, Jarred William: 376, **213**
Harrington, Juniper Sarah: 373, **159**
Harrington, Kayla Beth: 376, **211**
Harrington, Kyle Ira Stasikowski: 375,397,453, **178**
Harrington, Margaret Elaine: 374, **165**
Harrington, Matthew Sterling: 373, **159**
Harrington, Neil William: 374, **172**
Harrington, Pamela Anne: 373, **159**
Harrington, Patricia Sue: 376, **213**
Harrington, Rebecca "Becca" Anne: 376, **211**
Harrington, Richard: 397
Harrington, Richard Edward: 373,397,450, **148**
Harrington, Thomas: 397
Harrington, William Alvin: 397,403
Harrington, William Young: 375, **180**
Harrington, William Young (Jr.): 376, **208**
Hart, Sarah Ann: 404,405
Hatzenbuehl, Anna Katharina: 406,414,425,426,430
Hatzenbuehl, Hans: 406,414,425,426,430
Hatzenbuhl, Nicolaus: 406,414,425,426,430
Hauldenchild, Haley Diane: 366
Hauldenchild, Justin Lee: 366
Hauswirth, Balthasar (1578): 441
Hauswirth, Balthasar (1614): 441,442
Hauswirth, Barbara*: 440,441
Hauswirth, Benedict: 440
Hauswirth, Magdalena*: 438,440
Hauswirth, Peter: 440
Hauswirth, Peter*: 440,441
Hauswirth, Samuel (Lieutenant): 440
Hauswirth, Simon: 441
Head, Horace Harrison: 392, **65, 66**
Head, Judy E.: 392, **67**
Head, Pat: 392, **67**
Hearing, Charles: 390
Hedleson, Charles Ford: 385
Hedleson, Charles William "Bill": 385
Hedleson, Hazel Irene: 385
Heid, Anna Marie*: 438
Heil, Reinhard Renniger: 403
Heise, Diane M: 366
Heise, Gene C.: 366
Heise, Sherry L.: 366
Henrich, Carmen Ingrid: 362
Henthorn, Douglas W: 368
Hercules, Dustin: 378, **248**
Hernandez, Alicia: 392, **74**
Hernandez, Camille: 392, **74**
Hernandez, Gary Richard: 392, **72**
Hernandez, Nicole: 392, **74**
Hernandez, Roy F.: 392, **70, 71**
Hess, Anna Ursula: 443
Heynen, Maria Margareta: 403
Higgins, Janet: 387
Higgins, Thomas: 387
Hill, N.N.: 407,424,431,439
Hines, Lawrence William: 373,405, **138, 142**
Hines, Marsha Pauline: 371
Hodge, George Washington: 447, 448
Hodge, Julia Viola (Ola): 373,405,447, **133, 137**
Hodge, Samuel: 447,448
Hodge, William (1777): 448
Hodge, William (2): 448
Hoff, Betty Ruth: 388
Hoff, Clara: 383
Hoff, Dorothy Lee: 389
Hoff, Eileen Louise: 388
Hoff, Elmer: 388
Hoff, Emma Louise: 390
Hoff, Ernest Frederick: 388
Hoff, George Frederick: 383
Hoff, Iva Mae: 388
Hoff, Juineta Rose: 389
Hoff, Laura Ethel: 389
Hoff, Lewis (Louy) P.: 388
Hoff, Melba Grace: 391
Hofstetter, Doris Elaine: 388
Hogrie, Sharon: 369
Holbrook, Wesley Lawence: 375, **192, 193**
Holman, Caroline Blanche: 372
Holman, Gloria: 372
Holman, Helen Louise: 372
Holman, Ronald (Ron) Allen: 372
Holman, Russell: 372
Honeycutt, Beulah: 392, **77, 78**
Hooper, W. R.: 392, **61, 62**
Horning, Betty Jo: 385
Horning, Jody Catherine: 385
Horning, Richard: 385
Hottle, Steven: 384
Hoyt, Abigail: 398
Hoyt, Nathan: 398
Huber, Agnes: 447
Huber, Matthes: 447
Hubner, Gerda Gertrud: 361, **15**
Huddleson, Margarette Ruth: 386
Hudgins, (unknown): 362
Huffman, Linda: 390
Huffman, Mark: 369
Huffman, Tunna E.: 362
Hughes, Dale Ernest: 388
Hughes, Donovan Dale: 388
Hughes, Laura LeAnn: 388
Hull, Bryan Michael: 389
Hull, Crystal Denean: 389
Hull, Jimmy: 389
Hulme, George: 449
Hulme, George (Jr.): 449
Hulme, Naomi Palmer: 448,449

Index of Individuals

- Humbert, Catharine Rosina: 428
Humbert, Wendell: 428
Hunsicker, Catharina Barbara: 406,414
Hunsicker, Philipp Heinrich: 414,420
Hunt, Martin: 377, **235, 238**
Huntsman, Cindy Renee: 372
Huntsman, Clarence Russell: 372
Huntsman, David Allen: 372
Hupp, Electa June: 363
Huppert, Diane: 387
Hursey, Ian Rodger: 390
Hursey, Lindsay Rae: 390
Hursey, Mark Steven: 390
Hutchinson, Andrea (Ande) Michelle: 376, **220**
Hutchinson, Charles Richard (1933): 376, **213, 216**
Hutchinson, Charles Richard (1954): 376, **217**
Hutchinson, Cheryl Ann: 377, **221**
Hutchinson, Craig Patrick: 377, **221**
Hutchinson, Lindsey Audrea: 376, **219**
Hutchinson, Marylynn Christine: 377, **223**
Hutchinson, Tabatha Ann: 377, **224**
Hutzli, Catherine: 441
-
- I
- Immel, Blaine L. (Jr.): 384
Immel, Kristopher Blaine: 384
Ischy, Vernon Wesley: 388
-
- J
- Jackson, Benjamin James: 379, **286**
Jackson, Carl Edward: 379, **264, 266**
Jackson, Casey: 379, **277**
Jackson, Edward Donovan: 379, **270**
Jackson, Gary Allan: 379, **271**
Jackson, Jenna Renne: 379, **280**
Jackson, Joshua William: 379, **286**
Jackson, Kenneth Carl: 379, **282**
Jackson, Kenneth William: 379, **286**
Jackson, Kirstin Marie: 379, **285**
Jackson, Lois Arlene: 379, **270**
Jackson, Olivia Rose: 379, **279**
Jackson, Parker: 379, **278**
Jackson, Samuel Allan: 379, **274**
Jackson, Tamara Ann: 379, **285**
Jackson, Todd Allan: 379, **275**
Jackson, Traci Jo: 379, **280**
Jacky, Anna: 441
Jaggi, Anthony (1529): 442
Jaggi, Anthony (1569): 442
Jaggi, Barbara: 423
Janns, Barbara: 441
Janns, Jacob: 441
Jenkins, Amelia: 404
Joachim, Raiven Violet: 366
Johnson, Colleen Ann: 383
Johnson, Courtney L.: 371
Johnson, Karen: 387
- Johnson, Linda Kay: 383
Johnson, Lori Lee: 387
Johnson, Michael Richard: 387
Johnson, Phyllis Jean: 383
Johnson, Ronald: 387
Johnson, Ronald E.: 383
Jones, Allen Michael: 384
Jones, Christopher Allen: 384
Jones, Erin Michelle: 384
Jost, Barbara: 408,409,411,415,417,427,429,433,435,436
Jost, Hans (Jr.):
409,411,412,415,416,417,418,427,429,430,433,436
Jost, Heinrich (Jr.): 409,412,416,418,427,429,433,436
Jost, Heinrich (Sr.): 409,412,416,418,427,429,433,436
Jost, N.N. (Hans) Sr.: 409,412,416,418,427,429,433,436
Jung, Anna (Maria) Margaretha: 400
Jung, Anna Appolonia: 396, **10**
Jung, Anna Barbara: 361
Jung, Anna Catharina (1703): 361
Jung, Anna Catharina (1754): 396, **10**
Jung, Anna Eva: 396, **14**
Jung, Anna Magdalena: 396, **10**
Jung, Anna Ottilia: 361
Jung, Elisabetha Margaretha: 395, **21**
Jung, Gabriel: 361,421, **2**
Jung, Hans Nickel: 396, **6**
Jung, Hans Velten: 361,421, **2, 3**
Jung, Heinrich: 396
Jung, Johann Adam: 361,421,422, **2, 8**
Jung, Johann Debold: 361
Jung, Johann Jacob: 395, **21**
Jung, Johann Michael (1686): 400
Jung, Johann Michael (1700): 361
Jung, Johann Michael (1776): 361,421,422, **2, 10, 15**
Jung, Johann Michael (1802): 361,421,425, **2**
Jung, Johann Nicol: 361
Jung, Johann Philipp: 396, **10**
Jung, Johann Simon: 396
Jung, Johann Valentin (1712): 361,421, **2, 6**
Jung, Johann Valentin (1735): 361, **8**
Jung, Johannes: 361
Jung, Louise: 395, **122**
Jung, Maria Elisabetha: 396, **10**
Jung, Maria Eva: 396, **10**
Jung, Maria Margaretha: 396, **14**
Jung, Maria Susanna (1744): 396, **10**
Jung, Maria Susanna (1769): 361
Jung, Philippina: 361, **14, 15**
Jurczenia, Anna: 452
Jurczenia, Maciej: 452
Jurczenie, Jozef: 452,453
Jurczenie, Stefan: 452,453
-
- K
- Kahrig, Candy Jo: 390
Kahrig, Dortha Lee: 383
Kahrig, Jamie Lynn: 390

Index of Individuals

- Kahrig, Jason Neil: 390
Kahrig, Kevin Michael: 390
Kahrig, Lewis William: 390
Kahrig, Marion Roger: 390
Kahrig, Michelle Renee: 390
Kahrig, Randall Neil: 390
Kahrig, Rick Lynn: 390
Kammacher, Catharina Margretha (Margaret): 422
Kammacher, Christian: 422,423
Kammacher, Christian I: 423
Kammacher, Christian II: 423
Kammacher, Georg Christian: 422,423
Kammacher, Matthaeus: 422,423
Karcher, Anna Barbara: 396,421
Karshner, Thomas R: 375, **185, 196**
Karst, Adia Elizabeth: 376, **212**
Karst, Andrew Randal: 376, **211, 212**
Karst, Gavin Andrew: 376, **212**
Kasten, Daniel Joseph: 383
Kasten, Daniel W.: 383
Kastens, Anna: 406,414,425,426,430
Keesor, Matilda A.: 406
Keiter, Leslie: 385
Keiter, Leslie Douglas: 385
Keiter, Malynne Renee: 385
Keller, Anna Barbara: 445
Keller, Anna Margaretha: 404
Keller, Jacob (Jr.): 446
Keller, Jacob (Sr.): 446
Kern, Christoph*: 410,412,434,436
Kern, Hans (I): 410,434
Kern, Hans (II): 410,434
Kern, Hans (III): 410,411,434,435
Kern, Helene Margarethe: 404
Kern, Maria Margaretha*: 408,410,432,434
Kern, Peter: 410,434
Kern, Philipp: 410,434
Kerns, Diana Leigh: 391
Kerns, Donna Lynn: 391
Kerns, John Charles: 391
Kerns, Martin: 404
Kesselring, Ginny: 376, **206, 207**
Kestner, Corey Michael: 387
Kestner, Douglas Andrew: 387
Kestner, Glenn* Allen: 387
Kestner, Gregory: 387
Kestner, Griffin James: 387
Kestner, Otto: 387
Kestner, Sophia Helena (Lena): 386
Kestner, Wilda: 387
Keylor, Amanda Caroline: 382
Keylor, Annette Anita: 381, **324**
Keylor, Blake Vernon: 380, **321**
Keylor, Brent Andrew: 380, **321**
Keylor, Charles Clayton: 380, **308**
Keylor, Clarence Edward: 381, **343**
Keylor, Clarence M: 381, **337**
Keylor, Cole Vernon: 381, **323**
Keylor, Daisy D.: 382
Keylor, Danette Louise: 381, **326**
Keylor, Garrett Paul: 380, **321**
Keylor, Henry Albert: 382
Keylor, Hershel Kenneth: 380, **313**
Keylor, Infant: 382, **360**
Keylor, Ira Grover: 380, **304**
Keylor, John William: 381, **340**
Keylor, Kelsie Lee: 381, **323**
Keylor, Kenneth Ira: 380, **307**
Keylor, Linda Louise: 381, **328**
Keylor, Mary O'Dessa (Dessie): 380, **310**
Keylor, Patsy Ruth: 381, **349**
Keylor, Randall Vernon: 380, **319**
Keylor, Rena Everella: 382
Keylor, Richard Wayne: 382, **356**
Keylor, Samuel A.: 382
Keylor, Saundra: 381, **347**
Keylor, Vernon Wilbur: 380
Kim, Myeong-Su: 453
Kim, Young-Ae: 453
Kindelberger, Andrea: 361, **15**
Kindelberger, Elisabetha: 361, **15**
Kindelberger, Friedrich Jakob: 361
Kindelberger, Friz: 361
Kindelberger, Georg Jacob: 361, **14, 15**
Kindelberger, Hans Wilhelm: 361, **15**
Kindelberger, Heinrich Jacob: 361, **15**
Kindelberger, Marie Catharine: 442
Kindelberger, Wilhelm: 361, **15**
Kindelberger, Wilhelm Robert: 361, **15**
Kinney, Almeda: 382
Kinzy, Nancy: 389
Kirk, Adam Robert: 384
Kirk, Ancel Donis*: 384
Kirk, Lisa Michelle: 384
Kirsch, Laux: 408,411,415,417,427,429,432,435
Kissner, Ronald (Ron) Robert: 381, **329, 336**
Klein, Anna Barbara: 438
Klein, David: 442
Klein, Eva Katharina*: 442,443
Klein, Hans: 442
Klein, Margaret*: 412,419,437
Klink, Dalynne Marie: 385
Klink, William Dale: 385
Knapinska, Eleonora Knapiuk: 451
Knauwert, Friedrich: 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
Knauwert, Hans: 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
Knox, Ben: 365
Knox, Brenda Kay: 366
Knox, Deborah Ann: 365
Knox, Donna Lou: 366
Kochert, Hans: 416,417,418,419
Kochert, Nicholas: 416,419

Kochert, Susanna: 415,416,417,418
Koehler, Barbara Ellen: 362
Koehler, John Daniel (Keylor): 380,421, **301**
Kohli, Benedicta: 440
Konopinska, Tekla: 452
Konstancja: 451
Korn, Virginia P.: 370
Krespie, Anna Elizabeth: 402,403
Kropfli, Christian: 440
Kropfli, Christina: 440
Krupp, Ruby: 389
Kuhn, Lucy Marline: 369
Kuln, Mary Joyce: 368
Kwiatkowska, Jozefa: 451

L

Lahue, Eleanor: 369
Langwasser, Michael: 369
Laurie, Christopher Matthew: 366
Lavy, Janie L: 368
Lawrence, Catherine: 449
Lee, Il-Sub: 453
Lee, Ki-Chang: 453
Lee, Yun Ha: 375,397,453, **179**
Leist, Andrew Jr.: 403
Leist, Elizabeth: 402,403
Lempen, Salome: 423
Liebenthal-Sims, Cristy L: 378, **256**, **258**
Linder, Christina: 440
Linton, Christina S.: 379, **279**
Lisk, Minnie Loretta: 367
Lockwood, Joshua: 405
Lockwood, Sarah Jane: 404,405
Loescher, Anna*: 443
Loescher, Caspar: 443
Logan, Phyllis Ann: 375, **180**, **202**
Long, Andrew Charles: 386
Long, Mackenzie Lorriane: 386
Long, Mark Anthony: 386
Long, Sophia Gabrielle: 386
Loughlin, Hudson Alexander: 373
Loughlin, James: 373
Lude, Brandon: 383
Lude, Pierce Landon: 383
Luke, Donald Vernon: 391
Luke, Jeffrey Donald: 391
Luke, Jennifer Dawn: 391
Luke, Spencer Lee: 391
Lumbatis, Danielle Marie: 368
Lumbatis, Delilah (Dee) M.: 380, **289**, **298**
Lumbatis, Jacob Wesley: 368
Lumbatis, Kyle Duane: 368
Lumbatis, Torie Anne: 368

M

MacDonald, Mikelyn: 364
Mace, Lady Ruth: 362

Magdalena: 441
maid, Household: 410,435
Mancuso, Leah M.: 373, **159**
Mani, Mahadeva: 373
Manischmidt, ?: 372
Mann, Frank: 377, **224**
Mann, Jacob: 377, **224**
Marmet, Linda: 367
married, never: 392
Marsh, Ruth: 368
Martiel, Phoebe: 398
Martin, Kimberly "Kim" Sue: 377, **221**, **222**
Mathews, Susanna: 399
Mathias, Anna Margaretha: 399
Mathias, Johann Jacob: 400
Matthews, Sherry: 390
Matthis, Anna Margaretha: 399,400
Matthis, Claus: 400
Matthis, Johann Jacob: 400
Matz, Carol Ann: 384
Matz, Donnie Ray: 384
Matz, Dylan Alexander: 384
Matz, Harry Jacob: 383
Matz, Linda Lou: 384
Matz, Logan Andrew: 384
Matz, Timothy Lee: 384
Matz, Wilfred Herbert: 383
Maxheimer, David Eugene: 387
Maxheimer, Goldie Jeanette: 387
Maxheimer, LaVonna Renee (Hamrick): 387
Maxheimer, Michael Matthew: 387
Maxheimer, Nathaniel Roy Blaine: 387
May, Christine: 389
Mayfield, (unknown): 377, **224**
Mayfield, Cloe: 377, **224**
McClelland, Brian: 388
McClelland, Katherine Anne: 388
McClelland, Samantha Jo: 388
McDaniel, (unknown): 392, **67**
McElheney, Ina: 395
McGill, John: 396
McHenry, Edwin Lee: 372
McKee, Elizabeth: 448,449
McKee, Robert (Jr.): 449
McKee, Robert (Sr.): 449
McKibben, Harry Christopheer: 362
McLaughlin, Duane Wilbur: 363
McLaughlin, Laurie Anne: 363
Melchior, Anna Angelica: 422
Melchior, Christopher* (Rev.): 422
Melchior, Hans (Jr.): 422
Melchior, Hans (Sr.): 422
Melchior, Johannes: 422
Melchior, N.N. (1614): 422
Melchior, Nicolaus: 422
Mercer, Norm: 390

Index of Individuals

- Metcalf, Christopher: 377, **223**
Metcalf, Ellie: 377, **223**
Metcalf, Gracelynn: 377, **223**
Meyer, Nicholas Theodore: 377, **240**
Meyer, Patrick John: 377, **238, 239**
Miethmann, Catherine Susanna: 420
Milby, Rita J: 392, **72, 73**
Miller, Lester Ray: 375, **185, 200**
Minicus, Anna Apollonia: 426,428
Minicus, Hans Jacob: 428
Minicus, Hans Martin: 428
Minicus, Hans Michael: 428,430
Minicus, Marzolf: 428
Miracle, Evelyn Estella: 367
Miranda, Jorge Luis Rivera: 368
Moore, Dortha Ellen: 397
Morgan, Donna Louise: 374, **172, 174**
Morr, Andrew (1727): 403
Morr, Andrew (2): 403
Morr, Anna Maria: 403
Morr, Mary Magdalena: 402,403
Morris, Andy: 389
Morris, Briana Lynn: 389
Morris, Donna Sue: 389
Morris, Douglas Hoff: 389
Morris, Jennifer June: 386
Morris, Larry Eugene: 389
Morris, Robert (Bob) E.: 389
Morris, Robert Allan: 389
Morris, Robert Allen: 389
Morris, Robin Nicole: 389
Morris, Ryan Christopher: 389
Morris, Tamara R.: 381, **347**
Morrison, Linda Diane: 368
Morrow, Beulah: 382
Most, John: 378, **252**
Most, Michelle Ren'ee: 378, **252**
Moyer, Don: 368
Moyer, Donna Elizabeth: 368
Moyer, Jodi Ann: 368
Moyer, Kevin Timothy: 368
Moyer, Margery: 398
Mozena, Bonnie J: 369
Mozena, Elizabeth A: 368
Mueller, Anna Katharina*: 423
Mueller, Jacob: 422
Mueller, Margaretha: 361,421, **8, 9**
Muller, Christoph: 428
Mullins, Karla D: 381, **321, 322**
Murvine, Esther Rosella: 380, **313, 315**
Myers, JoAnn K.: 386
-
- N
- Nagy, John Charles: 363
Nation, Victor: 389
Nauert, Valentine: 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
Nelms, Jane Elizabeth: 393, **83, 84**
- Nelson, Douglas: 391
Nelson, Kristey Nicole: 391
Nelson, Stephanie Lynn: 391
Neuhart, Anna Margaretha: 414
Neuhart, Barbara: 410,411,434,435
Neuhart, Carolina: 395, **22**
Neuhart, Catharina: 406,408,430,432
Neuhart, Christophel: 408,411,415,417,426,427,428,429,432,435
Neuhart, Friedrich: 395, **23**
Neuhart, Hans Christoph*: 415,416,417,418
Neuhart, Hans Jacob*: 408,410,432,434
Neuhart, Heinrich: 415,417,419, **22**
Neuhart, Johan Philipp: 408,410,426,428,432,434
Neuhart, Johannes: 421
Neuhart, Johonnata: 428
Neuhart, Ludwig: 395, **22**
Neuhart, Maria Barbara: 425,426
Neuhart, Marie Catharine: 421
Neuhart, Marie Elisabetha: 395, **23**
Neuhart, Martin: 395, **21, 22**
Neuhart, Nicolaus: 408,409,415,416,417,418,426,428,432,434
- Neuhart, Ottilia: 442
Neuhart, Philippina: 395, **22**
Neuhart, Valentine: 426,428
Newbauer, Pearl: 384
Newhart, Heinrich: 395
Newhart, Henry: 395, **23**
Newhart, Joseph: 395, **23**
Newhart, Lillie: 395, **23**
Newhart, Samuel: 395, **23**
Newhart, William: 395, **23**
Nied, Catharina: 400
Nied, Jurg: 401
Nixon, Carol Ann: 364
Nixon, Gary or Jerry Allen: 364
Nixon, Harold Franklin: 364
Norris, Eva Jean Clara: 379, **289, 293**
-
- O
- O'Bleness, Paula: 380, **319, 320**
O'Dowell, Don: 366
Osborn, Calvin E.: 363
Ostertag, Margaret: 408,411,415,417,426,427,428,429,432,435
- Ostertag, Marzolph: 408,411,415,417,427,429,433,435
Ostertag, Marzolph (Marx): 408,409,411,415,417,427,429,432,433,435,436
Ostertag, Theobald (1494): 408,411,415,417,427,429,433,435
Ostertag, Theobald (1529): 408,411,415,417,427,429,433,435
Ott, Anna Margaret: 399,400
Otte, Cindy: 385
-
- P
- Pacek, Emily Joy: 378, **260**
Pacek, Paul Thomas: 378, **254**

Index of Individuals

- Pack, Stephanie Paige: 376, **212**
Palmer, Ruth: 449
Patterson, Mark Robert: 385
Pauli, Janet: 388
Pawlowska, Magdalena: 451
Pawlowski: 452
Peacock, Marsha Lynn: 388
Peck, Bob: 364
Peck, Robert Dale: 364
Peck, Travis Wayne: 364
Pember, John Charles: 378, **260, 261**
Pember, John Craig: 378, **261**
Pember, Lauren Grace: 378, **262**
Pember, Sarah Caroline: 378, **263**
Pence, George Frederic (Bens): 404,405
Pence, George Frederick: 404,405
Pence, Jacob Johann Ludwig: 404,405
Pence, Josiah Joseph: 403,405
Pence, Peter: 404,405
Pence, Sarah Elizabeth: 397,403
Pendzich, Anthony Richard: 366
Pendzich, Kelsy: 366
Pennix, Lishia: 367
person, Date Key - not a: 375
Pfeiffer, Anna Catharina: 444
Pfeiffer, Ephraim (Eva): 361,421,443, **123, 125**
Pfeiffer, Ewald: 444
Pfeiffer, George: 444,445
Pfeiffer, Hans: 444,445
Pfeiffer, Hans Casper: 444
Pfeiffer, Heinrich (Henry): 444,446
Pfeiffer, Johann Peter: 444,445
Pfeiffer, Johannes: 444
Pfeiffer, Martin: 444
Pfeiffer, Peter: 444,445
Philips, Barry: 366
Pickenpaugh, Keith: 386
Piedra, Jessica Fernanda: 379, **277**
Piesluk, Apolonia: 452
Pilacinska, Marianna: 452
Pluim, David Michael: 374, **167**
Pluim, Sophia Elizabeth: 374, **168**
Pluim, Tobin Kendall: 374, **168, 170**
Pluim, Tyler Styron: 374, **167**
Polatty, Thomas: 385
Poling, Dawn: 391
Poole, Elliott Dmitri: 374, **170**
Poole, Emily Yan Li: 374, **171**
Poole, Eryn Leigh: 374, **167**
Poole, Michael Clark: 374, **165, 166**
Poole, Morgan Kendall: 374, **169**
Poole, Tobin Kendall: 374, **170**
Poorman, Arthur Douglas Jr.: 380, **295, 296**
Poorman, Emma Lee: 380, **296**
Poorman, Megan Lynn: 380, **296**
Potts, Cody James: 372
Potts, Jamie H.: 372
Potts, Kevin D.: 372
Potts, Paisley Lissecte: 379, **277**
Price, Paul Leroy: 366
Protasewicz, Magdalena: 453
-
- Q
-
- Quickler, Anna Maria: 445
-
- R
-
- Raczka, Elzbieta: 452
Rader, Kelsie Michelle: 390
Rader, Ralph Newton (1922): 390
Rader, Ralph Newton (1965): 390
Rader, Ryan Kyle: 390
Rader, Tawyna Ann: 390
Radford, Vivian (Lil): 397
Ramsey, Lois Jean: 377, **230, 233**
Rauch, Agnes: 447
Rauch, Hans: 447
Rauch, Johann Georg: 446
Rauch, Johann Peter (Jr.): 446
Rauch, Johann Peter (Sr.): 446
Rauch, Maria Barbara: 444,446
Rauch, Peter: 447
Rawson, Brenda: 365
Reagan, Terri Zelda: 371
Redd, Sandra Cornelia: 373, **156, 158**
Redman, Janet: 371
Reeb, Gregory: 406,414,425,426,430
Reeb, Susanna: 406,414,425,426,430
Reed, Lori M: 368
Reeves, Clarence Odell: 391, **55, 57**
Reeves, Martha Josephine: 370
Reich, Alice Margaret: 391
Reich, Arthur Edward: 391
Reich, Debra Kay: 391
Reich, Lewis Edward: 391
Reichle, Alaine Michelle: 374, **161, 163**
Reinhart, Emilie: 423
Reiss, Andreas: 410,435
Reiss, Andreas (I): 410,435
Reiss, N.N. (1440): 410,435
Reiss, N.N. (1606): 410,434
Reiss, Nikolaus: 410,434
Reiss, Rauf: 410,435
Reiss, Weckhard: 410,411,434,435
Remenyi, Peter Michael: 363
Renniger, Catharina Elisabetha: 403
Renniger, Johannes Wendel: 403
Reynolds, Harry Russell: 377, **213, 224**
Reynolds, Mary Leverne: 377, **230, 233**
Reynolds, Wayne Jeffrey: 374, **160, 164**
Rice, Raymond "Ray": 377
Ricer, Janice M.: 369
Richardson, William Lee: 381, **329, 334**
Riess, Anna Wilhelmina: 403

Index of Individuals

Ritenour, Destiny Dawn: 366

Ritenour, Randall Ralph: 366

Roberts, Annette Marie: 388

Roberts, Evelyn Virginia: 384

Roberts, Millard Eugene: 388

Rock, Melissa J.: 396, **40, 42**

Roth, Bernard: 370

Roth, Carolyn Elizabeth: 370

Roth, Earl: 370

Roth, Gerald: 370

Roth, Heinrich: 425

Roth, Maria Margaretha: 423,425

Roth, William (Bill) Theodore: 370

Rucklos, Heinrich: 422

Rucklos, Johann Ulrich: 422,423

Rucklos, Johann Wilhelm: 422

Rucklos, Ludwig: 422

Rucklos, Maria Elisabeth: 361,421,422

Rushton, Jane Sarah: 397,398

Rushton, John (1751): 398,399

Rushton, John (2): 399

Rushton, John R Sr: 398,399

Russi, Benedicta: 441

S

Saddler, Elmer B.: 379, **286, 289**

Sampson, Donna: 389

Sanborn, David Donavon: 385

Sanborn, Kenna Marie: 385

Sanborn, Martin Donovan: 385

Sapp, (son): 394, **117**

Sapp, Earl K.: 394, **113, 114**

Sapp, Elaine: 394, **117**

Sapp, Evan: 394, **117**

Sapp, Megan: 394, **117**

Sapp, Michael Keith: 394, **116**

Sapp, Natalie: 394, **117**

Sapp, Shirleen Ann: 386

Sapp, Stephen Graham: 394, **117**

Schaefer, Adam: 438,442

Schaefer, Anton: 438

Schaefer, George: 438

Schaefer, Hans: 438

Schaefer, Johann Heinrich: 438

Schaefer, Johannes: 438

Schaefer, Maria Elisabetha: 425,438

Schaefer, Maria Magdalena: 425

Schaffer, Eva: 447

Schaffer, Hans: 447

Scher, Maria Margaretha: 401

Schied, Hans (1): 407,424,431,439

Schied, Hans (1590): 412,419,437

Schied, Hans Stephan*: 412,413,419,436,437

Schied, Maria Catharina*: 415,417

Schied, Maria Catherine: 415,417

Schied, Marie Catharine*: 415,417,419

Schied, Martin*: 419

Schied, Michael (Jr.): 412,413,419,437

Schied, Michael (Sr.): 413,419,437

Schied, N.N. (1503): 413,419,437

Schied, N.N. (1538): 407,424,431,439

Schied, Salome Catharine*: 410,412,434,436

Schimpff, Anna Catharina: 444

Schimpff, Georg: 444

Schimpff, Jacob: 444

Schley, Nikolaus: 411,435

Schley, Ottilia: 410,411,434,435

Schmidt, Elizabetha Margaretta: 401,402

Schneider, Anna Barbara: 408,410,426,428,432,434

Schneider, Anna Barbara*: 406,430,431

Schneider, Anna Catharine:

408,409,415,416,417,418,426,428,432,433

Schneider, Anna Maria: 438

Schneider, Cedric: 384

Schneider, Clarence L.: 384

Schneider, George F.: 384

Schneider, Hans (1617): 407,423,424,431,438,439

Schneider, Hans (2): 410,428,434

Schneider, Hans Martin: 423,425

Schneider, Hans Valentine: 406,407,423,424,431,438,439

Schneider, Heinrich: 423,425

Schneider, Johann Heinrich*: 442

Schneider, Johannes*: 438,440

Schneider, Jost*: 409,416,418,428,434

Schneider, Maria Elisabeth: 422,423

Schneider, Michael (Sr.): 407,424,431,439

Schneider, Perthena: 384

Schneider, Thelma: 384

Schneider, Veiox: 407,409,410,416,418,424,428,431,434,439

Schneider, Wuintin: 384

Schnider, Mary: 384

Schnorr, Heinrich: 421

Schnorr, Johannes Jacob: 420,421

Schnorr, Magdalena Schnur or Schorr or: 420

Schnorr, Valentine: 421

Schoenet, N.N. (1578): 413,414,420,437,438

Schoffer, Anna Catrina: 446

Schoffer, Hans: 446

Scholl, Anna Christina: 403

Schon, Anna Barbara (1): 421

Schon, Anna Barbara (2): 421

Schon, Johannes Christophel: 421

Schoop, Chris: 370

Schoop, Jeff: 370

Schoop, William (Bill): 370

Schopfer, Apollonia: 441

Schlutheisz, Hazel Marie: 382

Schlutheisz, William H.: 382

Schultz, Carol L: 372

Schultz, Eric James: 385

Schultz, Scott Patrick: 385

Schultz, Timothy James: 385

Schwartz, Charles William: 374, **163**

Schwartz, Jacquelyn "Jacqui" Michelle: 374, **163**

Index of Individuals

- Schwartz, Johann Peter: 421
Schwartz, John Edward: 374, **159, 161**
Schwartz, Maria Catharina: 361,421, **7**
Schwartz, Richard James: 374, **161**
Schwartz, Robert John: 374, **163**
Schwendt, Magdalena: 440
Scott, Audrey Ruth: 383
Scott, Baby Boy: 362
Scott, Charles Clegg: 362
Scott, Charles Edwin: 362
Scott, Clare Elden: 362
Scott, Connie Sue: 362
Scott, Marjorie F.: 362
Sebach, Christina: 362
Seagraves, Gary Luther: 391
Seppich, Susannah Catharina: 405
Seyforth, Margretha: 444
Seyforth, Philipp: 444
Shambaugh, Carrie Isabelle: 367
Shaw, Horace B.: 394, **119**
Shaw, Lurton: 394, **119**
Shaw, Maude: 394, **119**
Shaw, W. Bruce: 394, **119**
Shaw, William Bruce: 394, **118**
Shelton, Michael Thomas: 372
Shipe, James M.: 381, **328**
Shopbell, George M: 366
Shriner, Marla C.: 389
Sieg, Ottilia: 438
Siniuta, Antonina Puczkielewicz: 453
Skidmore, Tashia Melanie: 390
Slack, Ransom E.: 364
Slicher, Christine Sue: 387
Small, Anna Kirsty: 373
Smith, Alea Cori: 387
Smith, Anna Louisa: 385
Smith, Brandon William: 384
Smith, Brianna Sara: 387
Smith, Carolyn Eileen: 386
Smith, Charles Edward: 386
Smith, Christopher Chad: 387
Smith, Clarence James: 384
Smith, Colleen Kay: 386
Smith, Connie Ruth: 387
Smith, Dianna Marie: 385
Smith, Edna Mae: 386
Smith, Elmer Clarence: 387
Smith, Eric Scott: 387
Smith, Eva Matilda: 383
Smith, Ferdinand Keith: 386
Smith, Freda Mae: 387
Smith, Freddie Jacob: 387
Smith, Freddie William: 387
Smith, Garland Evan: 386
Smith, Gary Almerean: 386
Smith, George Dale (Sampson): 387
Smith, George LaVerne: 385
Smith, George W.: 383
Smith, Henry William: 384
Smith, James Leroy: 387
Smith, James William: 384
Smith, Jeffrey Allen: 387
Smith, Jimmie: 387
Smith, Joseph Bradley William: 387
Smith, Joyce Lee: 384
Smith, Karen Laverna: 387
Smith, Keith Evan: 386
Smith, Kelly: 386
Smith, Kelly Jolynne: 386
Smith, Kenneth Ray: 388
Smith, Kevin Almerean: 386
Smith, Lyria Christena: 387
Smith, Marjorie Lynn: 384
Smith, Mary Grace*: 385
Smith, Mary Katherine: 384
Smith, Mary Oberene: 386
Smith, Michael: 386
Smith, Michael Wayne: 386
Smith, Percy Matthew (1891): 394, **107, 109**
Smith, Percy Matthew (1914): 394, **109**
Smith, Rodney Allen: 387
Smith, Shannon Kaylene: 386
Smith, Stella Barbara*: 385
Smith, Susan Lorinda: 384
Smith, Terry William: 387
Smith, Thresa Virginia: 384
Smith, Tim: 378, **252, 253**
Smith, Viola Mae: 387
Smith, Wayne Alvin: 386
Smith, Wilemina: 385
Smith, William John: 386
Sneed, Kenneth Howard: 393, **84, 85**
Sneed, Marilyn S: 393, **87**
Sneed, Patricia: 393, **87**
Sneed, Susan: 393, **87**
Snurr, Zada Armetta: 387
Sobanska, Jozefa: 451
Sobanski: 451
Sobanski, Jan: 451
Sobczak, Marianna: 451
Sobczak, Philip: 451
Song, Un-Nyeon: 453
Songo, Jewel H.: 375, **205**
Spahr, Faye Elizabeth: 364
Splett, Roxanne Renee: 367
Spring, Ann Marie: 389
Stagern, Maria Elizabeth: 401,402
Stanbro, Kimberly Renee: 380, **294**
Stanford, Garnett: 365
Stasik, Franciszek: 451
Stasik, Jan: 451
Stasik, N.N.: 451

Index of Individuals

Stasikowska, Margaret Jadwiga: 375,397,450, **148, 176**
Stasikowski, Antoni (1845): 451
Stasikowski, Antoni (1879): 451
Stasikowski, Saturnin Jerzy: 450,452
Stauffer, Lowell: 365
Staupp, N.N.: 409,412,416,418,428,430,433,436
Staupp, N.N. (1504): 407,409,412,416,418,424,427,428,430,432,433,436,439
Steele, Glenn (nmi): 377, **241, 242**
Steele, Glenna Joy: 378, **249**
Steele, Janet Sue: 378, **260**
Steele, Norma Jean: 378, **244**
Steele, Rita Ann: 378, **263**
Steinmann, Barthel: 447
Steinmann, Elisabetha (1699): 446,447
Steinmann, Elisabetha (2): 447
Steinmann, Georg: 447
Steinmann, Philipp: 447
Stephen, Chad Michael: 383
Stephen, David (Mike): 383
Stephen, David Michael: 383
Stephen, Jodi Ann: 383
Stetson, Suzanne Elaine: 381, **343, 346**
Stevens, Mary Madeline: 364
Stimpert, Chester Arnold: 382
Stimpert, Forrest Edward: 382
Stimpert, Freda M.: 382
Stimpert, Helen Waneta: 370
Stimpert, Herman: 382
Stimpert, Herman Floyd: 382
Stimpert, Howard: 382
Stimpert, Patricia: 382
Stimpert, Richard Eugene: 382
Stimpert, William Robert: 382
Stoehr, Anna Katharina: 442,443
Stoehr, Johann Christophel: 443
Stoehr, Peter (Jr.): 443
Stoehr, Peter (Sr.): 443
Stoneking, Berneda Maxine: 380, **308**
Stoneking, Bernice Louise: 390
Stoner, Fairy Jane: 363
Strasser, Barbara: 401,402
Strasser, Johann Nicholas: 401,402
Strasser, Maria Catharina: 401,402
Stuart, Blake Alexander: 380, **298**
Stuart, Gavin Xavier: 380, **298**
Stuart, Heath Wayne: 380, **297, 298**
Stump, Lucy A: 396, **37, 39**
Sullivan, Elizabeth Adams: 450
Sullivan, Elizabeth Ann: 450
Summers, Carrie Alice: 396
Summers, Francis T.: 396
Summers, Minda: 396
Summers, Ora Ella: 396
Summers, Valentine H.: 396, **33, 35**
Swallow, Winnie Anita: 380, **316, 318**
Szablowski, Maryanna: 451

T

Talley, Eva Joanne Campbell: 365
Tally, Thomas Andrew: 365
Taylor, Rachel Alice: 391, **52, 54**
Tennant, Kim: 364
Tennant, Wayne: 364
Terry, Alice Marie: 394, **103**
Thomas, Angela: 372
Tinsler, Danny Lee: 386
Tinsler, Debra Kay: 386
Tinsler, Hollis Carlton: 386
Tinsler, Susan Marie: 386
Tipton, Dylan Isiah: 375, **195**
Tipton, Isabell Ann: 375, **196**
Tipton, Jerry Elwyn: 375, **193, 194**
Tipton, Leah Jane: 375, **196**
Tipton, Margaret: 370
Tomaszyk, Marcin: 453
Tomaszyk, Marianna: 452
Toso, Annie Marie: 392, **59, 60**
Toso, Rachel Johanna: 392, **69, 70**
Truax, Robin Lynn: 369
True, Donald Lee: 393, **79**
True, Douglas: 392, **79**
True, Dudley Brack (1897): 392, **75, 76**
True, Dudley Brack (1919): 392, **77**
True, Flora Josephine: 393
Turner, John: 370
Turner, Michell L: 372
Turner, Shirley: 371
Tyler, Jessica Leigh: 378, **248**
Tyler, Raymond Lee (Jr.): 378, **247, 248**
Tyler, Richard Ian: 378, **249**

U

Umble, Perry: 370
unknown, Sarah: 449
Upshaw, Brian Matthew: 386
Upshaw, Charles Patrick: 386
Upshaw, John Paul: 386
Upshaw, Joseph Patrick: 386
Upshaw, Melanie Anne: 386

V

Valentine, Johan George: 399,400
Valentine, Johan Henry: 399,400
Valentine, John (1666): 399,400
Valentine, John (1666): 400
Valentine, Joshua: 399,401
Valentine, Levi J.: 399,402
Valentine, Sarah Jane: 397,399
Van Aken, Anna Margaret (Antonia): 450
Van Dyhne, Kohurtney: 379, **279**
Van Dyke, Terry Lee: 381, **352**
Van Dyke, Thomas William: 381, **352**
Van Dyke, William Dean: 381, **350**

Index of Individuals

Vannest, Mary* Catherine: 385
VanZant, Julie: 391
Venis, Margaret (Peggy): 404
Venis, Margaret (Peggy) (Wolfe): 404
Vetter, Catrina: 444,445
Vetter, Eva Catharina: 445
Vetter, Hans: 445
Vetter, Hans (Jr.): 445
Vetter, Hans (Sr.): 445
Villella, Tina M.: 380, **300**
Von Siebenthal, Benedicta: 441
Von Siebenthal, Christian: 441
Von Unckel, Verena: 422

W

Wagner, Barbara: 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
Wagner, Catharina: 414,425,426
Wagner, Friedrich: 413,414,420,437,438
Wagner, Gangolf: 413,419,437
Wagner, Jost: 413,414,420,437,438
Wagner, Margaret: 412,413,419,436,437
Wagner, Martin: 413,414,419,420,437,438
Wagner, N.N. (1510): 413,419,437
Wagner, Ottilia: 410,434
Wagner, Peter: 413,419,420,437,438
Wagner, Philipp: 408,411,415,417,426,429,432,435,442
Wagner, The "Old": 413,419,420,437,438
Wagner, Theobald: 413,414,419,420,437,438
Walker, Emily Jane: 399
Walker, Norman: 364
Walkowicz, John: 405
Walkowicz, Mary Alice: 404,405
Walters, Corrine Mae: 372
Ward, Amber: 381, **328**
Ward, Dustin Vaughn: 381, **328**
Ward, Francis M.: 405
Ward, John R.: 381, **326, 327**
Warmowski, Janet Irene: 379, **286**
Watters, Lloyd: 364
Webb, John Jonathan: 398
Webb, Mary Elizabeth: 397
Webb, Noah: 398
Webb, Richard: 398
Webb, Richard Jonathan: 398
Webb, Samuel James Sr: 397,398
Webb, William "Bill": 392, **64, 65**
Weber, Alfred Henry: 389
Weber, Alfred Scott: 390
Weber, Amy Marie: 389
Weber, Anna Katherina: 404,405
Weber, Anna L.: 364
Weber, Calvin Elwood: 382
Weber, Carol Ann: 367
Weber, Carolina Eugenia: 361, **15**
Weber, Cassandra Paige: 369
Weber, Craig Jason: 389
Weber, Cynthia Marie: 367

Weber, Dale Eugene: 369
Weber, Dana: 369
Weber, Darlene Grace: 390
Weber, Darren Christopher: 369
Weber, David Ernest: 390
Weber, David Henry: 367
Weber, Deborah Louise: 390
Weber, Diana: 370
Weber, Donald (Donnie) Willard: 369
Weber, Doris Marie: 369
Weber, Earl Richard: 370
Weber, Ethan Partick: 391
Weber, Eugene David: 370
Weber, Floyd Edward: 367
Weber, Gary Wayne: 390
Weber, Glen David: 367
Weber, Gregory: 370
Weber, Homer Theodore: 377, **227, 229**
Weber, Irvin Ward: 369
Weber, Jacqueline Tara: 377, **238**
Weber, Jason Whealdon: 391
Weber, Jeffrey: 367
Weber, John Paul: 383
Weber, John Western: 382
Weber, Joyce Lynn: 370
Weber, Kathi Sue: 391
Weber, Kathy Jo: 367
Weber, Kenneth R.: 367
Weber, Larry: 370
Weber, Laura Marie: 368
Weber, Lawrence Sylvester: 370
Weber, Leslie Lewis: 390
Weber, Linda (1949): 370
Weber, Linda (1949): 370
Weber, Lisa Ann: 383
Weber, Lois V.: 367
Weber, Loren Ceann: 391
Weber, Lyle Eugene: 389
Weber, Lyle Kevin: 389
Weber, Marcella Viola: 388
Weber, Margaret Gertrude: 369
Weber, Martha Lea: 383
Weber, Mathes: 405
Weber, Melanie Renee: 390
Weber, Michael Ward: 370
Weber, Niel Evan: 370
Weber, Pamela Sue: 367
Weber, Patrick Alan: 391
Weber, Paul Andrew: 390
Weber, Radford Allen: 367
Weber, Raymond Everett: 367
Weber, Rebecca (Becky): 369
Weber, Reginald: 367
Weber, Richard: 367
Weber, Richard Channing: 391
Weber, Richard Dale (1939): 390

Index of Individuals

- Weber, Richard Dale (1968): 391
Weber, Robert Eugene (1941): 391
Weber, Robert Eugene (1965): 391
Weber, Robin Rochelle: 369
Weber, Ruth Ann: 390
Weber, Ruth Arlene: 367
Weber, Sage Hannah: 389
Weber, Sandra Leah: 382
Weber, Shirley Lynn: 370
Weber, Susan Kay: 383
Weber, Tamara Jane: 377, 235
Weber, Tammy: 369
Weber, Taryn Monica: 369
Weber, Teri Lynn: 390
Weber, Thurman Richard: 367
Weber, Tracey Neil: 390
Weber, Triston Robert: 391
Weber, Vera Louise: 370
Weber, Vernon Neil: 390
Weber, Viola Louella: 368
Weber, Wanda Lee: 391
Weber, Wayne Edward: 377, 230
Weber, Wendy: 389
Weber, Wesley Theodore: 390
Weber, Willard David: 369
Weber, Zelda Matilda: 368
Webster, Justin Kyle: 377, 238
Webster, Robert Aaron: 377, 237
Webster, Robert Bruce: 377, 235, 237
Webster, Robert Bruce (same guy, 2nd time): 377
Weiman, Julie: 379, 280
Weissbrot, Barbara*: 410,434
Wellman, Betty Sue: 394, 113
Wellman, Howard Graham: 394, 112
Wendell, Hattie Florence: 363
Whealdon, Bernie Kay: 391
Whitacre, George (I): 448,449
Whitacre, George Bishop: 448,449
Whitacre, John II: 448,449
Whitacre, John Whitaker: 448,449
Whitacre, Joshua: 448,449
Whitacre, Mary Jane: 447,448
Whitacre, Sydnor: 448,449
Whittaker, John: 448
Whittaker, Robert: 448
Wickham, Flora Elizabeth: 382, 356, 357
Wickham, Zora M: 381, 337, 339
Wielunsko, Apolonia: 451
Wielunski, Andrzej: 451
wife), (unknown 1st: 396
Wigton, Heather Renea: 366
Wigton, Joe: 366
Williams, Alyssa Jo: 391
Williams, Brock Owen: 391
Williams, Carrie Mai: 394, 107
Williams, Clarence Alexander: 394, 105
Williams, Dan: 391
Williams, James Isaac: 393, 91, 92
Williams, Susie Claire: 393, 92
Willigar, Caroline Couch: 397
Willis, Bailey C.: 394, 117
Willrett, Christina Barbara: 404,405
Wilson, Bernice: 363
Wilson, Daniel Allen: 365
Wilson, Darin Edward: 365
Wilson, Dean Michael: 365
Wilson, Homer Dale: 364
Wilson, Judy Kay: 364
Wilson, Kim Dale: 365
Wilson, Lynn Barry: 364
Wilson, Rachel: 448,449
Wilson, Ruth or Routh: 448,449
Wilson, Samuel: 449
Winckler, Adam: 447
Winckler, Agnes: 446,447
Winckler, Conrad: 447
Winckler, Johann Georg: 447
Winegardner, Joy Ann: 367
Winland, Alexis Dominique: 383
Winland, Belle: 384
Winland, Benjamin E.: 368
Winland, Derek Tyler: 368,383
Winland, Henry: 449,450
Winland, Jacob: 449,450
Winland, Jacob Steven: 383
Winland, James W.: 449,450
Winland, Jamie Sue: 368,383
Winland, Jeraldine Marie: 368
Winland, Joshua James: 383
Winland, Julia Ann: 448,449
Winland, Lloyd Eugene: 382
Winland, Sarah: 450
Winland, Steven Edward: 382
Winland, Tammie Jo: 382
Winnett, James E: 369
Winter, Gangolf:
407,409,412,416,418,424,427,428,430,432,433,436,439
Winter, Hans:
408,409,412,416,418,425,427,430,432,433,436,440
Winter, N.N. (1470):
408,409,412,416,418,424,425,427,430,432,433,436,439,440
Winter, N.N. (1529):
409,412,415,416,418,427,429,430,433,436
Winter, N.N. (1567): 407,424,431,439
Winter, Theobald: 407,424,431,439
Wirth, Edna Louise: 365
Wise, Benjamin Michael: 388
Wise, Beth Ann: 388
Wise, Brianna Ranae: 388
Wise, Cathi Jo: 388
Wise, Daniel Keith: 389
Wise, David William: 388
Wise, Deborah Eileen: 388

Index of Individuals

- Wise, Gregory Allan: 388
Wise, Jeffory Alan: 388
Wise, Justin David: 388
Wise, Maranda Lynn: 388
Wise, Megan Michelle: 388
Wise, Randall Ernest: 388
Wise, Ronald Francis: 388
Wise, Samuel Edgar: 388
Wise, Todd Michael: 388
Wise, William W.: 388
Wolfe, Lois Anne: 373,397, **148, 151**
Wolfe, Zelda Mae: 363
Workman, Kimberlee L.: 388
Woycicki, Ferdynand: 451
Woycicki, Ludwika: 451
Wright, Lee R.: 363
Wrzesinska, Jadwiga Agata: 451,452
Wrzesinski, Jozef Karol: 452
Wrzesinski, Karol: 452
Wrzesinski, Mateusz: 452
Wrzeszczynski, Wawrzyniec: 452
Wuersten, Heinrich: 440
Wuersten, Margaret: 440
Wuersten, Stephen (I): 440
Wuersten, Stephen (II): 440
-
- Y
- Yackey, Edna Mae: 386
Yoder, Catharine: 403
Yoho, Adda M.: 370
Yoho, Angela Dawn: 371
Yoho, Bertha Luella: 370
Yoho, Billie Gene: 371
Yoho, Bobby Dean: 371
Yoho, Brian Jay: 371
Yoho, Cameron Adam: 371
Yoho, Carley Reagan: 371
Yoho, Chad Michael: 371
Yoho, Christopher Jay: 372
Yoho, Clara Matilda: 367
Yoho, Douglas Kirk: 371
Yoho, Everett: 370
Yoho, Faith Layne: 371
Yoho, Freda Isabelle: 372
Yoho, Geraldine Albertine: 370
Yoho, Jack Dwayne: 372
Yoho, James Paris: 371
Yoho, Kyle Douglas: 371
Yoho, LaDonna Mae: 372
Yoho, Laura: 372
Yoho, Lisa Deanna: 371
Yoho, Rachel Olivia: 371
Yoho, Reese Mckenzie: 371
Yoho, Rhoda Jane: 370
Yoho, Richard Jay: 371
Yoho, Richard Kirk: 371
Yoho, Robert Michael (Mike): 371
- Yoho, Savannah Nicole: 371
Yoho, Sydney Addison: 371
Yoho, Sylvester: 367
Yoho, Taylor Renae: 371
Yors, Douglas Scot: 376, **219**
Yors, Eli Jackson: 376, **220**
Yors, Estella Audrea: 376, **220**
Yoss, Dennis Alfred: 384
Yoss, Kenneth Matthew: 384
Yoss, Michael: 384
Yoss, Scott Michael: 384
Young, Alice E: 363
Young, Alma Caroline: 362
Young, Amanda Jo: 380, **297**
Young, Anna Christine: 388
Young, Audra Lavada: 373,397,405, **138**
Young, Austin Paul: 366
Young, Barbara Ann: 365
Young, Barbara Magdalena: 382
Young, Barbara Maxine: 363
Young, Bessiee V.: 396
Young, Betty Jean: 366
Young, Bonnie Lou: 364
Young, Bradley L.: 365
Young, Caroline (1832): 391, **47**
Young, Caroline (1861): 367
Young, Charles Alfred: 365
Young, Christopher Michael: 380, **297**
Young, Cindy S.: 365
Young, Cody A.: 365
Young, Colby James: 366
Young, David Daniel (Jung): 395, **23**
Young, David T.: 396, **40**
Young, Edith Eloise: 379, **286**
Young, Edna Carol: 364
Young, Edward Henry: 362
Young, Elisabetha: 395, **31**
Young, Emma Kathryn: 362
Young, Ernest Frederick: 366
Young, Ernest William: 367
Young, Floyd Tomoirs: 363
Young, Frederick: 362
Young, Frederick K.: 361,421,444, **123**
Young, Fredrick Anderson: 396, **37**
Young, Gavin Elijah: 367
Young, George William: 364
Young, Gerald: 365
Young, Griffin Christopher: 380, **297**
Young, Harry Gilbert: 364
Young, Hazel: 396
Young, Hazel G.: 362
Young, Heinrich (Henry): 362
Young, Heinrich Jacob: 396, **33**
Young, Henry Edward: 362
Young, Homer Leslie: 363
Young, Irena: 396

Index of Individuals

- Young, Irvin William: 379, **289**
Young, James Dean: 366
Young, Jeffrey Lynn: 366
Young, Jerry Allen: 367
Young, John W.: 383
Young, Julie Ann: 366
Young, Karolina: 395, **28**
Young, Kimberly Elaine: 380, **295**
Young, Kimberly Sue: 367
Young, Laur M.: 396
Young, Lawrence Wilbert: 363
Young, Lawrence Wilbert (Jr.): 363
Young, Lela Gertrude: 364
Young, Leora Viola: 377, **227**
Young, Lloyd Henry: 367
Young, Loretta Marie: 363
Young, Louisa: 373,406,421, **126, 301**
Young, Louisa Matilda (Tella): 362
Young, Lucas Dale: 366
Young, Maria Elisabetha: 396, **33**
Young, Mary Elizabeth: 383
Young, Mary Mabel: 377, **240**
Young, Melody Sue: 363
Young, Michael Lloyd: 367
Young, Michael Shane: 366
Young, Oris: 396
Young, Ralph Melvin: 380, **294**
Young, Raymond F.: 367
Young, Richard A.: 365
Young, Rodney Dale: 380, **300**
Young, Rodney W.: 365
Young, Salome: 395, **120**
Young, Scott Allen: 367
Young, Wilbert (Pete) Dale: 366
Young, Wilbur Ward: 365
Young, Wilda Mae: 365
Young, Wilene Elizabeth: 379, **264**
Young, William Edward: 373,405,447, **133**
Young, Wilma Ruby: 363
Young, Wynona Maxine.: 364
-
- Z
- Zellner, Cordelle: 394, **98, 99**
Zellner, Cordelle Wayne: 394, **100**
Zellner, Eric Byram: 394, **103**
Zellner, Kurt Wayne: 394, **102**
Zimmerle, Alice: 392, **75**
Zimmerle, Carolina: 393, **90**
Zimmerle, David: 392, **68**
Zimmerle, Diane June: 393, **84**
Zimmerle, Edna: 393, **87**
Zimmerle, Evelyn Christine: 392, **65**
Zimmerle, Frederich Wilhelm: 394, **119**
Zimmerle, Georg Jacob: 391, **47, 50**
Zimmerle, Grace E: 392, **74**
Zimmerle, Harry Burton: 392, **67**
Zimmerle, Henrich Jacob: 391, **52**